00133372

THE
ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BOMBAY
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY-400 001.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

POLICE REPORTS

OF THE

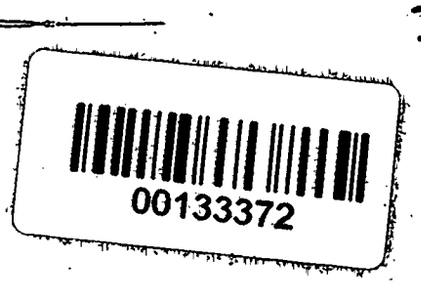
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

INCLUDING THE

PROVINCE OF SIND,

FOR THE YEAR 1880.

133372



Bombay:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

1881.

NORTHERN DIVISION.

NORTHERN DIVISION.

INDEX TO THE POLICE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1880.

Subject.	Paras.
Submission of the report with appendices	I
Alterations in the form of Statement A., Part I.	2 and 3
Dates of Superintendents' reports and the Magistrates' forwarding memoranda	4
Comparison of the total cognizable and non-cognizable offences	5
Fluctuation in crime	6
Cognizable cases taken up directly by the Magistrates and disposed of without the intervention of the Police	7
Total number of offences accepted as true during the last five years	8
Total arrests and comparison with the previous year, and proportion of convictions to arrests	9 to 12
COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Cases reported and accepted as true during the last five years	13 and 14
Proportion of cognizable crime to the population in each district	15
Statement showing the results of the year's operation in true cases and the state of cognizable crime as compared with the previous year in each district	16
Percentage of convictions to arrests since 1872	17
Success of the Police in each district in order of merit as judged by the number of convictions obtained in cases decided and investigated	18
Result of arrests made by the Police *suo motu* and by order of the Magistrate	19
Success of the Police in order of merit judging by the percentage of convictions to arrests	20
Success of the Police in order of merit judging by the percentage of convictions to persons brought to trial	21
Cases committed to the Sessions with their results	22
Comparative statement showing all cognizable cases reported, how they were disposed of, the number of persons arrested in these cases and what became of them; remarks regarding cases struck off and undetected	23
Statement showing the operation of the Police in regard to undetected cases in 1878 and 1879	24
Remarks regarding the number of persons arrested in struck-off cases and regarding the percentage of persons convicted and acquitted to persons arrested	25
Cases struck off as no crime after committal to the Magistrate for enquiry	26
Cases reported to Magistrates under section 117 of the Criminal Procedure Code	27
Statement of serious offences and the fluctuations in these offences	28
Murders and their classification, the percentages of convictions in cases of serious offences, and decrease in the number of murders	29
Decrease in the number of dacoities	30
Regarding robberies	31
Do. thefts in each district	32
Do. receiving stolen property in each district and kidnapping	33
NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Brief statement showing non-cognizable cases in which Police were employed and those in which they were not employed, with results	34
Increase and decrease noticed	35
Comparison with the previous year of the percentages of convictions to arrests in these cases	36
Property stolen and recovered	37
Statement C.—Professional crimes	38
Statement D.	39
Do. Establishment and removal of punitive posts	40
Statement E.—Sanctioned Police strength, its distribution, and explanation as to the difference in the strength as compared with the previous year	41
Do. Proportion of Police to area and population	42
Statement F.—Equipment of the force	43
Do. Punishment	44 and 45
Do. Rewards	46 and 47
Do. Education	48 and 49
Do. Enlistment, resignation, &c.	50
Statement G.—Races and castes of the force	51
Police buildings	52
Suicides and accidental deaths	53
Personal investigation of serious offences	54 to 57
General observations	58 to 65
PART II.	
Statistics	1, 15, 29, 44, 59, 73, and 87
Officers in charge	2, 16, 30, 45, 60, 74, and 88
Fluctuations of crime explained	7, 17, 31, 47, 61, 75, and 89
Serious offences	3 to 6, 8, 18, 19, 21 to 23, 32, 33, 35 to 37, 48 to 51, 62 to 64, 76 to 79, and 90 to 94
Professional robbers	67
Vagrancy and bad characters	25

Subject.	Paras.
Stolen property	9, 24, 38 and 80
Poisoning	34
Opium	39
Torture by Police	20
Minor offences against the person	65
Punishment	10
Drill	11, 26, 40, 56, 82, 95
Education	83
Enlistment	55
Conduct of the force	12, 27, 41, 54, 57, 70, 81, 84, 96
Changes in the personnel of the Superintendent of Police	46
Visits to scenes of serious crimes	13, 28, 42, 58, 71, 85, 97
Insufficiency of the Police force	53
Working of section 117 of the Criminal Procedure Code	66
Loss by fire	52, 69
General remarks	14, 43, 72, 86, 98
Extra Police	68

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

No. 1122 of 1881.

From

G. F. SHEPPARD, Esq.,
Acting Commissioner, N. D.,

To

C. GONNE, Esq.,
Chief Secretary to Government, Judicial Department.

Poona, 24th June 1881.

Sir,

Statements A. to G.
Statement of expenditure on Police Buildings.
Statement of Resignations and Dismissals.

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the working of the Police of the Northern Division during the year 1880. The usual statements as per margin are appended.

2. The amendment of Statement A., Part I., as recommended by the three Commissioners jointly, and sanctioned in Government Resolution No. 7137, dated 22nd October 1880, has resulted in a radical change in the way in which the statistics of cognizable crime are exhibited in the above statement, inasmuch as the return has been converted from a record of *all* crime, except cases struck off, into one of crime, (*including* cases struck off,) in which the Police were employed. No comparison, therefore, with the figures of the previous year is possible.

3. Other changes have also been introduced to show the extent to which the Police have availed themselves of the provisions of sections 117 and 125, Criminal Procedure Code, and to amplify some of the existing columns so as to distinguish between *cases* and *persons* dealt with by the Police *suo motu* or by order of the Magistrate. Although this information has been furnished in the returns of this Division for the past two years in additional columns at the end of Statement A., Part I., still some confusion appears now to have arisen owing to the inclusion of "*false*" cases in column 4, but instructions were issued from this office from time to time with a view to secure uniformity, and copies of these were also furnished to the Commissioners, Central and Southern Divisions and Sind.

4. The dates of reports of the Superintendents of Police and the endorsements of the District Magistrates forwarding them, as also of the references from the former relating to discrepancies discovered on examination of the returns, are shown below:—

Districts.	Superintendents' Reports.	Magistrates' Memoranda.	Superintendents' final letter.
Ahmedabad	8th March 1881 ..	8th April 1881	10th June 1881.
Kaira	28th February 1881 ..	7th March 1881 ..	23rd May 1881.
Panch Mahâls	16th March 1881 ..	26th March 1881 ..	17th May 1881.
Broach	10th March 1881 ..	19th March 1881 ..	15th May 1881.
Surat	15th March 1881 ..	18th April 1881 ..	17th May 1881.
Thâna	17th March 1881 ..	22nd March 1881 ..	16th May 1881.
Kolâba	28th March 1881 ..	30th March 1881 ..	20th May 1881.

Cognizable and Non-cognizable Offences.

5. The following table exhibits the total crime ascertained to *have occurred* in this Division as exhibited in the returns of the previous year and that under report:—

Districts.	Cases ascertained to have occurred.		Persons.						Percentage of convictions to arrests.		Remarks.
			Arrested.		Convicted.		Acquitted or released.				
	1879.	1880	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	
Ahmedabad	4,548	4,714	6,790	6,098	3,917	3,871	2,888	2,232	58	63	
Kaira	3,083	2,465	3,968	3,083	2,498	2,260	1,481	852	63	73	
Panch Mahâls	1,424	924	1,941	1,395	1,497	938	567	464	77	67	
Broach	1,585	1,138	2,349	1,888	1,164	691	1,191	1,190	50	37	
Surat	2,900	2,150	4,436	3,225	2,412	1,808	1,993	1,485	54	56	
Thâna	7,040	3,359	11,949	5,200	4,548	2,520	7,295	2,800	38	49	
Kolâba	1,872	1,780	3,499	2,763	1,582	1,002	1,919	1,720	45	36	
Total ..	22,452	16,530	34,932	23,652	17,618	13,090	17,334	10,793	50	55	

These figures show a large decrease in 1880, but, as I have explained above, the cognizable cases taken up by Magistrates directly have been omitted this year and the results are therefore misleading. However, including such cases, a return of which I subsequently obtained for the sake of comparison, the results are as follows :—

Districts.	1879.	1880.	Increase.	Decrease.
Ahmedabad	4,548	4,737	189	....
Kaira	3,083	2,604	....	479
Panch Mahâls	1,424	1,042	....	382
Broach	1,585	1,343	....	242
Surat	2,900	2,204	....	696
Thâna	7,040	6,616	....	424
Kolâba	1,872	2,141	269	....
Total ..	22,452	20,687	458	2,223
Net decrease ..	....	....	....	1,765

6. A decrease in crime is thus apparent in all districts except Ahmedabad and Kolâba, where there has been a slight increase. The net decrease is 1,765 as shown above, and is due to the favourable season. The increase in Ahmedabad is in non-cognizable offences under the head "Special laws not cognizable by the Police." The increase in Kolâba is principally in minor offences against property and under the Forest Act, and partly under non-cognizable offences.

7. The return of cognizable cases taken up directly by the Magistrates which I obtained shows some curious results, as will be seen from the following figures :—

Ahmedabad ...	... 23	Broach ...	... 205
Kaira	... 139	Surat ...	... 54
Panch Mahâls ...	... 118	Thâna ...	... 3,257
	Kolâba ...	... 361	

The large number of cases in Thâna, in which complaints are made direct to the Magistrate as compared with the other districts, is striking. The great proportion of these appear to be cases of hurt, but it is curious that only in this district complainants should go direct to the Magistrate. Thâna is almost the only district in which the provisions of section 117 of the Criminal Procedure Code have been ordinarily availed of, and a stricter application of the provisions of this section will no doubt lead to the same results in other districts. Attention will be called to this matter as it does not appear from the figures in column 7 of Statement A. that the Magistrates discourage applications to themselves.

8. The total number of offences accepted as true during the past five years is as follows :—

1876 ...	... 17,274	1878 ...	... 22,433
1877 ...	... 19,449	1879 ...	 22,452
	1880 ...	...	20,687

Although the normal state of crime before 1878 has not been attained, it is satisfactory to observe the large decrease during 1880, and the anticipations of my predecessor that a reaction has set in have been realized.

9. The following is a comparison of the number of persons arrested during the year under report and the preceding year. Arrests in struck-off cases are not included in this table :—

Districts.	1879.	1880.	Increase.	Decrease.
Ahmedabad..	6,790	6,098	....	692
Kaira	3,968	3,083	....	885
Panch Mahâls	1,941	1,395	....	546
Broach	2,349	1,888	....	461
Surat	4,436	3,225	....	1,211
Thána	11,949	5,200	....	6,749
Kolába	3,499	2,763	....	736
Total ..	34,932	23,652	....	11,280
Net decrease ..	....	....	....	11,280

10. The figures include arrests made in non-cognizable cases for which the Police are not responsible, and their action in making arrests will be better dealt with under cognizable crimes.

11. From the table in para. 5 it will be seen that the percentage of convictions to arrests is 55 against 50 in the previous year. It is the highest percentage that has been obtained for the Division during the past 12 years, but it must be borne in mind that the persons concerned in cases taken up directly by the Magistrates in cognizable cases have this year not been included in the returns. Kaira takes the lead with a percentage of 73; Panch Mahâls comes next, though its percentage has fallen from 77 to 67. Ahmedabad and Surat show an improvement and occupy the same places as in the preceding year. Thána, which was last, is fifth, with a far better percentage, and Broach and Kolába occupy the last place, showing a very low proportion of convictions.

12. The number of persons arrested is less by 11,280 than in the previous year, but the figures do not afford a fair comparison as the persons concerned in cases disposed of by the Magistrates on complaint to themselves direct have not been taken into account this year as previously observed.

Cognizable Crime.

13. The following is the number of cases reported, excluding cases struck off as "no crime" during the last five years:—

1876	12,584	1878	16,711
1877	13,673	1879	16,924
1880	15,067		

14. The steady increase during 1877 and 1878 was partially arrested during 1879 and the large falling off in 1880 is very satisfactory.

15. The following table shows the proportion of cognizable crime to the population of each district:—

Kaira ...	1 crime to	439	persons.
Thána ...	„	412	„
Surat ...	„	382	„
Broach ...	„	379	„
Panch Mahâls.	„	373	„
Ahmedabad ...	„	328	„
Kolába ...	„	299	„

Taking the Division as a whole the proportion is 1 crime to 378 persons against 1 to 237 persons in the preceding year. No very accurate conclusions, however, can be drawn from these figures. If, for instance, the large number of cognizable cases taken direct by the Thána Magistrates are included, that district will show a proportion of 1 crime to every 160 persons. The judicial statistics would afford better data for comparison. The relative criminality of the adjoining districts of Kaira and Ahmedabad is very striking, but the former is a compact and comparatively rich district, while the latter is an extensive and sparsely inhabited country, interspersed with foreign territory, and partly wild and unsettled country. The apparent disparity between the two Konkan districts of Thána and Kolába is explained above. The marked preeminence of Thána is doubtless owing to the habits of drunkenness of the people, and I have every confidence that under the new Abkári arrangements crime in this district will soon show a sensible decrease.

16. The following table is a brief abstract of Statement A., Part I., showing the percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases investigated and cases decided; also of convictions to apprehensions, but for the reasons given

in para. 2 *supra* the figures of the preceding year, except as to the number of offences, have been omitted as no comparison is possible and it would be only misleading to give them. Table II. has also been omitted as cases taken up directly by the Magistrates have not been included in the following statement:—

Districts.	Offences according to crime register.		Number of true cases.		Percentage of cases convicted to the number of true cases.		Number of persons.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons apprehended in true cases.
			Investigated.	Decided.	Investigated.	Decided.	Apprehended.	Convicted.	
	1879.	1880.	1880.	1880.	1880.	1880.	1880.	1880.	
Ahmedabad	3,186	2,577	2,496	1,255	47	94	3,250	1,728	53
Kaira	2,315	1,919	1,780	1,117	61	97	2,020	1,562	77
Panch Mahâls	1,201	763	639	393	58	93	957	634	66
Broach	1,373	1,139	883	412	39	84	1,419	599	42
Surat	2,261	1,657	1,603	1,396	66	76	2,332	1,435	61
Thána	5,627	5,453	1,946	1,462	68	90	3,081	1,960	63
Kolába	1,351	1,559	1,141	433	36	95	1,813	711	39
Total ..	17,314	15,067	10,488	6,478	55	89	14,872	8,629	58

This table exhibits a satisfactory falling off in cognizable crime in all districts except Kolába, where there has been a small increase, which has already been explained in para. 6 *supra*.

17. The percentage of persons convicted out of those arrested in cases retained on the register for the past nine years is as follows:—

1872	54 per cent.	1876	44 per cent.
1873	57 „	1877	52 „
1874	51 „	1878	56 „
1875	44 „	1879	52 „
1880	58 per cent.		

It is higher in the last year than it has ever been, but it must be borne in mind that persons arrested and convicted in cases taken up directly by the Magistrates are not taken into account this year and that comparison with former results is consequently difficult.

18. The success of the Police in obtaining convictions in cases *brought to trial* is, in order of merit, as follows:—

Kaira	97 per cent.
Kolába	95 „
Ahmedabad	94 „
Panch Mahâls	93 „
Thána	90 „
Broach	84 „
Surat	76 „

and in obtaining convictions in cases *investigated* the order of merit of success is as follows:—

Thána	68
Surat...	66
Kaira	61
Panch Mahâls	58
Ahmedabad	47
Broach	39
Kolába	36

The latter is the better test of the success of the Police, and, all cases in which they were not employed having been omitted, the results are creditable to the four first-named districts, where convictions exceeding 50 per cent. have been obtained. It is especially creditable to Thána, which has risen from the last place in the preceding year to the first this year. The result is partially explained by the system alluded to as obtaining in Thána. Very many of the petty hurt cases dealt with direct by the Magistrates were formerly discharged

and the Thána totals thus kept down. Such cases have been eliminated this year, and this district benefits thereby. Broach and Kolába still remain at the bottom and show a very low percentage.

19. The following comparative statement shows the result of the actual operation of the Police. The figures in the column "By order of Magistrate" do not include cases taken up directly by the Magistrates as in the previous year, and the latter have accordingly been omitted as no comparison is possible, but those in the columns "By Police *suo motu*" remain unaffected by the change in the manner of recording cognizable crime, and represent results for which the Police are strictly responsible :—

Districts.	Years.	Number of true cases.	Number of persons arrested.		Number of persons convicted of those arrested.		Number of persons acquitted of those arrested.		Percentage of convictions to arrests.		Percentage of acquittals to arrests.		Percentage of convictions to persons brought to trial.	
			By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.
Ahmedabad ..	1879..	3,186	4,824	..	2,557	..	272	..	53	..	6	..	90	..
	1880..	2,554	3,218	37	1,718	10	250	12	53	27	8	32	87	45
Kaira	1879..	2,315	2,105	..	1,462	..	60	..	69	..	3	..	96	..
	1880..	1,780	1,655	365	1,309	253	81	4	79	69	5	1	94	98
Panch Mahálś ..	1879..	1,201	1,409	..	1,075	..	73	..	76	..	5	..	94	..
	1880..	645	912	45	624	10	72	2	68	22	8	4	89	83
Broach	1879..	1,373	1,782	..	944	..	649	..	53	..	36	..	59	..
	1880..	934	1,397	22	595	4	183	5	43	18	13	23	76	44
Surat	1879..	2,261	3,060	..	1,801	..	1,010	..	59	..	33	..	65	..
	1880..	1,603	2,146	186	1,343	92	686	90	62	49	32	48	66	50
Thána	1879..	5,627	3,189	..	2,050	..	225	..	64	..	7	..	90	..
	1880..	2,196	2,973	108	1,915	45	283	21	64	42	9	19	87	68
Kolába	1879..	1,351	1,980	..	868	..	101	..	44	..	5	..	90	..
	1880..	1,198	1,766	47	699	12	75	1	40	25	4	2	90	92
Total ..	1879	17,314	18,349	..	10,757	..	2,390	..	59	..	13	..	..	..
	1880..	10,910	14,062	810	8,203	426	1,630	135	58	53	12	17	..	..

20. The success of the Police in obtaining convictions of persons arrested is, in order of merit, as follows :—

Kaira	79	per cent.
Panch Mahálś	68	,,
Thána	64	,,
Surat	62	,,
Ahmedabad	53	,,
Broach	43	,,
Kolába	40	,,

As compared with the preceding year the Panch Mahál District, which was the best, has changed places with Kaira which occupied the second place; the remaining districts occupy the same places as in 1879. Broach and Kolába are still at the bottom and have fallen off from 53 and 43 per cent. to 43 and 40 per cent. respectively, which is not at all creditable. Kaira has improved considerably, having risen from 69 to 79 per cent., while Panch Mahálś has slightly fallen off. Thána and Ahmedabad maintain the same percentage as last year. Surat has also improved, being 62 against 59 in 1879. This, in my opinion, is perhaps the most important table in this report.

21. Taking the percentage of convictions to persons brought to trial the order of merit is as follows :—

Kaira	94	per cent.
Kolába	90	,,
Panch Mahálś	89	,,
Thána	87	,,
Ahmedabad	87	,,
Broach	76	,,
Surat	66	,,

Kolába maintains the same percentage as last year, but it must be remembered that comparatively few persons arrested are brought to trial (*vide*

para. 20) and it is only to be expected, therefore, that the proportion of convictions should be high on the number thus dealt with. Panch Maháls, Thána, and Ahmedabad have fallen off slightly, while Broach and Surat show an improvement though still occupying the lowest places.

22. The table given below shows the number of cases committed to the Sessions Court for trial and how they were disposed of. Considering that the usual complaint is that cases committed to the Sessions Court are not unfrequently let off on unimportant technicalities, the high percentage of convictions obtained in Ahmedabad, Thána, Kolába, Kaira and the Panch Maháls, is creditable. In Surat a higher percentage was obtained last year, but in Broach the percentage is as low as 44, it being 69 in the preceding year. The percentage of persons convicted is not quite so satisfactory :—

Districts.	Number of cases committed to the Sessions.	Number of persons concerned in cases in column 2.	Number of cases in column 2.		Percentage of cases convicted.	Percentage of persons convicted.	Remarks.	
			Convicted.	Acquitted.			Pending—	
							Cases.	Persons.
Ahmedabad	42	94	33	9	.78	53	..	..
Kaira	37	80	27	10	73	56	..	..
Panch Maháls	19	39	14	5	73	64	..	4
Broach	18	45	8	10	44	35	..	..
Surat	26	37	17	6	65	54	3	6
Thána	88	127	67	12	76	70	9	15
Kolába	16	70	12	3	75	60	1	5
Total ..	246	492	178	55	72	..	13	30

23. As required by para. 11 of Government Resolution No. 6421, dated 8th November 1878, the following table is given below to show how all cognizable cases and persons concerned in them were disposed of during the year under report and in the preceding year :—

Districts.	Year.	Cases.							Persons.								Remarks.	
		Total number entered in register including transfers from last year.	Number struck off as no crime by order of Magistrate.	Number in which convictions were obtained.	Number discharged.	Number compounded and withdrawn.	Number acquitted.	Number pending and undetected.	Number arrested in cases referred to in column 3.	Number discharged in cases referred to in column 4.	Number convicted.	Number discharged.	Number compounded and withdrawn.	Number acquitted.	Number pending.	Died or otherwise disposed of.	Pending.	Undetected.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Ahmedabad ..	1879..	3,841	655	1,729	744	21	104	588	5,195	345	2,571	1,894	36	272	76	1	25	563
	1880..	3,244	690	1,186	528	19	73	748	3,447	197	1,728	1,177	24	262	49	10	26	722
Kaira	1879..	3,125	810	1,284	239	4	34	754	3,219	431	1,835	799	9	80	51	5	31	723
	1880..	2,721	941	1,085	96	4	32	563	2,231	211	1,562	322	5	85	42	4	26	537
Panch Maháls ..	1879..	1,327	126	740	95	2	42	322	1,727	81	1,242	245	3	98	53	5	20	302
	1880..	775	130	373	60	..	27	185	988	31	634	164	..	74	71	14	24	161
Broach	1879..	1,831	458	680	54	22	266	351	2,155	233	1,047	157	49	637	23	9	11	340
	1880..	1,434	590	349	273	5	64	243	1,649	230	599	589	12	188	29	2	14	229
Surat	1879..	3,141	880	1,429	3	17	445	367	4,143	721	2,074	51	27	1,092	169	9	108	259
	1880..	2,261	658	1,067	9	4	350	173	2,916	584	1,435	19	7	776	99	5	50	128
Thána	1879..	6,716	1,089	2,370	2,130	80	248	799	9,860	145	3,732	5,068	164	563	183	5	76	728
	1880..	3,286	1,090	1,320	319	18	142	397	3,199	118	1,960	747	23	304	45	2	28	369
Kolába	1879..	1,948	597	588	393	34	49	287	2,585	129	1,155	1,145	25	119	11	1	4	283
	1880..	1,676	478	414	377	48	30	329	1,830	17	711	913	67	76	44	2	13	316
Total ..	1879..	21,929	4,615	8,820	3,658	180	1,188	3,468	28,875	2,085	13,656	9,359	313	2,861	566	35	275	3,193
	1880..	15,397	4,487	5,794	1,662	98	718	2,638	16,260	1,388	8,629	3,922	138	1,765	379	39	181	2,457

For the reasons given in para. 2 *supra* no comparison with former years is possible. The large number of undetected cases attracts attention, but there appears to be a smaller number this year in all districts except in Kolába and Ahmedabad, where they seem to be on the increase.

The subjoined tables are expansions of the above table :—

Table I.

Districts.	Year.	Number of cases reported.	Percentage of Cases				
			Struck off.	Convicted.	Discharged.	Acquitted.	Pending and undetected.
Ahmedabad	1879	3,841	17	45	19	2	15
	1880	3,244	21	37	16	2	23
Kaira	1879	3,125	26	41	8	1	24
	1880	2,721	35	40	4	1	20
Panch Mahâls	1879	1,327	9	56	7	3	24
	1880	775	17	48	8	3	24
Broach	1879	1,831	25	37	3	15	6
	1880	1,434	35	24	19	4	17
Surat	1879	3,141	28	45	·10	14	12
	1880	2,261	29	47	·3	15	7
Thâna	1879	6,716	16	35	32	4	13
	1880	3,286	33	40	9	4	12
Kolâba	1879	1,948	31	30	20	3	15
	1880	1,676	28	24	22	1	19
Total ..	1879	21,929	21	40	17	5·4	16
	1880	15,397	29	38	11	5	17

Table II.

Districts.	Year.	Number of Persons arrested.	Percentage of Persons				
			Discharged in cases struck off.	Convicted.	Discharged.	Acquitted.	Pending.
Ahmedabad	1879.. ..	5,195	6	49	36	5	1
	1880.. ..	3,447	6	50	34	8	1
Kaira	1879.. ..	3,210	13	57	25	2	2
	1880.. ..	2,231	9	70	14	4	2
Panch Mahâls	1879.. ..	1,727	5	72	14	6	3
	1880.. ..	988	3	64	16	7	7
Broach	1879.. ..	2,155	11	49	7	30	1
	1880.. ..	1,649	13	36	35	11	1
Surat	1879.. ..	4,143	17	50	1	26	4
	1880.. ..	2,916	20	49	·3	26	3
Thâna	1879.. ..	9,860	1	38	51	6	2
	1880.. ..	3,189	3	61	23	9	1
Kolâba	1879.. ..	2,585	5	45	45	5	·4
	1880.. ..	1,830	1	39	50	4	2
Total ..	1879.. ..	28,875	7	47	32	10	2
	1880.. ..	16,260	8	53	24	11	1

From the first table it will be seen that 29 per cent. of the cases reported were struck off. The greatest proportion was in Kaira, Broach and Thâna and the smallest in the Panch Mahâls. It is not satisfactory to find so many cases struck off, but the effect of the proposals of the Committee sanctioned by Government recently will be ascertained next year. It is very unsatisfactory to find that in Panch Mahâls and Ahmedabad one in every four and in Kaira and Kolâba one in every five cases remain undetected. Surat shows a remarkably low percentage, only 7 per cent. remaining undetected for the year under report.

24. The following statement shows the undetected cases of the two previous years, and how many of these were subsequently detected and convicted:—

Districts.	1878.							1879.				Remarks.
	Undetected offences of 1878.	Detected in 1879.	Convicted.	Property recovered.	Detected in 1880.	Convicted.	Property recovered.	Undetected offences of 1879.	Detected in 1880.	Convicted.	Property recovered.	
				Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.				Rs. a. p.	
Ahmedabad	342	5	4	....	..	..	....	449	6	6	285 0 0	
Kaira	691	19	13	40 0 0	5	3	....	723	17	12	41 0 0	
Panch Mahâls ..	476	36	27	....	5	3	2 0 0	802	18	16	109 0 0	
Broach	345	9	3	28 0 0	..	..	....	340	4	2	3 0 0	
Surat	243	14	7	675 3 0	2	1	....	259	19	6	768 9 9	
Thâna	541	56	27	739 0 0	3	3	20 0 0	723	65	35	326 0 0	
Kolâba	168	45	23	5 0 0	..	..	....	283	28	9	24 8 5	
Total ..	2,806	184	104	1,487 3 0	15	10	22 0 0	3,079	157	86	1,557 1 2	

The results are not creditable to the Police as exhibited in this statement. The proportion of detection in each district is as follows:—

Cases of 1878 detected in 1879 and 1880—

Thána ...	... 10·9 per cent.
Panch Mahals ...	... 8·6 „
Surat ...	... 6·6 „
Kaira ...	... 3·5 „
Kolába ...	... 2·7 „
Broach ...	... 2·6 „
Ahmedabad ...	... 1·5 „

Cases of 1879 detected in 1880—

Kolába ...	... 9·9 per cent.
Thána ...	... 8·9 „
Surat ...	... 7·3 „
Panch Mahals ...	... 5·9 „
Kaira ...	... 2·3 „
Ahmedabad ...	... 1·3 „
Broach ...	... 1·2 „

Thána, Panch Mahals, Surat and Kolába appear to have followed up and detected the largest number of cases of former years, while Kaira, Broach and Ahmedabad would seem to have almost entirely overlooked such cases. But I am not prepared to arrive at any such conclusion, and without going into the details of a large percentage of these undetected cases I am afraid it is impossible to judge fairly the action of the Police in this matter.

25. From Table II. it will be seen that the number of persons discharged in cases struck off is very low in all districts except Surat, Broach and Kaira (where it is exceptionally high, especially in the first-named district). This indicates that arrests are rarely made in the districts of Ahmedabad, Panch Mahals, Thána and Kolába in false cases. This is as it should be, and it is to be hoped that Surat, Broach and Kaira will hereafter show an improvement in this respect. Kaira exhibits the highest percentage of persons convicted, viz., 70 per cent., and Broach the lowest, its percentage being only 36; the other districts show: Panch Mahals 64, Thána 61, Ahmedabad 50, Surat 49, Kolába 39. The comparatively high percentage of *acquittals* in Surat and Broach is no doubt remarkable as noted in para. 30 of last year's report.

26. The number of cases struck off as no crime after the case was committed for trial before a Magistrate is as shown below in each district:—

	Cases.	Persons.
Ahmedabad	3	3
Kaira	106	168
Panch Mahals	8	10
Broach	1	1
Surat	21	38
Thána	8	14
Kolába	6	12
	153	246

The large number of cases entered against Kaira is probably owing to the fact that in a considerable number of cases the Magistrate has sent for the parties and held a personal enquiry before complying with the request of the Police to have the complaints struck off.

27. The provisions of section 117, Criminal Procedure Code, were availed of to the following extent as compared with the previous year:—

	1879.	1880.
Ahmedabad	387	229
Kaira	251	523
Panch Mahals	2	57
Broach	..	359
Surat	469	303
Thána	1,040	1,029
Kolába	22	88

It is clear that the Police are discovering the advantages of attention to this section and the improvement in Broach, Panch Maháls, Kaira and Kolába is satisfactory. The neglect by Ahmedabad and Surat of the orders enjoining more attention to this important section is to be regretted.

28. The subjoined statement shows the serious offences committed during the year 1880 :—

Districts.	Murder, 302, 303, 396.	Attempt at murder, 307.	Culpable homicide, 304, 308.	Grievous hurt, 325, 326, 335, 329, 331, 333.	Dacoity, 395, 397, 398.	Robbery, 394, 397, 398, 392, 393.	Thefts, 379 to 382.	Receiving stolen property, 411, 414.	Kidnapping, 363 to 369.	Cases convicted. Murders.	Dacoities.	Robberies.	Thefts.	Receiving stolen property.
Ahmedabad	7	2	7	30	4	23	615	132	5	2	3	9	313	78
Kaira	15	2	2	41	4	30	451	47	3	5	2	20	276	33
Panch Maháls	2	2	..	3	9	12	151	17	10	2	3	3	82	15
Broach	4	3	3	17	..	9	277	31	2	..	..	3	120	19
Surat	3	3	3	4	..	9	424	38	9	1	..	3	249	29
Thána	11	1	7	24	17	29	710	28	1	8	26	13	366	28
Kolába	1	2	3	5	7	9	462	11	1	..	5	1	166	10
Total ..	43	14	25	129	41	121	3,090	304	24	18	41	56	1,572	212
1879 ..	65	13	41	129	154	195	5,548	500	18	25	51	77	3,294	417

The decrease in serious crime as evidenced by this statement is most satisfactory. The decrease under murder, culpable homicide, dacoities, robberies, thefts and receiving stolen property is considerable. A few cases of kidnapping in the Panch Maháls have tended to increase the number of offences under this head, and there is an increase of one case under attempt at murder.

29. The total number of 43 murders in the Division has been classed as follows by the Superintendents of Police :—

Intrigues with women	13
Revenge	4
Quarrel	9
Infanticide	1
Witchcraft	1
Result of cattle trespass	1
For gain	7
Attempting to escape	2
To get rid of evidence	1
Starvation	1
Unknown causes	3
	43

The percentage of convictions to cases committed is as follows :—

	1879.	1880.
Murders	38	42 per cent,
Dacoities	33	100* ,,
Robberies	39	46 ,,
Thefts	60	51 ,,
Receiving stolen property	83	70 ,,

* Including convictions obtained in cases of former years of which there were 27 pending.

Murders.

The decrease in murders is 22 cases, viz., in Thána 10, Ahmedabad 9, Panch Maháls and Kolába 2 each, and Surat 1, while Kaira shows an increase of two cases and Broach has the same number as last year. Some of these cases will be mentioned in Part II. of this report.

Dacoities.

30. Dacoities have fallen off from 154 in 1879 to 41 this year. In Thána there are 63 cases less, Kolába 10, Panch Maháls 29, Ahmedabad 6, no cases in Surat and Broach, and 4 cases occurred in Kaira this year,

The decrease of murders and dacoities in Thána is very remarkable. The latter is doubtless owing to a good season and cheap food, and I cannot but attribute the former in some degree to the new A'bkári arrangements already alluded to, by which the price of country liquor has been considerably increased. As drunkenness decreases so will many forms of crime, and *homicide* especially.

Robberies.

31. There has been a decrease of 74 cases under robberies, and this is common to all districts except Kaira, where there was an increase of 12 cases.

Thefts.

32. There were 3,090 cases this year against 5,548 in the previous year, or a decrease of 2,458 cases in thefts. This falling off is general and it is especially noticeable in Thána and Ahmedabad as will be seen from the following statement. These results are only such as were to be expected during a season in which the demand for labour was brisk and the price of all necessaries of life moderate :—

Districts.	1879.	1880.	Increase.	Decrease.	Percentage.
Ahmedabad	1,274	615	....	659	52
Kaira	799	451	....	348	43
Panch Mahâls	444	151	....	293	64
Broach	544	277	....	267	49
Surat	652	424	....	228	35
Thána	1,258	710	....	548	43
Kolába	577	462	....	115	20
Total ..	5,548	3,090	....	2,458	44

The following table shows the number of thefts classified according to certain money limits. The results are very curious as the highest percentages are obtained in petty thefts which are ordinarily more difficult to deal with than more serious cases :—

	1879.			1880.		
	Reported.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Reported.	Convicted.	Percentage.
Under 8 Annas	1,490	1,079	72	642	406	63
Under Rs. 2	1,338	891	67	581	383	66
Under Rs. 10	1,084	606	56	679	329	48
Rs. 10 and above	1,119	429	38	931	322	35
Total ..	5,031	3,005	60	2,833	1,440	51

33. Under "receiving stolen property" there is a decrease of 196 cases, which is common to all districts, and an increase of 6 cases under kidnapping, as will be seen from the following table :—

Districts.	Number of Cases of receiving Stolen Property.		Number of Cases of Kidnapping.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Ahmedabad	159	132	5	5
Kaira	116	47	4	3
Panch Mahâls	44	17	3	10
Broach	51	31	....	2
Surat	53	38	1	2
Thána	69	28	3	1
Kolába	8	11	2	1
Total ..	500	304	18	24

Non-cognizable Crime.

34. The following is a brief abstract of Statement A., Part II., and shows the whole of the non-cognizable offences, those inquired into by the Police and those in which they were not employed. The latter description of offences should in future be omitted from this report as the returns are now a record of Police operations only :—

Districts.	Cases in which Police were employed					Cases in which Police were not employed.				
	Number of Cases.	Persons arrested or summoned.	Persons acquitted.	Convicted.	Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.	Number of Cases.	Persons arrested or summoned.	Persons acquitted.	Convicted.	Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.
Ahmedabad	13	26	5	21	81	2,169	2,950	814	2,122	72
Kaira	110	132	9	123	93	631	1,030	431	575	56
Panch Mahâls	15	20	2	18	90	294	521	224	286	55
Broach	12	28	18	10	36	203	467	383	82	17
Surat	22	102	40	62	61	541	963	652	311	32
Thâna	35	42	27	13	31	1,269	2,261	1,699	547	24
Kolâba	35	55	30	22	40	575	906	634	269	30
Total ..	241	405	131	269	66	5,682	9,081	4,837	4,192	46
In 1879 ..	189	292	110	189	65	5,339	8,415	4,653	3,773	45

35. There has been a large increase of 785 cases in Ahmedabad. The fluctuations in the remaining districts are as follows, resulting in a net increase of 395 cases :—

Ahmedabad	... 785	
Panch Mahâls	... 12	
Kolâba	... 41	
Total Increase ...		... 838
Kaira	... 89	
Broach	... 14	
Surat	... 88	
Thâna	... 252	
Total Decrease ...		... 443
Net Increase ...		... 395

36. The following statement shows the percentage of convictions to arrests as compared with the preceding year :—

Districts.	Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.			
	Police Cases.		Magistrates' Cases.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Ahmedabad	43	81	68	72
Kaira	78	93	52	56
Panch Mahâls	87	90	51	55
Broach	71	36	23	17
Surat	79	61	23	32
Thâna	61	31	35	24
Kolâba	47	40	40	30

The extremely low percentage both in Police and Magistrates' cases in the four last districts contrasts very unfavourably with that obtained in the districts of Ahmedabad, Kaira and Panch Mahâls. In Broach out of 467 persons tried for non-cognizable offences no less than 383 were acquitted. In Thâna again 76 per cent. were acquitted. These statistics, however, will come under the consideration of Government when reviewing the usual Judicial statements.

Property Stolen and Recovered.

37. The following statement shows the value of property stolen and recovered with the percentage of recoveries in 1879 and 1880 in cognizable and non-cognizable cases. The large decrease in the value of stolen property is due to the diminished number of cases of dacoity and other offences against property, and partly also to the stolen property in cases taken up directly by the Magistrates having been omitted. The decrease amounts to Rs. 2,35,314 and is common to all districts. The percentage of recoveries has improved from 36 to 40 this year. The low percentage in Kaira and Panch Mahâls contrasts unfavourably with the other districts. It is not creditable to the Police of a district that only 4 annas in the rupee should be recovered as in these two

districts. But I am not sure that uniformity prevails in the mode of recording values and recoveries. For instance, if the offences of theft and receiving stolen property are committed in respect of the same property, is the latter shown twice over? and if so, and a conviction is obtained for one offence only, is the recovery shown against both? Applied to the results of a single year the test of recoveries of property is an eminently unfair one, but if the results of a series of years are examined a reasonably fair opinion may be formed. Taking the last three years in the districts of Ahmedabad, Kaira, and the Panch Mahâls, I find the average percentage of recoveries to be 67, 34 and 35 respectively, and I consider that these results reflect strongly on the efficiency in this respect of the Police of the two latter districts.

Table I.

Districts.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Percentage of recoveries.	Percentage in 1879.
	Rs.	Rs.		
Ahmedabad	53,414	24,997	47	53
Kaira	28,519	7,839	27	30
Panch Mahâls	10,721	2,713	25	34
Broach	21,219	11,428	54	39
Surat	33,928	14,302	42	31
Thâna	46,072	15,551	34	45
Kolâba	18,325	8,484	46	12
Total ..	2,12,198	85,314	40	36

Table II.

Districts.	Cognizable cases in which property was stolen.	Cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of success.
Ahmedabad	863	664	77
Kaira	752	464	62
Panch Mahâls	295	165	56
Broach	398	253	63
Surat	514	390	76
Thâna	991	665	67
Kolâba	511	372	73
Total ..	4,324	2,973	69

Statement C.

38. Only one case has been entered in this statement. The details as given by the Superintendent of Police are as follows:—

"A notorious prisoner, who had been transported and afterwards made approver, escaped from Mount Abú three years ago, and since practised as a thug in Baroda, Broach, Cambay, Kaira, and Ahmedabad, and taught others the art. He was convicted with his associates on charges under sections 311, 401, 302, 303, 307, 326 and 328, Indian Penal Code, and was finally convicted under section 326 and transported for life."

Statement D.

39. This is a statement of additional Police employed for the protection of persons and property at large fairs and jatras. No extra Police were entertained for this purpose during the year under report.

Punitive posts.

40. Captain Humfrey, the Superintendent of Police, Ahmedabad, reports that there are now no proclaimed "Bahirwatias" (outlaws) in the district, those of the once turbulent villages of the Chuval having been arrested or given up by their relatives, and in consequence the punitive post placed in the villages of Sinaj, Vithalpur and Gunjala have been largely reduced.

A punitive post was established at the village of Lagdana in the Ahmedabad District owing to the refusal of the villagers to assist the Superintendent of Police while in hot pursuit of eight dacoits on the 2nd December 1879. Seven of these have since been arrested, two have already been sentenced to seven years' imprisonment, five are awaiting trial and one is still at large.

Another punitive post was established at Samarkha in the Kaira District in consequence of the misconduct of the villagers towards the Christian inhabitants.

The punitive post at the village of Kathi-ni-Aniali has recently been abolished, the village having been resumed by Government owing to the default of the purchaser, the judgment-creditor of the Tálukdár.

Statement E.

41. The total sanctioned strength of the Police of all grades in the Northern Division, including the Superintendents of Police and their Assistants, is 5,033 and the population of the Division is 4,008,351, or one Policeman to 796 inhabitants. This force is maintained at a cost of Rs. 8,24,521. It was distributed on the last day of the year as follows :—.

General Police duties	3,291
Jail guards	210
Treasury and miscellaneous duties	641
Town and municipal duties	750
Cantonment duties	132
Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police ...	9
Total ...	5,033

The difference in the sanctioned strength of the Police as compared with the previous year is owing to the A'bkári Police in Surat and Thána not having been included, and to certain reductions having been made in the Panch Maháls in order to provide an Account Office under the new organization sanctioned in Government Resolution No. 7137, dated 22nd October 1880.

42. The following statement shows the proportion of Police to area and population of the whole Division excluding Native States, Cantonments and Railways, and for each district separately :—

Districts.	Sanctioned Strength.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Proportion of Police to		Remarks.
				Area.	Population.	
				Square Miles.		
Ahmedabad	1,216	3,821	829,637	3·14	682	
Kaira	736	1,603	782,733	2·18	1,063	
Panch Maháls ..	514	1,613	240,743	*2·07	*309	*In calculating these proportions, 30 men who are serving in Rewa Kántha are excluded from the total strength.
Broach	417	1,453	350,322	3·48	840	
Surat	660	1,662	607,087	2·52	919	
Thána	842	4,242	847,134	5·03	1,006	
Kolába	348	1,406	350,405	4·29	1,069	
Total ..	5,033	15,895	4,008,351	3·15	796	

Statement F.

43. The whole force is divided into two branches, the *armed* consisting of 2,198 men and the *unarmed* 2,826 men. The armed men are supplied with the sappers carbine, only 50 men in the Surat Punitive Police Post being armed with breach-loading carbines of the Snider pattern. The unarmed men have all swords (Royal Navy cutlass and country swords) and batons, but when employed on duty in towns they do not wear their swords.

Punishments.

44. The following table shows the punishments which were inflicted on the men of the force in the several districts of the Division :—

Districts.	Sanctioned Strength.		Dismissed.		Percentage.		Punished Departmentally		Percentage	
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers	Men
Ahmedabad ..	220	985	1	25	0·4	2	80	260	5	27
Kaira ..	141	594	..	30	..	6	38	92	27	9
Panch Maháls	114	698	1	18	0·9	2	67	146	59	11
Broach ..	79	337	1	15	1	4	17	4	19	1
Surat	119	510	1	8	0·8	1	1	91	8	11
Thána	152	650	5	17	3	2	10	36	6	5
Kolába	50	256	..	7	..	2	7	22	13	8
Total ..	893	4,131	9	120	1	3	227	657	25	16

45. The departmental punishments in Ahmedabad and the Panch Mahâls are heaviest, but the Superintendents' explanation as to the necessity for this severity is satisfactory. In the Panch Mahâls 74 men were suspended mostly on account of indebtedness.

Rewards.

46. The following table exhibits briefly the manner in which good service has been rewarded and the number of recipients of rewards :—

Districts.	Number of Men.	Rewards.			
		By Promotion.	Percentage.	By Money.	Percentage.
Ahmedabad	1,214	204	16	....	....
Kaira	735	121	16	9	1
Panch Mahâls	812	101	12	12	1
Broach	416	84	20	....	....
Surat	659	47	7	43	6
Thâna	841	.....	.....	....	....
Kolâba	347	....	....	....	....
Total	5,024	557	11	64	1

47. Substantial rewards in the way of promotion are, it will be seen, freely given in Broach, Ahmedabad, Kaira, and the Panch Mahâls, and to a limited extent in Surat; but it is remarkable that none whatever were given in Thâna and Kolâba. Either the returns are prepared in a faulty manner, *all* promotions being entered in other districts as *rewards*, or the Superintendents in these two districts have neglected to reward good service. It is impossible to suppose that in a force consisting of some hundreds of men deserving cases do not exist.

Education.

48. The following statement shows the state of education in each district and exhibits a general improvement as compared with the preceding year. Attention has recently been drawn to the orders of Government directing that only men who are able to read and write should be promoted to the grade of Head Constable, and it is hoped that as far as possible these orders will be adhered to and stimulate the lower grades to greater exertion in acquiring the required standard of education; but the duties are so heavy that the men can afford little time to attend the Police school, and it being difficult to obtain recruits it is impossible to insist upon *educated* men only being enlisted :—

Districts.	Number of Men.	Able to read and write.		Percentage.
		Officers.	Men.	
Ahmedabad	1,214	208	435	53
Kaira	735	70	122	26
Panch Mahâls	812	55	70	15
Broach	416	20	25	11
Surat	659	71	163	35
Thâna	841	51	60	13
Kolâba	347	32	44	22
Total	5,024	507	919	28

49. The following table shows the number of officers and men under instruction, and contrasts unfavourably with the preceding year, there being a falling off in all districts except Kolâba, which shows a slight increase. In Thâna no officers or men are shown as under instruction :—

Districts.	Officers.	Men.
Ahmedabad	21	202
Kaira	33	196
Panch Mahâls	13	214
Broach	59	309
Surat	9	79
Thâna	....	....
Kolâba	2	31
Total	137	1,031

Enlistments, Resignations, &c.

50. Five hundred and sixteen men were enlisted during the year, the largest number being in Ahmedabad. The proportion of men under ten years' service is larger than that above that limit, being 2,436 against 1,957. One hundred and thirty-one men resigned against 95 in 1879 and 137 in 1878, but the number of men dismissed have risen from 87 to 138 this year. Eighteen men deserted and of these 14 belonged to the Panch Maháls, where the quasi-military corps is recruited from the Bhils, and it is not a matter of surprise that desertions sometimes take place.

Statement G.

51. The following is a brief abstract of this statement showing the different castes of the officers and men constituting the force of the Division as contrasted with the preceding year. All the Superintendents and their Assistants are Europeans, three are military officers, and the rest belong to the uncovenanted service:—

Castes.	Officers.		Men.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Christians	10	10	2	2
Mahomedans	316	297	1,357	1,289
Bráhmans	63	62	184	181
Maráthas	182	174	804	768
Rajputs	29	25	154	133
Bhils	24	23	322	321
Kolis	84	88	458	473
Pársis and Jews	10	13	7	7
Shikhs and Gurkhas	..	....	1	1
Hindus of other Castes	182	195	846	851
Total	900	887	4,135	4,031

Police Buildings.

52. The amount of expenditure on Police Buildings is Rs. 21,419 against Rs. 22,541 in the previous year. The expenditure by the Public Works Department, out of the above sum was Rs. 16,556, and departmentally Rs. 4,156 on repairs and Rs. 707 on petty construction.

Suicides and Accidental Deaths.

53. The number of suicides and accidental deaths which occurred in each district in given below. These are highest in Surat, the Panch Maháls and Thána. The number under the column "other causes" is very considerable. These embrace all accidental deaths other than those specially enumerated in the preceding columns, but it would appear that the proportion in Kaira, Surat, and Thána is abnormally high compared with the average in other districts, and the attention of the Magistrates of these districts will be called to the fact:—

Districts.	Population.	Suicides.			Proportion of suicides to the total population of the District.	Accidental Deaths.					Proportion of accidental deaths to the total population of the District.
		By drowning.	Other causes.	Total.		By drowning.	By snake-bite.	Wild animals.	Other causes.	Total.	
Ahmedabad	829,637	9	6	15	55,309	72	43	14	70	199	4,169
Kaira	782,733	57	34	91	8,601	77	82	5	109	273	2,867
Panch Maháls	240,743	3	7	10	24,074	18	38	11	28	95	2,534
Broach	350,322	26	4	30	11,677	40	20	10	31	101	3,468
Surat	607,087	17	4	21	28,909	101	50	5	91	247	2,458
Thána	847,424	23	22	45	18,831	99	93	15	102	309	2,742
Kolába	350,405	..	6	6	58,401	55	26	..	25	106	3,306
Total	4,008,351	135	83	218	18,387	462	352	60	456	1,330	3,014

Personal Investigation of Serious Crime.

54. The returns received from the several Superintendents and their Assistants are appended to this report and the following is a brief abstract of them:—

Districts.	Case entered in return.	Number visited at once.	Number not visited.	Visited after some days.	Remarks.
Ahmedabad	22	10	11	....	Assistant Superintendent.
Kaira	26	7	15	4	
Panch Mahâls	37	13	20	4	
Broach	16	2	13	....	Assistant Superintendent.
Surat	15	6	9	....	
Thâna	21	8	13	....	
Kolâba	8	2	1	5	
	45	7	34	4	
	14	1	12	1	

55. This return does not give a favourable impression of the activity displayed by the several Superintendents in making personal investigations, but in reviewing their reports in Part II. the excuses offered for not visiting each scene of crime will be better weighed and considered.

56. I have only here to observe that no pressure is put on the several Superintendents regarding *inspection of posts*, in order that these officers may have leisure to visit the scenes of important crimes. It is not clear, however, that the latter duty, on which Government have repeatedly laid considerable stress, is in all districts carried out satisfactorily. Opinions appear to differ materially as to what are serious crimes :—thus in Surat only 8 of such offences are shown in this statement, presumably the 8 cases of murder and homicide reported by the Superintendent. But besides these there must have been other cases of a sufficiently serious nature to require the early and personal attention of the Superintendent. It is often given as a reason for not visiting scenes of crime that the offender has been apprehended and has confessed his guilt. But I believe that in many important cases convictions are lost by the Police being satisfied with confessions and neglecting to work up corroborating evidence.

57. I would take this opportunity in placing on record my opinion that it would be well if Magistrates, when in the neighbourhood of any important crime, would more frequently visit the place and hold (not mere informal investigation, but) regular enquiry, recording evidence before it can have been tampered with. Such practice was more common in former years than at present. I know that the work of Magistrates has greatly increased, but I am strongly of opinion that a morning ride to a scene of crime and the recording, then and there, of fresh untainted evidence would often tend to elicit the real truth, would materially assist the Police, and would often save the Magistrate himself future trouble.

General Observations.

58. As the Division was not under my charge during the year for which the report is submitted, it would be hardly within my province to attempt a more elaborate review of the results.

59. The few additional remarks I desire to offer are on general subjects and not with reference to any particular district.

60. It appears to me that the growing importance of the Salt, A'bkâri, and Opium revenues requires that special notice should be made in future by the Superintendents regarding the amount of success that has attended the action of the Police in their duty with respect to these laws during the year under report.

61. I have already noticed that there is at present no uniformity with respect to treating promotions as rewards. I think it should be clearly understood in future that only promotions made for special good service should be thus shown. Ordinary promotions by virtue of seniority are not properly speaking "rewards."

62. With the exception of a passing allusion to the subject by the Superintendent of Kaira, no other officers have remarked on a matter which I consider a very important one and one bearing very materially on Police success, viz., the treatment of habitual criminals. On the one hand, the Police avail themselves far too little, in most districts, of the provisions of the law for precautionary measures, and, on the other hand, I am quite sure that much harm is done by the

inadequate sentences too often passed by the lower grades of the Magistrates in cases of second convictions.

63. If Government should be pleased to call for a statistical return (similar to that in use in Bengal) showing the sentences awarded by the Courts of this Presidency in such cases, it would probably be seen that the provisions of section 315 of the Criminal Procedure Code are often neglected, and that habitual criminals are too often thrown back on society *after a short detention in jail* (which to many of the criminal classes is not unpleasant). This mistaken leniency is merely a premium on crime.

64. I would suggest that in future reports the number of escapes from Police custody should be accounted for, and the punishments awarded for proved neglect of duty in such cases reported. Too much prominence cannot be given to such cases.

65. I must not omit to notice the very general complaint of the Superintendents regarding the difficulty of obtaining a good class of men as recruits. The fact is that the pay of this department has not kept pace with the general rise in the rate of wages in this Presidency. Horse-keepers and menial servants are paid at a higher rate than the Police, and the consequence is, increasing difficulty in obtaining good men. I fear that in many cases the Superintendents have to enlist unsuitable and weakly men in order to keep the force up to its strength, and the result is, that the old standard of respectability, efficiency, and intelligence is not maintained.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
G. F. SHEPPARD,
Acting Commissioner, N. D.

PART II.

REVIEW OF SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS.

AHMEDABAD.

1.

Area	...	...	3,821 square miles.
Population	...	...	829,637
Strength of the Police		...	1,216
Police to area	...	...	3·14
Police to population	...	...	682

2. *Superintendent of Police*—Captain J. HUMFREY.

Assistant Superintendent of Police.
- D. MACLEAN, Esquire, till 7th May 1880.
- F. C. O. BEAMAN, Esquire, C.S., in charge up to 15th June 1880.
- J. B. D. ADAMS, Esquire, till 30th November 1880.
- Captain J. HUMFREY, in charge up to 5th December 1880.
- F. H. WARDEN, Esquire, for the remainder of the year.

3. There were 7 cases of murder against 16 of last year; in two cases convictions were obtained, one is pending, one is undetected, and three were acquitted. The undetected case referred to is thus described by the Superintendent:—

Murders.

"On the 10th January the dead body of a man with the feet tied together was found in the Khán Taláv in Dholka. The body had been in the water some seven or eight days and was much decomposed. The body was not recognized by any one, but from the fashion of the hair it was supposed to be that of a Káthiáwári. From enquiries, there is reason to suppose that the body was that of a man named Mawji Kesra, who was previously living in the village of Rupgad and who had disappeared for some time; the clothes resemble those that the missing man used to wear. This case has been under strict enquiry, but no reasonable suspicion can be attached to any one."

Homicides.

4. The Superintendent states:—

"Homicides have increased from six to eight. They do not require any special remarks. Convictions were obtained in two cases, one is pending, in three cases the accused were acquitted, one is undetected and one struck off as no crime by order of the Magistrate."

Attempt at murder.

5. Of the eight cases of attempts at murder, five were struck off by order of the Magistrates as no crime, one case was acquitted, one convicted and one remains undetected.

Dacoities.

6. As regards dacoities Captain Humfrey writes:—

"I am glad to be able to report that during this year dacoities have almost ceased, there being but four in the whole district, of which three were committed in the Modása district and one in the táluka of Sánand.

"All these dacoities have been of a trivial character, and though technically dacoities inasmuch as five men were concerned, yet in most cases sticks were the only weapons used, and but small sums (in one case as little as Rs. 3) were taken. This must be attributed, no doubt, in a measure to the favourable season, but a great portion of the credit is due to the system of patrolling which is now kept up both by Savárs and foot-Police, but more especially by the Savárs in the tálukas of Viramgám, Sánand and Dholka. This system after much trouble is, I think, now efficient and will yearly become more so."

Decrease in cognizable offences.

7. Regarding the decrease in cognizable crimes the District Magistrate observes:—

"Captain Humfrey has no doubt rightly attributed the large decrease in crime generally to more favourable seasons and prices, and the cessation of the specific offences of an organized character to the efficiency of his patrol system and the capture of criminal outlaws."

Mr. Richey further adds:—

"It may, I think, be anticipated that, with the extension of railway communication and the growth of organized government in the Baroda State and Káthiáwár, organized dacoity and highway robbery will die out, but at present on the western frontier we must depend upon the vigilance of the stipendiary Police to keep out dacoits."

The decrease reported is specially noticeable when it is remembered that last year was the great marriage year in Gujarát. Unusually large number of people visited their friends in distant villages during these occasions, and in such times crime is often rife. Owing to the favourable nature of the season also there was a large increase in the number of visitors to the large fairs, and on such occasions highway robberies were formerly common.

Extortion.

8. The Superintendent reports a case of extortion by a party of approvers of the Thuggi and Dacoity Department:—

"In February 1880 a party of Thuggi and Dacoity Department Náibs came into the district with instructions to arrest certain dacoits whom one of their informers professed to recognize. They were permitted to go on this duty and proceeded to Viramgám. There they grossly abused their powers by extorting money on threats of laying information against many men both rich and poor as being concerned in dacoities. This was reported to me in March and I informed the District Magistrate. The party were sent back to Baroda. On enquiry into the case it was found that they had extorted money in many cases, but as they were known to be Government servants no complaints were at first made. I enquired carefully into the matter and found that they had instituted a regular system of extortion, and if they could not obtain money in some cases they were content to be paid in food.

"I then, after enquiring into the different cases, decided to take up sixteen in which not only were the Náibs included but also some of the friends of the informer Ranchodji. These cases were sent up to the Magistrate and out of 34 men concerned 24 were convicted. Charges were brought against three Police constables, but they were, on trial before the Magistrate, acquitted."

Captain Humfrey does not mention what sentences were awarded, but the conviction of these men is satisfactory, and it is to be hoped that their punishment was exemplary.

Stolen property.

9. The amount of property stolen is Rs. 46,600 of which Rs. 24,508 has been recovered. The Superintendent observes that the percentage of recoveries is slightly worse than last year:—

"But it is owing to one robbery of a large sum which was committed at Mándal on the border of Káthiáwár not being reported for a month after it took place owing to the absence of the owner of the house, and in this time the thieves had ample time to make away with their plunder in foreign territory. Another reported case of Rs. 1,000 is no robbery at all,

but the Police have as yet, owing to the various circumstances, been unable to prove the complaint a false one, but I have hopes of this being done ere long."

Notwithstanding the decrease the result of the year is very fairly good.

Punishments.

10. As already remarked in Part I. the punishments are much severer this year. This is partly owing to the very rigid system of patrolling, and Captain Humfrey further explains :—

"The men, as most large bodies of men are, were conservative and averse to any change, more especially one which involved so much extra work on themselves. I trust, however, by this time that they have become reconciled to the inevitable and will require less punishment as time goes on.

"It must be borne in mind that year by year more work, both in the shape of education, drill and efficiency in detecting crime, proficiency in musketry is demanded from the Police, while the source from which recruits are drawn and their rates of pay remain the same. Therefore, while so much is demanded, some men must necessarily fail in their duties and consequently have to be punished.

"This year being a year of plenty more leave was granted, as during the famine leave could not be given, and as a consequence men were fined for overstaying their leave, which is entered as a punishment and which serves to swell the return."

I hope that Captain Humfrey may find himself able to reduce this long roll of punishments next year.

Drill.

11. The Superintendent reports on the subject of drill as follows :—

"During the year drill has been carried on regularly and the men at head-quarters and who have gone through instruction are smart and well set up and know their drill well. But a limited number, however, can get into head-quarters even during the rains, and those in the districts for a couple of years at a time, no doubt, get rusty, but that it is only reasonable to expect. The Mounted Police I can report has improved very much both in drill and appearance.

"They have at the commencement of the year received new belts, pouches, &c., which were sadly needed.

"They have gone through a regular course of riding and troop drill and riding school, and in consequence, the horses are now as well broken as the cavalry horses. A great many of the horses being country breds were unsteady in the ranks. I therefore gelded several and intend to geld as many more as are of a suitable age when opportunity occurs.

"The Mounted Police will compare favourably with any district in the Presidency as regards their smartness, efficiency and particularly their horses.

"Their horses are of a well bred, useful stamp, that enables me to demand and to get from them much hard work in the way of patrolling."

I am of opinion that only geldings should be used for the Mounted Police in all districts.

The District Magistrate remarks regarding the Mounted Police :—

"They are now the best mounted and drilled Police that I have seen."

Conduct of the force.

12. The Superintendent speaks highly of his Inspector Ráo Sáheb Nárávanráo Krishna, and with two or three exceptions he states that the other Inspector and Chief Constables have conducted their duties satisfactorily.

Serious crime.

13. Captain Humfrey has shown a commendable amount of activity in visiting the scenes of serious crime and his reasons for not personally investigating other serious offences are satisfactory, but in some cases reports appear to have reached him as late as ten days after the crime. I have recently desired the Superintendent to make better arrangements for information reaching him promptly.

Mr. Maclean appears to have received 8 reports of serious crime and investigated four personally, but in three of these he does not appear to have been as prompt in starting for the scene of the crime as might have been desired.

It is not creditable to Mr. Adams that out of 15 cases reported to him he only visited four and three of these with no great promptitude. It is not a sufficient excuse that the accused were arrested. It may happen that the Police do not arrest the proper persons, and at any rate the presence of the Superintendent or Assistant would ensure a good case being made out against the accused.

14. Captain Humfrey has submitted a carefully prepared and well written report, and I consider that credit is due to him for this year's work.

KAIRA.

15.

Area	1,608	square miles.
Population	732,733	
Strength of Police	736	
Police to area	2·18	
Police to population	1,063	

16. *Superintendent of Police*—H. J. DUGGAN, Esquire.

General results.

17. The Superintendent writes on the general results of the year:—

"There has been a decrease of 396 offences and an appreciable increase in the percentage of cases and persons convicted, while the amount of property stolen has decreased by Rs. 13,391 but the recoveries have only slightly decreased."

Murder.

18. There were 15 cases of murder as against 13 in the previous year. The Superintendent classes them as follows:—

Intrigues	5	For gain	3
Revenge	3	Attempting to escape	2
Quarrels	2		

In three cases the accused were discharged, in three others they were acquitted and in five cases convictions were obtained, but in only two were capital sentences passed. Three cases remain undetected and in one case the accused, after killing a woman with whom he was on terms of intimacy, stabbed himself and jumped into a well out of which he was taken alive but died subsequently. The undetected cases are as follows:—

"At Dewan, táluka Borsad, the body of a parched-grain-dealer was found under circumstances which led to the belief that he had been drowned or poisoned. No clue whatever has been obtained regarding the perpetrators.

"In another a Kunbi was struck at night by a man with a dagger and died on the way to the hospital. No clue has been obtained regarding the offender.

"In the third a Kunbi and his son were watching their field at night when two men came into the field, apparently with the intention of stealing. They struck the Kunbi with sticks which resulted in his death. A reward of Rs. 100 has been offered for information which will lead to the detection and conviction of the offenders."

The District Magistrate justly remarks:—

"It seems hardly satisfactory that in two out of every three murders there should be no conviction."

Culpable homicide.

19. There only were two cases under this head against twelve in 1879. In one, conviction was obtained and in the other, the accused absconded.

Torture by Police.

20. One case occurred in which a mounted constable was charged with extorting confession. The offender was sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment.

Kidnapping.

21. Three cases occurred under this head and in all convictions were obtained. In the preceding year there were four cases.

Dacoity.

22. Of the four cases of dacoity which occurred during the year two were detected and the accused were convicted. One remained under enquiry at the end of the year and one remains undetected.

Robberies.

23. Robberies have increased from 18 to 30 this year. Thirteen of these were with hurt. In 20 cases convictions were obtained and 8 remain undetected.

24. The Superintendent writes:—

"*Stolen Property.*—The smallness in recoveries is in some measure due to one case, in which property valued at Rs. 809 was recovered by the Police after much time and trouble, having been transferred to the district in which the original offence was committed, which consequently deprived the Police of the benefit of their labour, and to another large theft of Rs. 1,984 committed on the 28th December in which the offenders were detected, but owing to the property having been carried away into the Gáikwár's territory no trace of it could be found.

"In the report for 1879, I represented that complainants considerably exaggerate their losses, thinking that the activity of the Police is proportioned to the value of the property stolen. Several such instances have come to my knowledge, in which the complainants, on finding that they have been detected in making a false statement, immediately declare that it was made under misapprehension and so escape with impunity, but in other cases their statements have to be accepted, and the consequence is that the returns are, to some extent, burdened with losses which never occurred.

"I reiterate the above as other instances have come to light during the past year, in which complainants have not only exaggerated their losses but in one case buried the property, and after making a hole through the wall lodged a complaint of house-breaking and theft in order to make away with property entrusted to the complainants."

There is some truth in the above, but the practice is not peculiar to Kaira and the small proportion of recoveries is not creditable to the Police.

Vagrancy and bad character.

25. Under this head the Superintendent reports:—

"I have endeavoured to apply the provisions of sections 504 and 505 to known bad characters in the district as one means of suppressing crime, but owing to the apathy of the people and reluctance with which they give evidence, probably through fear of future injury, only 11 cases have been brought before the Magistrates, of which nine were required to furnish security for good behaviour and two remained pending at the end of the year.

"In cases where satisfactory grounds have been shown for requiring security, it would materially strengthen the hands of the Police if substantial security were required instead of small sums of 100 rupees which can be obtained without difficulty from the proceeds of past thefts or from associates in crime."

With reference to the above the District Magistrate points out that:—

"It is the duty of a Magistrate proceeding under sections 504 and 505 of the Procedure Code to demand reasonable security, and Mr. Duggan's remarks will have force only if he can point out cases in which bad characters have forfeited their securities."

Drill.

26. On the subject of drill the Superintendent states:—

"The Foot Police at head-quarters are drilled morning and evening by the drill masters who were instructed with the 15th Regiment N. F., and during the monsoon, which is the only time the Superintendent can devote any attention to the subject, I had all the available Foot and Mounted Police out regularly. Owing, however, to men having been detached on escort and special duty at a time when the daily sick in hospital ranged to 35, the drill of the Foot Police only extended to Part I. of the Field Exercise.

Conduct of the Police.

27. Mr. Duggan speaks well of his Inspector and states that with a few exceptions the conduct of the Chief Constables has been generally good and that the newly appointed are promising young men.

Serious crime.

28. Mr. Duggan visited the scenes of 17 out of 37 cases, but some of his reasons for not visiting the remaining 20 cases are not altogether satisfactory. I have already remarked that the arrest of persons supposed to be implicated in the crime is hardly a reason why the case should not be personally worked up; and I do not consider that the preparation of the annual criminal returns is a sufficient reason for omitting to visit the scene of serious crime.

PANCH MAHA'LS.

29.	Area	1,613 square miles.
	Population	240,743
	Strength of Police	814
	Police to area	2·07
	Police to population	309

30. *Superintendent of Police* ... C. E. COLES, Esquire, till 13th February 1880.
Lieutenant-Colonel LATOUCHE till 3rd December 1880.
J. B. D. ADAMS, Esquire, for the remainder of the year.

Assistant Superintendent of Police.—L. H. SPENCE, Esquire.

31. The Superintendent again this year attributes the falling off in crimes to the "very good season and consequent cheapness of food."

Decrease in crime.

32. It is very satisfactory to observe that in this wild and comparatively uncivilized district there were only two cases of murder. In the previous year only four occurred and in 1878 there were nine cases. In both cases this year, convictions were obtained. The first case was a most deliberate murder. Two boys in charge of cattle were carried away and murdered by thieves in order to suppress the clue to the theft. The second was a case of wife murder owing to intrigue.

Murder.

33. Under this head there were three cases against two in the preceding year. Convictions were obtained in two and one was struck off as no crime.

Attempt at murder.

34. There were three cases of administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt. One case was struck off, in one, the accused was discharged, and one case remained pending at the end of the year.

Poisoning.

35. Dacoities have decreased from 38 to 12 this year, but it is unsatisfactory to observe that 7 cases remain undetected. The Superintendent offers the following explanation :—

Dacoity.

"These dacoities are all perpetrated by men from over the border—the Godhra, Kálol, Hálol and Jámbughoda—being as a rule committed by Náikrás and others from the Udeypur State, the Police of which State, from being without pay for months and months, are quite demoralized and totally inefficient. The dacoits therefore once across the border are safe."

The District Magistrate remarks that, if it were not for the disgraceful state of affairs in Chota Udepur State, there would have been scarcely any dacoities.

36. Under this head there is a decrease of 24 cases. Convictions were obtained in eight cases, in four cases the accused were discharged, one case was struck off as no crime, and the remaining three cases are undetected. Regarding these cases the Superintendent remarks that they "only differ from dacoities in that the complainants in their descriptions of the crime limited their estimates of the number of offenders to less than five persons."

Robberies.

37. There was an increase of eight cases of abduction, only three cases having occurred in the previous year. In nine cases Bhil girls of 13 or 14 years old were abducted, in one case a woman of 20 years of age and in another a boy of about 13 years. In six cases convictions were obtained. Three cases were pending at the end of the year and in two the accused were discharged. This crime appears to be on the increase, and, in future convictions, the Government Pleader should be instructed to press for exemplary punishment.

Abduction.

38. The low percentage of stolen property recovered, the Superintendent explains,—

Stolen property.

"Is due to two cases in Godhra, each Rs. 2,000. Into both of these I enquired, and I am sure that the amounts stated to have been stolen are grossly exaggerated. In fact one of them, a house-breaking case, I believe to have been a false complaint altogether, whatever was lost having been made away with by some of the family in some family dispute. As the total amount stolen in Godhra was Rs. 5,000, of course these two cases raised the whole percentage of the district."

39. Some attention appears to have been given to the working of the Opium Act, but sufficient discretion was not exercised in the arrest of suspected persons. Out of 25 persons arrested, 10 were discharged without trial.

Opium.

40. Regarding drill the Superintendent reports :—

Drill.

"Drill was steadily carried on all through the rains either under the Superintendent or Assistant.

"There was parade twice a day; the Foot-Police were taken as far as section 48, squad drill, and manual and platoon, while the Gujarát Bhil Corps were practised in battalion manœuvre. In the various tálukas qualified drill masters daily take drill through the year, but I attach, myself, little value to drill as taught by drill masters under the above circumstances without European supervision. The Chief Constables and Head Constables all dislike drill and take as little interest in it as possible.

"The Mounted Police have been through the single Ride Sword Exercise and Part II., movement by fours."

The District Magistrate remarks :—

"Lieutenant-Colonel LaTouche is most indefatigable in attending to the important matter of drill."

Conduct of Officer.

41. Regarding his Assistant Mr. Spence, Lieutenant-Colonel LaTouche reports :—

"He gave me entire satisfaction in the performance of his duties. Prompt, careful and methodical, his clerical work, both English and vernacular, was very creditable to him and seldom, if ever, had to be returned to him for correction or revision. The performance of his more active duties was also very satisfactory. He visited all his posts two and three times over in the year. His marching 80 men at one hour's notice from Dohad to Godhra in 29 hours (43 miles) during the Udepur case, I had the honour to bring to your notice. I attribute a great deal of the men's appearance and discipline and steadiness in drill to Mr. Spence's interest in his work and the knowledge he had acquired of it."

The District Magistrate also writes regarding the same officer that he agrees with Lieutenant-Colonel LaTouche that "a smart and intelligent officer is lost to the Police in Mr. Spence."

Serious crime.

42. Out of 14 cases reported to Lieutenant-Colonel LaTouche only two cases—the most serious of all—were personally investigated on the spot. The remaining cases, though technically serious crime, were not of importance and the Superintendent was at a distance from the scene of some of these cases.

Mr. Spence, though he visited only 6 out of 15 cases reported to him, has given reasons for omitting to personally investigate the remaining.

43. The report for the year is creditable to Lieutenant-Colonel LaTouche.

BROACH.

44.	Area	1,453	square miles.
	Population	350,322	
	Strength of Police	417	
	Police to area	3·48	
	Police to population	840	

45. *Superintendent of Police* ...
- W. J. Holland, Esquire, till 26th March 1880.
- A. Jardine, Esquire, up to 20th April 1880.
- Khán Sáheb Nanabhai Cowasji, Inspector *in charge* up to 4th May 1880.
- W. B. Prescott, Esquire, till 3rd June 1880.
- Khán Sáheb Nanabhai Cowasji, Inspector *in charge* on 4th June 1880.
- F. L. Goldsmid, Esquire, till 17th November 1880.
- Khán Sáheb Nanabhai Cowasji, Inspector *in charge* till 28th November 1880.
- G. W. Cotgrave, Esquire, for the remainder of the year.

Changes in the office of Superintendent.

46. It will be seen from para. 63, page 23 of last year's report, that both the late Acting Superintendent and my predecessor had occasion to remark very unfavourably on the Police of this district. It is much to be regretted, therefore, that so many changes in the personnel of the Superintendent had to be made

during the year under report. The District Magistrate writes that he "need scarcely point out that the effect of such frequent changes must be prejudicial to the efficiency of the Police and the proper administration of the department."

Decrease of crime.

47. The Superintendent (Captain Dickson, who submits the report,) attributes the decrease in crime to the "improvement in the crops," and points out that the largest decrease is in minor offences against property and that there is also a considerable falling off in serious offences against person and property.

Murders.

48. Four cases are recorded against five in the previous year under this head. Captain Dickson writes:-

"The number of crimes of this class have decreased the last two years, as in 1878 eleven cases of murder were reported. The Borahs, among whom formerly there were constant cases of murder, seem to be less vindictive than they used to be."

Of the four cases, two were the result of quarrels, one on account of gain, and in one case the mother threw her two children into a well, a man having offered to support her if she made away with the children. All these cases were committed to the Sessions Court and discharged owing to the want of evidence. The Superintendent offers the following explanation :—

"The Police have not been successful in obtaining convictions chiefly owing to the difficulty in obtaining reliable evidence. In many cases the evidence given before the Magistrate would be sufficient to obtain conviction, but if some time elapses before the case is tried by the Sessions Court the evidence entirely changes. This is principally owing to the witnesses being bribed on their arrival in Broach before they appear before the Sessions Judge; and in some instances the friends of accused consult some person, who arranges with the witnesses that they should state that they were persuaded by the Police to give false evidence against the accused. This bribery, of course, is carried on in all districts, but from my former experience it is carried on a much larger scale in this district, and is partly owing to the characters of the people and also because they are better able to afford the money required."

I cannot suppose that all the cases referred to were lost owing to the causes shown. The fact is that the Sessions Courts require a higher standard of proof than can well be offered in India. Many cases, however, are lost by reason of careless working up, or of the inefficient prosecution before the Courts. The District Magistrate should satisfy himself as to the efficiency of the Government Pleader at Broach. It is a scandal that in no single case of murder committed to the Sessions was a conviction obtained.

Culpable homicide.

49. There were three cases of culpable homicide against four in 1879. In all convictions were obtained.

Highway robbery.

50. One case of highway robbery occurred during the year, but the property carried away was worth only annas five!

Dacoity.

51. There were no cases of dacoity.

Loss by fire.

52. Property valued at Rs. 52,671 was destroyed by fire as compared with Rs. 21,969 destroyed in 1879. The heaviest loss is due to a large factory at Palej having been destroyed. The estimated loss is Rs. 40,000. The cause of this fire is attributed to ill-feeling towards the Pársi owners.

Insufficiency of the Police force.

53. Captain Dickson writes :—

"I can only repeat what has been said by former District Superintendents, that the number of Police is not sufficient for the duties they are expected to perform. On occasions of extra guards and escorts being required, there is not a single man left off duty at the headquarters and this may last for some days and is hard on the men.

"It has been reported by all Superintendents that the number of Police allotted for Broach town is quite insufficient, and, to perform the duties, it is necessary to have almost every man on duty during the night, and, consequently, it is impossible to expect the duties to be performed in a satisfactory manner, or for the men to be clean and smart during the day. The numerous (changes of) Superintendents and Inspectors during the year have not tended to improve the men, and, as Mr. Holland stated in last year's report, it is probable that most of the Superintendents had different views as regards what Police should be."

Conduct of the Police.

54. On this point Captain Dickson observes :—

"As regards the working of the men I can only give information from the records, as I resumed charge at the commencement of the present year. When there are so few men to perform the duties, the only punishments that can be given are fines or dismissal. The former is likely to make a man work less willingly and the latter is only resorted to in serious cases. Drill as a punishment is preferable if the man can be spared from his duties, which is seldom. One officer and 15 men were dismissed. Fifteen officers and fifty-four men fined, degraded or suspended. One officer and four men were punished judicially."

Enlistment.

55. Captain Dickson remarks on this subject as follows :—

"It is very difficult to enlist good men. As a rule, the men from other districts only come because they are bad characters and looking out for any sort of employment, and I agree with Mr. Holland that it is a mistake to enlist from Broach, as there are already too many of the low class of Musalmen in the force, and they always turn out bad and, as a rule, are in connection with the bad character of the town."

Drill.

56. Regarding the efficiency of the men in drill, Captain Dickson makes the following observations :—

"There are so few Police at head-quarters, that with the escort of treasure and prisoners it often occurs that men are not relieved from their guard for days together. It is only the recruits, therefore, who are drilled regularly. The officers and men with some exceptions drill fairly well."

Superior officers of the Police.

57. The Superintendent writes well of his District Inspector, Mr. Abas Ali Khán, but considers the newly appointed City Inspector unsuited for a place like Broach. Of the Chief Constables he mentions Motilál Dwárkádás, who is a Patidár Kunbi by caste, as an active and clever Police Officer.

Serious crime.

58. Mr. Holland visited one of the two cases reported to him. Mr. Jardine who succeeded him visited all the four cases reported while he was in charge. Out of the nine cases reported to Mr. Goldsmid, he visited the scenes of two only, and his reasons for not visiting the rest are not altogether satisfactory.

SURAT.

59.	Area		1,662	square miles.
	Population		607,087	
	Strength of Police		660	
	Police to area		2·52	
	Police to population		919	

60. *Superintendent of Police* ... H. KENNEDY, Esquire, from 1st January to 4th April.
F. H. WARDEN, Esquire, from 5th April to 17th June.
H. SCANNEL, Esquire, from 18th June to 31st December.

Decrease of crime.

61. The Superintendent gives the following reasons for the falling off in crimes in the Surat District :—

"A fair rainfall in 1879 ensured a good harvest in 1880 and the prices of grain were much lower. Again, in 1880 the rainfall was most seasonable and everywhere good harvests were expected. The price of grain fell lower than it has been for perhaps 20 or 25 years, and the poor classes found ample employment in the fields."

Murders.

62. There were three cases of murder as compared with four in the previous year. In one case a conviction was obtained, and, in another, accused was acquitted by the Sessions Court owing to one of the witnesses, an eye witness, having retracted his statement before the Committing Magistrate. The Session Judge, however, sanctioned the prosecution of this witness for perjury and was of opinion that the murder was actually committed. The third case remains undetected. The Civil Surgeon gave it as his opinion that the deceased died from natural causes, but the second Class Magistrate, who made personal inquiries into the case, was of opinion that it must have been a violent death, "because there was blood coming from the

nose and the sheet which was found on the body of the deceased had not been removed." The First Class Magistrate declined to strike off the case, and the Police having failed to obtain any clue to the perpetrators the case remains as undetected.

Culpable homicide.

63. The number of culpable homicides have decreased from ten in 1879 to five during the year under report. Two cases were struck off as no crime, in two cases the accused were acquitted and in the fifth a conviction was obtained. In one of the cases in which a judgment of acquittal was recorded, four lives were lost by the bursting of a boiler in a cotton ginning factory.

Dacoities.

64. There were no cases of dacoity during the year under report.

Minor offences against the person.

65. Under this head the Superintendent reports:—

"In this class there were 534 cases reported, of which 236 were struck off as no crime, leaving 298 against 415 of 1879, or a decrease of 117. The bulk of the cases struck off were hurt cases; on the smallest quarrel or assault in which a push or slap is given, a complaint of hurt is forthcoming. The complainant has not to pay 8 annas for a stamp on his petition or 2 annas for a kárkun to write it. He has, however, the chance of getting his adversary under Police enquiry, and perhaps arrested and tried. When a complaint is made the Chief Constable sends the complainant to the nearest medical man, and if no hurt is found on his person and there is no other evidence, the case is sent to the Magistrate to be struck off. This could easily be done by the Magistrate himself, and thus relieve the Police of many enquiries."

Working of section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.

66. The Superintendent appears to have entirely overlooked the provisions of section 117, Criminal Procedure Code, and the circulars issued on the subject by the late Acting Commissioner Mr. H. N. B. Erskine. In these petty cases of hurt, if the Police availed themselves of the discretionary power vested in them and referred the complainant to the Magistrates, there would be considerable reduction in the labour of the Police. The Superintendent's attention has been drawn to the orders on the subject, and he has been directed to see that the provisions of the law are intelligently carried out by his subordinates. I have, however, always been of opinion that these petty "hurt" cases should not be retained among "cognizable crimes."

Professional robbers.

67. The Superintendent states that "very excellent service was done by the Police in breaking up three gangs of 'professional robbers.'" These are described as follows:—

"One gang was arrested through the exertions of Mr. Mansukhrám Mulji, District Police Inspector, Lallubhái Hathising, Chief Constable of Bárdoli, and Sardárkhán, Faujdár of Velacha Táluka, Gáekwári territory. Three Bhils were arrested and two receivers of stolen property; seven cases of house-breaking and theft were brought to light, and property, value Rs. 1,169, recovered out of Rs. 2,433 stolen; one Bhil only was discharged, one was sentenced to 12 years' and the other to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment. The receivers of stolen property were also sentenced to three years' and one year's rigorous imprisonment respectively.

"Another gang consisting of 7 Bhils and one Dubla under the leadership of three notorious robbers (1) Morár Bhána, (2) Kuveria Vesta, and (3) Bijla Suria, were arrested during the current year for offences committed in 1879 and 1880, by Mr. Nánábhái Cowasji, District Police Inspector, assisted by Lallubhái Hathising, Chief Constable of Bárdoli. This gang had committed four thefts with house-breaking in this district, for which two have been punished, one with 14 years' and another with 6 months' rigorous imprisonment. The rest are awaiting their trial in the Sessions Court."

There are several other charges against this gang for offences committed in foreign territory.

"A third gang consisting of Dublas was arrested in the Bulsár Táluka by Chief Constable Bhagwándás Thákordás, assisted by Head Constable Morád Abu Mahomed; by this, 11 cases of house-breaking and theft were detected. The prisoners were old offenders and two were sentenced to transportation for life and one to 14 years' rigorous imprisonment."

Extra Police.

68. Mr. Scannell reports that "in the Surat City the extra Police have proved most useful under the control of Khán Bahádur Yusaf Ali Alabax."

Fires.

69. One large fire occurred in the city of Surat, when the damage done was estimated at Rs. 16,632.

Conduct of the Police.

70. Mr. Scannell speaks in very high terms of his Inspectors, Khán Bahádur Yusaf Ali, Khán Sáheb Nánábhái Cowasji, and Ráo Sáheb Mansukhrám Mulji, and specially mentions Chief Constables Lallubhái Hathising, Hamidudin Mahomed, Bhagwándás Thákordás.

Serious crime.

71. The District Magistrate, in forwarding the Superintendent's report, has complained that only two cases of serious crime were personally investigated by Mr. Scannell.

I will not repeat the Magistrate's remarks here, as the subject is already before Government. I agree to a certain extent with the Magistrate, but have no doubt that, as attention has been drawn to the subject, Mr. Scannell will in future give no cause for complaint.

72. Mr. Scannell's report has been prepared with care, and is evidence of the interest he takes in his work.

THA'NA.

73.	Area	4,242 square miles.
	Population	847,424
	Strength of Police	842
	Police to area	5·03
	Police to population	1,006

74. *Superintendent of Police* ... F. YATES, Esquire, from 1st January to 14th June.
Major W. BROWN from 15th June to 26th July.
E. LAWRENCE, Esquire, C.S., *in charge* 27th July.
Major C. PAYNE from 28th July to 31st December.

Decrease of crime.

75. Regarding the decrease of crime the District Magistrate remarks:—

"There has been a decided decrease in crime when the results of the past are compared with those of the preceding year, but it should be remembered that in 1879 the reported crime of the district was abnormally high, owing to the large bodies of dacoits wandering about, and to the general unsettled state of the district affording encouragement to the criminal classes to commit offences which, under ordinary circumstances, they would not have thought of perpetrating.

"The price of grain fell so low towards the end of the year, and still continues so low, that I anticipate a still more marked decrease, especially in petty thefts, during the current year."

Murders.

76. There were 18 cases of murder during the year under report against 21 in the previous year. Of these seven were struck off as no crime. In four cases convictions were obtained, in three, accused were discharged by the Sessions Court. One case, in which a husband beat his wife so that she died, was subsequently decided as culpable homicide, and punished with three years' rigorous imprisonment. In one case, the Sessions Court sentenced the accused to suffer the extreme penalty of the law, but the High Court subsequently reversed the sentence; in another case, the accused committed suicide, and the last case remains undetected, but it was a difficult case to trace, the body of the deceased (who was apparently strangled) having been found in a field, and no clue to the offenders could be obtained. It appears strange that as many as seven cases in which action was taken by the Police as supposed murders were subsequently ascertained to be "no crimes."

Culpable homicide.

77. There were eight cases of culpable homicide against six in the preceding year; in one case the accused was discharged by the Sessions Court, one was pending before that Court at the end of the year, and another case was struck off as no crime. Convictions were obtained in the remaining cases, as also in the case above referred to as having been reported as murder, and subsequently decided as culpable homicide.

78. One case of attempt at murder occurred in which the hamál of the Roman Catholic Chapel at Thána was found lying very severely wounded. The culprit, a Koli, was traced and apprehended by the Thána Police in Bombay and was sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment.

Attempt at murder.

Dacoity. 79. Major Payne writes :—

"Although 17 offences were committed which came under this head, they were all insignificant and but for five men and over being engaged would have come under theft."

Stolen property. 80. Major Payne remarks :—

"There has been a very considerable decrease, nearly Rs. 1,20,000, in the value of property stolen, but I regret exceedingly that there has also been a decrease of over 7 per cent. in recoveries."

On this subject the District Magistrate observes :—

"Much less property was stolen during the year, but the large amount stolen in 1879 and the high percentage of recoveries was attributable to the large Palaspeh dacoity, in which nearly a lakh of rupees of jewellery was stolen and almost wholly recovered by Major Daniell of the Poona Police, when he routed the gang of dacoits above the Kessur Ghát on their return with the booty."

Inefficiency of the Police. 81. Major Payne observes as follows regarding the Police of the Thána District :—

"The force is decidedly wanting in detective ability, and I am unable to mention any officer who has shown any aptitude as a detective, since I joined this district.

"The great fault of the majority of the members of the Thána Police is their apathy, but I must do them the justice to say that towards the end of the year there was an improvement, and I hope in time to instil some energy into them.

"The force appears to have been carelessly recruited, but I imagine this is owing in a great measure to the difficulty in obtaining good men. Service in the lower grades of the force is not popular, and I find that the majority of those who present themselves for enrolment in this district are undersized, weakly men, who have failed in obtaining service in other departments of Government. Few really able-bodied young men are obtainable and I find some difficulty in keeping the force up to the established strength.

"Whatever the shortcomings of the Thána Police may be, I think it but right to bring to notice that it is impossible to make a fair comparison between the working of the Police in the Konkan and those of other districts, as the latter receive immense assistance from the Village Police; whereas in the Konkan there are no Village Police, and the work falls solely on the District Police who have to rely entirely on their own shrewdness to detect and apprehend offenders, who in other districts are, in the majority of cases, known to the Village Police."

The District Magistrate adds :—

"Major Payne points out with much truth (general remarks) the unfairness of instituting comparisons between the Konkan and other Police forces owing to the large help afforded the latter by the Village Police which do not exist in the Konkan. Another cause is no doubt attributable to the excessively unhealthy climate of these parts which lays up such a large number of men for the greater portion of the year, and a third cause which decidedly influenced the efficiency of the force during the past year was the frequent changes in the Superintendents, Mr. Yates, Major Brown, and Major Payne having been successively in charge of the office."

Drill. 82. On this subject the Superintendent reports :—

"Regular instruction in drill was commenced in this district on the 1st August 1880, and up to date very considerable progress has been made by those at head-quarters, and I purpose during the coming monsoon, to withdraw every available man from the districts to undergo instruction at head-quarters. With the exception of Subhedár Khushálsing, Chief Constable in charge of head-quarters, not a single Chief Constable knows any drill."

Education. 83. The Superintendent states as regards education as follows :—

"The force is very deficient of men who have received any education. Of the whole force only 51 officers and 60 men, making in all 111 out of a total of 841, or an average of only 13 per cent., who can read and write. There was a school at head-quarters, but I found it attended only by a few children. The school-master was a second class Head Constable and a Pársi and a very indifferent Maráthi scholar. The school was examined in November last by the Deputy Educational Inspector, who reported the school-master as inefficient. I accordingly removed and sent him to duty. I do not propose appointing another school-master until I return to head-quarters for the monsoon, when I intend resuscitating the school and hope to make it an efficient one for the instruction and training of Police Officers and men."

On the same subject the District Magistrate remarks:—

"Education is, I regret to say, in a very backward state, but Major Payne, who has already got rid of the inefficient Pársi school-master, promises to take the matter in hand during the monsoon, when I trust matters will be improved."

Conduct of the Police.

84. The Superintendent states that the conduct of the force generally has been good, but both the Superintendent and District Magistrate are not well pleased with the two District Inspectors. Of the Chief Constables, the Superintendent specially mentions Chief Constables Balwant Ráwji as the most energetic and efficient, Bábáji Govind and Bálsáwant Amrut Sáwant.

The District Magistrate makes the following remarks regarding Major Payne's services:—

"I have much pleasure in bringing to your notice the great attention which the present Superintendent, Major Payne, has given to the general improvement of the force during the five months he has been in charge. He has visited the scene of all the most serious offences. He has taken the greatest trouble in recruiting and drilling the men, &c."

Serious crime.

85. The return shows a large number of cases not visited by the Superintendent. This is not altogether satisfactory, but Major Payne is responsible for only a portion of these cases.

86. The Superintendent's report is a well written and interesting one, and shows that he has given much attention to his duties.

KOLA'BA.

87.

Area	1,496	square miles.
Population	350,405	
Strength of the Police	348	
Police to area	4·29	
Police to population	1,009	

88. *Superintendent of Police* ... V. SEYMOUR FITZGERALD, Esquire, till 4th November 1880.
Ráo Bahádur ANANDRAO BHASKARJI, Huzúr Deputy Collector *in charge* up to 22nd November 1880.
F. L. GOLDSMID, Esquire, for the remainder of the year.

Increase of crime.

89. Regarding the increase of crime the Superintendent or the District Magistrate do not offer any explanation. The Superintendent merely remarks that, owing to the alterations made in the manner of exhibiting the criminal statistics, no comparison with the figures of the preceding year can be made. But in concluding his report the Superintendent brings to notice the large number of thefts and cases of house-breaking in the town of Pen, which, he thinks, are no doubt carried on by people there.

Murder.

90. Only one case of murder occurred during the year, and one of great barbarity and brutality, an old man while asleep having been murdered by being beaten over the eye with a blunt instrument used for breaking up betelnuts. He was a very inoffensive feeble old man, and made no struggle to save his life. His adopted son who had absconded was suspected, traced to Indore, committed to the Sessions Court and sentenced to be hanged, but was let off by the High Court.

Attempt at murder.

91. There were two cases of attempt at murder, in both of which ground glass was mixed with food, in the first case by the wife to kill her husband and in the second case by one wife to kill the second wife. In the former a conviction was obtained, in the latter the woman was discharged.

92. Three cases of culpable homicide are recorded. In one of these cases the Police entirely failed to bring the offender to justice. In the second case, a conviction was obtained. The third case is thus described by the Superintendent:—

Culpable homicide.

"It occurred in the Mángaon Táluka. It appears that certain information was received by the Chief Constable that a party of Rámoshis were concealed in a temple near the road leading to Dásgaon. They had been trying to dispose of stolen property and were said to be armed. It was supposed that some of them were Rámoshis who had lately escaped from the Sátára Police. The Chief Constable proceeded to the spot with a party of Police to arrest them. The Police loaded their carbines with blank ammunition with the exception of one constable, who having just come off escort duty had his carbine charged with ball cartridge. The Police were pelted with stones, one striking the constable whose carbine was loaded over the forehead. The constable stated that one of the men then came at him with a sword to cut him down when he discharged his carbine in self-defence, killing him. A sword and gun were found on the spot, which the men captured stated to the Magistrate belonged to the party. Some of the party escaped. The case, however, was not clear and the constable Bhávo Powár was therefore sent up for trial before the District Magistrate who discharged him."

93. There has been a considerable decrease in the number of dacoities, only seven having occurred against seventeen in 1879, but all these were more or less of an organized nature and were committed by gangs from 6 to 20 men. In one case the Superintendent says the "most dangerous man in the district" was concerned. He was apprehended and sentenced to ten years' transportation. Convictions were obtained in four cases, one was pending at the end of the year, in another, the accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court and one remains undetected. Regarding this case the Superintendent says:—

Dacoities.

"The inmates of the house were all women, and I have doubts as to the dacoity having been committed at all. I am inclined to think that this matter was something connected with one of the women in the house. No violence was used. There is a large night traffic on the road, and in spite of all inquiries and effort on the part of the Police no trace of the crime has ever been discovered."

94. Only one case is recorded under this head. It occurred on the Roha and Nágotna road. A Bhátia of Bombay was overtaken by two men and robbed of Rs. 66 in cash and notes. The accused were subsequently arrested and convicted.

Highway robbery.

95. On this subject the Superintendent makes the following remarks:—

Drill.

"I would beg to point out the difficulties there are to contend with in putting men through drill instruction in this district. It may be put down that from November until June a very small modicum of drill is gone through; in fact, regular drill is simply impracticable during that time so long as the force is so weak and the duties so heavy. During the cold season there are not enough men to carry on the regular duty, much less to go through a regular course of drill. The men are thus kept on double duty continually, treble duty often. It is often the case that out of the guards at head-quarters perhaps some 8 or 9 men only are relieved. This must operate badly on the efficiency and smartness of the force. But under the present arrangement I can see no help for it. It must also be recollected that during the monsoon for four months, the only time that there are men available for instruction, the weather is such that drill can only be carried on in a small shed."

96. The Superintendent and the District Magistrate speak highly of the District Police Inspector, and the former specially mentions Chief Constables Shitárám Trimbak, David Haiem and Shitárám Nilkant. Mr. FitzGerald adds that the conduct of the Police has been on the whole good.

Conduct of the force.

97. Out of 11 cases Mr. FitzGerald visited two cases only and his reasons for omitting to visit all the remaining are not entirely satisfactory. For instance, case No. 4 was certainly a case in which the Superintendent should have gone to the spot.

Serious crime.

98. The District Magistrate's review of the Police Report is confined to an endorsement of the Superintendent's commendation of the Inspector and to a remark that the behaviour of the people of Pen is not at present such as to require a punitive post there.

I should be glad to see District Magistrates taking a little more interest in this Police Report and somewhat more pains to review it. They are better able to judge of the success that has attended the year's operations than the Commissioner can be, and these reports should not pass through their hands without some expression of their opinion. The forwarding remarks of all the Magistrates, except Messrs. Richey, Campbell, and Mulock, are this year of a merely formal and cursory nature.

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Acting Commissioner, N. D.

STATEMENT A.

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not inquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.				Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.			Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.			Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Pending at end of year.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)					By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.						In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
																		Within the year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.									
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		AHMEDABAD.																																				Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																					
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	8	..	..	8	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	3	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	6	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	28	..	1	24	..	..	6	6	6	..	..	..	8	..	8	108	..	..	44	..	15	57	..	21	..	..	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	38	..	2	39	1	..	8	8	12	1	..	..	13	..	13	119	1	1	47	..	21	63	1	21	..	..	..	42	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																					
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	7	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	1	19	..	1	..	16	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	2	120	42
13	307	Attempts at murder	8	..	1	9	..	..	5	5	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	8	..	..	8	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	7	..	..	7	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	16	..	..	16	..	..	7	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	1	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	33	..	1	32	2	..	3	3	20	..	..	..	10	..	10	63	..	..	10	..	12	40	..	7	..	5	..	28	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	4	..	..	4	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	42	..	1	40	2	1	5	5	17	..	..	..	4	..	4	69	..	..	28	..	4	38	..	4	..	..	..	34	..	..	..	1	1	..	16	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	15	..	..	14	1	..	10	10	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine..	18	..	..	18	..	..	2	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	..	..	24	..	..	12	..	3	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	163	..	3	160	5	1	41	41	60	..	..	9	15	..	15	238	..	1	62	..	28	139	..	23	..	21	..	95	..	..	..	..	23	..	3	2	118	42

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of Cases reported but not inquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Criminal Procedure Code.		Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.				Number arrested.				Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to *give security for* good conduct.		Number pending at end of year.					
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of Cases referred under Section 125,	Number of Cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Pending at end of year.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).	Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Magistrate. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.* died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Before being put on trial. In custody of Police.	Before being put on trial. On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		KAIRA.																																			Rs.	Rs.
		[CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																				
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	10	..	..	8	2	..	1	6	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	..	4	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	12	..	3	15	..	..	2	11	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	29	..	..	..	..	9	23	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	3	..	1	3	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	18	8	..	..	..	8	10	8	..	1	..	..	10	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	25	..	4	26	2	1	1	9	14	1	1	..	3	..	3	55	8	..	1	..	21	36	8	..	1	1	..	35	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 393, 306	,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	21	..	..	20	..	1	1	7	5	..	..	..	..	8	8	23	..	1	5	..	7	18	..	..	..	12	..	6	..	..	..	..	2	1	7	1
13	307	Attempts at murder	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	6	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..		1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	5	..	1	1	5	..		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	3	..		..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	13	..	..	13	..	..	4	9	..		..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	4	9	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	42	1	3	45	..	..	1	2	31	..	..	6	2	1	3	58	..	..	1	..	1	52	..	3	..	8	..	41	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	5	..		..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	5	..	2	6	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	8	..	8	12	..	..	..	..	10	3	7	..	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	56	1	3	56	..	3	2	11	26	..	..	4	4	..	4	67	3	..	7	2	22	34	1	1	..	..	..	33	1	..	8	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	5	..	..	3	1	1	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	166	2	11	169	2	6	6	39	87	1	1	10	17	9	26	202	3	1	15	2	47	143	8	4	..	28	..	111	8	..	..	..	15	..	2	1	7	1

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of Cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate	Number of Cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.				Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of Cases pending at the close of the year.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year. By Police.	Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Magistrate. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Before being put on trial. Under trial before Magistrate.	Before being put on trial. Committed to Sessions.				
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		PANCH MAHA'LS.																																			Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																				
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	4	..	1	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318.. ..	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	7	1	2	9	..	1	..	..	7	..	1	1	2	..	2	12	1	..	..	..	3	7	1	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	3	..	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	7	..	1	8	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	8	..	..	8	6	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	10	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	..	12	12	33	..	..	..	..	8	29	..	1	..	1	..	27	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	8	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	46	1	5	51	..	1	1	5	28	..	1	5	14	12	26	80	1	6	1	..	18	62	1	3	..	5	..	54	1	..	..	3	15	1	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.									PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of Cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.	Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of Cases that remained pending.		Pending at the end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
																			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.				Before being put on trial.							
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		BROACH.																																		Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																			
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps and Government notes.	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ..	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	1	12	..	3	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	6	7	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	13	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	36	..	..	..	..	8	28	..	7	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																			
8	302, 303, 306 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	3	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	12	..	..	1	..	14	14	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	6	1	..	6	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	5	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	6	1	..	6	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	17	..	1	18	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	1	72	..	..	1	..	57	15	..	4	..	3	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	4	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	15	2	..	14	..	1	4	4	5	..	..	..	32	..	..	11	..	16	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	..	..	4	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	4	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or women, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	9	2	1	9	..	1	2	3	3	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	10	14	..	10	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	71	6	4	72	..	3	17	18	18	..	..	1	13	..	13	178	..	..	30	..	100	60	..	14	..	24	..	22	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.									PERSONS.																			PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of Cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number arrested.					Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Number pending at end of year.				Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).	Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
			Number of Cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.																				Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.										
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		SURAT.																																			Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																				
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	12	..	..	14	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	1	..	..	15	..	4	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	16	..	2	18	..	..	1	1	9	2	..	2	24	..	..	6	..	..	20	..	7	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders..	3	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	4	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308..	Culpable homicide	5	..	..	5	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	6	1	..	6	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	4	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	8	1	..	8	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	8	..	..	1	3	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	6	..	..	6	..	..	2	2	3	1	..	1	5	..	..	2	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	7	1	..	7	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	12	..	..	14	..	12	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon...	11	..	..	11	..	..	4	5	1	31	..	31	14	..	..	14	..	..	31	..	9	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	8	1	..	7	1	..	1	2	2	..	..	15	4	..	..	1	..	..	14	4	10	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grevious hurt	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	65	6	..	63	2	..	17	26	16	1	..	3	53	..	53	97	6	1	88	..	..	109	4	35	4	11	..	63	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.									PERSONS.																PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.					Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.			Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.			Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Pending at the close of the year.	Pending at the end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		THA'NA.																																			Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																				
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	6	1	1	7	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	1	..	1	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	7	8	..	7	..	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	..	4	..	..	28	..	23	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	15	10	1	16	..	..	1	11	10	..	..	..	1	..	1	42	..	..	5	..	1	37	..	23	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	55	50
11		,, poisons	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	9	4	5	14	..	..	..	4	7	..	..	3	9	..	9	12	..	1	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	7	10	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	7	1	1	8	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	2	1	..	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	5	4	..	5	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	7	..	2	9	..	..	1	1	6	..	..	1	2	..	2	8	..	..	1	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	7	5	1	8	..	..	..	5	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	24	5	1	24	..	1	..	5	11	..	..	2	1	..	1	54	2	..	..	2	23	26	..	6	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	7	..	1	8	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	18	..	..	..	..	3	14	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	11	2	..	11	..	..	..	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	6	9	..	2	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373..	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	12	11	3	14	..	1	..	11	4	..	..	..	23	..	23	13	1	..	..	1	31	5	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	93	40	14	105	1	1	1	41	54	..	..	8	41	..	41	143	4	1	1	4	71	97	..	10	..	9	..	78	..	..	..	4	10	1	1	55	50

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME.—*concluded.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.									PERSONS.																PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.				Number arrested.				Died, escaped or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Pending at the end of year.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year. By Police.	Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Magistrate. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15	16		17		18		19	20		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		KOLA'BA.																																					
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																			Rs.	Rs.
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	4	..	..	4	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	4	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	8	..	...	8	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	7	..	..	7	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	5	..	1	6	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	29	..	..	..	25	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	4	1	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	..	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	7	..	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	23	..	..	4	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	37	1	2	39	..	..	2	5	11	..	..	2	1	..	1	82	..	..	10	..	51	13	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	6	3	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of persons pending at the end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		AHMEDABAD.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*						Rs.	Rs.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	5	..	5	3	2	347	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	3	..	14	..	14	55	..	..
		Total	8	..	19	3	16	402	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	8	1	4	1	4	..	..	..
		Total	8	1	4	1	4	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	12	1	25	5	21	402	..	..
		KAIRA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	7	..	7	..	7	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	3	..	3	1	2	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	5	..	24	3	21	..	..	..
		Total	15	..	34	4	30	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against the Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	1	..	1	..	1	25	25	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	7	..	8	..	8	..	..	..
		Total	9	..	12	2	10	25	25	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	71	..	71	..	71	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	10	..	10	1	9	..	..	..
		Total	82	..	82	1	81	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	110	..	132	9	128	25	25	..

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at the end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		PANCH MAHA'LS.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*						Rs.	Rs.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Total	5	..	5	1	4	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	1	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	1	..	2	1	1	43	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	4	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
		Total	6	..	8	1	7	43	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	15	..	20	2	18	43	..	..
		BROACH.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	2	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	2	..	3	1	2	67	67	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	1	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
		Total	4	..	8	2	6	67	67	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	..	6	1	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	2	..	13	11	1	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Total	3	1	13	12	2	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	12	1	27	18	10	67	67	..

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	SURAT.							Rs.	Rs.	
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	2	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	3	..	10	1	9	..	..	..
		Total	6	..	16	2	14	..	..	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	4	..	34	13	21	..	..	..
		Total	4	..	34	13	21	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	6	..	6	..	6	26	26	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Total	11	..	13	4	9	26	26	..
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	39	21	18	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	—	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	39	21	18	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	22	..	102	40	62	26	26	..
	THANA.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	5	..	5	1	3	..	..	1
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	13	..	16	15	1	..	..	..
		Total	13	..	16	15	1	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	2	..	5	4	1	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	4	..	4	..	4	3	3	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		Total	8	..	10	5	5	3	3	..
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	7	..	8	5	2	..	..	1
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	7	..	8	5	2	..	..	1
		GRAND TOTAL	35	..	42	27	13	3	3	2

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1879.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		KOLABA.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 506	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 238	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	19	..	36	26	10	..	..	..
		Total	19	..	36	26	10	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	7	..	6	2	4	38	7	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	4	..	4	1	3	..	..	..
		Total	12	..	11	4	7	38	7	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	3	..	6	..	3	..	..	3
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	4	..	8	..	5	..	..	3
		GRAND TOTAL	35	..	55	30	22	38	7	3

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of Persons pending at the end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	AHMEDABAD.							Rs.	Rs.	
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	61	4	113	31	79	..	..	4
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	4	..	5	2	3	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	33	2	30	8	22	..	..	2
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2	..	21	19	2	..	..	..
		Total	103	3	173	64	106	..	..	6
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	2	1	2	1	2	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	1	2	1	2	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	24	1	93	49	45	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	6	..	17	5	7	..	..	5
		Total	6	..	17	5	7	..	..	5
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	16	3	13	9	7	2,702	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	35	..	56	30	26	584	466	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	159	..	457	299	157	8,126	23	1
		Total	212	4	526	339	190	6,412	489	1
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	20	..	21	12	9	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	3	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	113	1	222	168	60	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	26	..	34	14	20	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	80	..	80	33	47	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	1,580	..	1,770	132	1,635	..	..	2
		Total	1,822	1	2,129	356	1,772	..	..	2
		GRAND TOTAL	2,169	10	2,940	814	2,122	6,412	489	14
	KAIRA.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	44	..	57	17	40	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	7	..	9	1	8	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	13	..	13	3	10	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	12	..	14	1	13	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	4	..	12	1	11	..	..	..
		Total	82	1	106	24	83	..	..	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	1	4	5	..	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	5	..	9	8	1	..	..	..
		Total	5	..	9	8	1	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	11	1	13	9	5	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	13	..	17	4	13	171	131	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	113	..	271	207	64	..	..	..
		Total	139	1	303	222	82	172	131	..
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	32	..	56	46	7	..	..	3
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	94	..	192	99	89	..	..	4
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	22	..	53	2	51	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	22	..	22	3	19	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	231	14	247	19	242	..	..	..
		Total	402	14	572	171	408	..	..	7
		GRAND TOTAL	631	17	996	431	575	172	131	7

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of Persons pending at the end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	PANCH MAHA'LS.							Rs.	Rs.	
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	25	..	33	5	26	..	..	2
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	21	..	22	3	19	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	4	..	6	3	3	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	15	..	15	5	10	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	9	..	78	10	68	..	..	..
		Total	76	..	156	26	128	..	..	2
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	4	1	11	4	8	..	..	..
		Total	4	1	11	4	8	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	12	4	12	11	5	61	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	38	..	60	43	14	953	504	3
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	3	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	38	..	87	77	10	..	..	..
		Total	91	4	163	133	31	1,014	504	3
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	5	..	5	3	2	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	7	..	9	6	3	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	3	7	7	..	14	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	105	1	151	48	98	..	..	6
		Total	122	8	174	59	117	..	..	6
		GRAND TOTAL	294	13	508	224	286	1,014	504	11
	BROACH.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	20	..	25	7	16	..	..	2
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	4	1	5	5	1	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	12	12	..	..	..	..
		Total	26	2	43	26	17	..	..	2
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	13	..	40	39	1	..	..	..
		Total	13	..	40	39	1	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	2	..	4	4	..	98	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	9	..	16	15	1	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	92	..	215	201	14	..	..	..
		Total	103	..	235	220	15	98	..	..
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	7	..	14	8	6	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	32	..	78	67	11	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	5	..	29	..	29	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	11	..	16	14	2	..	..	..
		Total	60	..	145	96	49	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	203	2	465	383	82	98	..	2

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		SURAT.						Rs.	Rs.	
		Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	29	3	42	15	30	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	8	..	11	5	6	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	12	..	14	6	8	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	4	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
		Total	56	3	78	30	51	..	..	..
		Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class III.—Serious Offences against Property.								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	4	..	14	13	1	..	..	..
		Class IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	11	..	15	6	9	..	..	..
		Total	11	..	15	6	9	..	..	..
		Class V.—Minor Offences against Property.								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	10	..	16	14	2	2,965	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	12	..	15	11	4	148	88	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	6	..	10	6	4	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	50	..	146	120	26	..	..	..
		Total	78	..	187	151	36	3,113	88	..
		Class VI.—Other Offences not specified above.								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	8	..	14	12	2	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	4	..	13	12	1	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	195	..	422	382	40	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	8	..	8	1	7	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	175	..	207	44	163	..	..	..
		Total	392	..	666	452	214	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	541	3	960	652	311	3,113	88	..
		THA'NA.								
		Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	54	1	89	34	56	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	12	..	18	12	6	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	12	..	12	9	3	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	80	1	121	57	65	..	..	..
		Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class III.—Serious Offences against Property.								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	10	..	21	18	3	139	..	..
		Class IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	483	..	817	694	121	..	..	2
		Total	484	..	819	694	121	..	..	4
		Class V.—Minor Offences against Property.								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	10	..	11	6	5	51	2	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	59	..	72	29	43	528	239	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	306	..	628	516	111	..	..	1
		Total	374	..	711	551	159	579	241	1
		Class VI.—Other Offences not specified above.								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	8	..	36	26	..	..	..	10
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	71	..	110	72	38	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	19	..	53	7	46	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	222	..	388	273	115	..	..	..
		Total	321	..	588	379	199	..	..	10
		GRAND TOTAL	1,269	1	2,260	1,699	547	718	241	15

STATEMENT A.—*concluded.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.—*concluded.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1879.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		KOLA'BA.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	54	..	48	25	23	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	2	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	4	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2	..	3	1	2	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	62	..	59	32	27	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 356, 358	Criminal force	155	..	246	202	44	..	..	..
		Total	155	..	246	202	44	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	9	..	10	5	4	..	..	1
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	8	..	10	7	3	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	100	..	223	178	45	..	..	..
		Total	119	..	246	190	55	..	..	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	1
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	18	..	36	28	8	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	12	..	22	2	20	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	201	..	290	174	115	..	..	1
		Total	237	..	350	205	143	..	..	2
		GRAND TOTAL	575	..	906	634	269	..	..	3

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Acting Commissioner, N. D.

STATEMENT B.

Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime with Result of Police Operations.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property Recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		AHMEDABAD.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100.	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	16	8	100·	100·	14	6	1	..	15	6	12	2	73·33	33·33	91·66	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	3	1	100·	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	2	..	28·57	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	18	6	86·66	100·	38	5	..	..	38	5	22	4	39·47	80·	68·18	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	11	24	100·	66·66	52	108	..	..	52	108	11	57	21·15	33·33	100·	65·16	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	48	40	93·33	81·25	111	120	1	..	112	120	47	64	34·82	35·83	82·97	67·19	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	19	7	47·05	40·	36	22	1	..	37	22	41	19	27·02	9·09	24·39	10·53	213	102	130	42	61·03	41·18
13	307	Attempt at murder	6	9	40·	33·33	7	4	..	..	7	4	6	5	42·85	25·	50·	20·	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	6	8	60·	66·66	7	14	..	..	7	14	7	5	42·85	14·29	42·85	40·	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	7	7	..	..	5	1	..	..	5	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	3	100·	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	75·	..	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	8	16	100·	100·	8	9	..	..	8	9	4	6	50·	66·66	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	34	34	92·30	95·24	75	63	..	..	75	63	51	40	56·	44·44	82·35	70·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	3	1	100·	100·	3	1	..	..	3	1	3	1	100·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	1	4	100·	100·	2	8	..	..	2	8	1	6	50·	75·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	86	43	94·11	94·44	56	69	..	..	56	69	37	38	57·14	49·27	86·48	89·47	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	6	15	83·33	100·	8	11	..	..	8	11	10	6	75·	54·54	60·	100·	..	16	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	2	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	12	18	100·	85·71	29	36	1	..	30	36	11	12	33·33	25·	90·90	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	147	166	80·64	86·96	252	238	2	..	254	238	130	139	46·06	39·91	65·	68·34	213	118	130	42	61·03	35·59

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																											
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	10	6	91·42	60·	45	8	4	6	49	14	41	19	38·77	85·71	46·34	63·16	1,710	485	620	155	36·25	31·96
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt. — By other means	13	5	100·	100·	25	4	..	2	25	6	23	5	76·	83·33	82·60	100·	162	468	96	7	59·25	1·5
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	10	7	75·	50·	16	5	..	..	16	5	12	6	50·	40·	66·66	33·33	2,848	1,222	155	1,079	5·44	88·30
		Robbery — Other robberies	16	22	100·	60·	25	21	1	2	26	22	17	12	65·38	27·27	100·	50·	566	896	381	226	67·31	25·22
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	21	16	57·14	85·71	17	14	..	..	17	14	15	13	35·29	64·29	40·	69·23	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	320	225	92·92	97·83	242	109	3	9	245	118	144	67	53·06	53·39	90·27	94·03	26,797	15,308	10,147	5,165	37·86	33·74
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	1	1	100·	100·	1	4	..	..	1	4	1	4	100·	100·	100·	100·	3	27	3	27	100·	100·
		Total	392	282	90·64	90·	372	165	8	18	380	183	254	126	52·89	55·19	79·13	80·16	32,086	18,406	11,402	6,659	35·53	36·18
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																							
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	35	32	..	60·	51	33	..	..	51	33	..	17	..	30·30	..	58·82	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	..	5	..	33·33	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	25·	..	33·33	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41a	323	Hurt	590	900	86·19	92·69	1,167	1,166	2	9	1,169	1,175	369	501	25·58	35·15	81·02	82·44	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	625	938	86·19	90·88	1,218	1,204	2	9	1,220	1,213	369	522	25·51	35·04	81·02	81·42	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																							
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	26	6	88·88	100·	12	7	..	..	12	7	10	5	75·	71·43	90·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	194	141	90·09	87·80	294	100	4	8	298	108	166	81	49·33	64·81	88·54	86·41	9,038	4,509	7,750	3,218	85·74	71·37
		Theft — Ordinary	1,092	668	98·35	96·18	1,547	665	14	6	1,561	671	1,058	413	65·40	56·03	96·50	91·04	28,454	18,560	16,766	10,908	58·92	58·77
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	83	134	90·30	88·23	74	41	1	..	75	41	33	19	40·	41·46	90·90	89·47	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	160	168	94·11	95·12	261	204	1	..	262	204	194	121	69·46	51·96	93·81	87·60	6,234	5,007	4,755	3,681	76·27	73·52
46	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	33	25	92·30	80·	52	18	..	..	52	18	17	7	30·76	33·33	94·11	85·71	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
47a	428, 429	Mischief	7	11	..	75·	12	10	..	..	12	10	..	7	..	60·	..	85·71	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1,595	1,156	96·66	94·56	2,252	1,045	20	14	2,272	1,059	1,478	653	61·84	55·33	95·06	89·74	43,726	28,076	29,271	17,807	66·94	63·42
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																							
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves	..	1	..	100·	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	33·33	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	2	2	100·	50·	2	2	..	..	2	2	2	2	100·	50·	100·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	8	8	100·	100·	28	19	..	..	28	19	23	18	82·14	84·21	100·	88·88	..	..	..	..	..	..
52		Excise Laws	4	11	100·	100·	6	18	..	..	6	18	4	17	66·66	88·88	100·	94·12	..	..	..	..	..	..
53		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Salt and Customs Laws	24	2	100·	100·	30	2	..	..	30	2	27	2	90·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Forest Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	233	271	100·	100·	375	359	..	..	375	359	333	311	88·80	86·63	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	.. ..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	108	138	94·89	97·54	144	155	..	..	144	155	126	135	84·02	84·52	96·03	97·04	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	379	433	98·53	98·97	585	558	..	..	585	558	515	486	87·17	85·66	99·02	98·35	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Grand Total	3,186	3,015	94·48	94·28	4,790	3,330	33	41	4,823	3,371	2,843	1,990	53·31	51·26	90·43	86·83	76,025	46,600	40,803	24,508	53·67	52·59

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total Number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		KAIRA.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	11	10	100·	66·66	10	8	...	..	10	8	6	3	60·	25·00	100·	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	14	15	100·	100·	17	29	..	..	17	29	13	23	76·47	79·31	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	3	4	100·	100·	6	26	..	..	6	26	1	18	16·66	65·38	100·	94·44	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	2	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	30	29	100·	94·12	35	63	..	..	35	63	22	44	62·85	66·66	100·	95·45	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	1	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	15	21	50·	71·43	28	23	..	8	28	31	24	18	25·	19·35	29·16	33·33	3	7	..	1	..	14·28
13	307	Attempt at murder	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	18	4	88·88	66·66	17	4	..	..	17	4	14	5	52·94	100·	64·28	80·	8	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	..	6	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	50·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	6	3	..	100·	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	4	13	100·	100·	4	13	..	..	4	13	3	9	75·	69·23	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	34	45	91·66	93·93	55	58	..	1	55	59	38	52	63·63	69·49	92·10	78·84	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	5	6	100·	..	7	4	..	..	7	4	5	4	71·42	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	8	7	..	100·	20	12	..	..	20	12	8	10	..	83·33	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon...	41	59	91·30	100·	46	70	..	..	46	70	32	35	69·04	48·57	90·62	97·14	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	4	..	100·	7	5	..	..	7	5	2	7	..	100·	..	85·71	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	2	100·	100·	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	2	100·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	6	5	100·	100·	12	7	..	..	12	7	7	3	58·35	42·85	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	144	177	83·33	91·75	200	205	..	9	200	214	131	151	48·	55·60	73·28	78·80	11	7	..	1	..	14·28

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																									
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	1	4	100·	100·	...	19	..	..	..	19	6	9	...	42·10	100·	88·88	..	21	..	9	..	42·85
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		{ By other means	5	14	100·	88·88	4	22	..	..	4	22	2	21	50·	90·90	100·	95·23	11	238	1	93	9·09	39·07
33	392, 393	Robbery .. .. { In dwelling house	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
		{ On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	193	..	..	..	..	..
		{ Other robberies	13	24	100·	92·30	25	27	..	..	25	27	8	22	32·	77·77	100·	95·45	2,296	985	1,111	118	48·38	11·97
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 ..	Serious mischief and cognate offences	16	43	100·	80·	18	23	..	..	18	23	12	15	66·66	56·52	100·	86·66	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	525	394	99·35	97·53	295	157	..	..	295	157	227	111	76·61	68·79	99·55	97·29	22,254	17,995	2,357	1,732	10·59	9·62
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	2	2	100·	50·	4	2	..	..	4	2	4	2	100·	50·	100·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually ..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	563	481	99·41	94·01	346	250	..	..	346	250	259	180	74·56	68·40	99·61	95·	24,754	19,239	3,469	1,952	14·01	10·14
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																									
38	323	Hurt	365	372	97·57	96·70	698	633	..	5	698	638	371	452	50·42	66·14	94·87	93·36	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	5	2	100·	100·	7	2	..	..	7	2	7	2	100·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	10	19	60·	66·66	25	3	..	..	25	3	13	3	44·	66·66	84·61	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
		Total ..	380	385	96·75	96·37	730	638	..	5	730	643	391	457	50·68	66·25	94·62	93·21	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																									
43	428, 429	Mischief	11	7	100·	100·	36	9	..	..	36	9	13	4	36·11	44·44	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	3	8	100·	100·	4	8	..	...	4	8	2	5	50·	62·50	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft .. .. { Of cattle	170	117	94·93	100·	177	81	..	..	177	81	136	69	72·88	82·71	94·85	97·10	5,898	2,976	3,594	1,860	60·93	62·50
		{ Ordinary	653	544	99·28	98·31	706	386	1	..	707	396	560	314	78·64	78·28	99·28	98·72	8,369	5,137	1,758	2,561	21·	49·85
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	27	24	84·61	100·	33	12	..	..	33	12	14	4	36·36	33·33	85·71	100·	1,527	333	464	367	30·38	100·
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	117	62	100·	91·66	171	98	..	..	171	98	145	62	84·21	56·12	99·31	88·70	1,154	630	2,981	942	100·	100·
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	17	23	100·	100·	30	17	..	..	30	17	25	4	70·	23·53	84·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	998	785	98·60	97·87	1,157	621	1	..	1,158	621	895	462	75·73	72·30	97·98	97·18	16,948	9,076	8,797	5,730	51·90	63·13
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																									
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	3	11	100·	100·	3	11	..	..	3	11	3	9	100·	81·81	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act ..	5	9	100·	88·88	23	39	..	..	23	39	23	39	100·	89·74	100·	89·74	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Customs Laws.	35	19	100·	100·	41	22	..	..	41	22	41	22	97·56	100·	97·56	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	113	246	98·21	96·21	118	244	..	..	118	244	118	241	97·45	93·85	97·45	95·02	..	...	..	..	..	..
61	.. ..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police ..	44	56	96·55	91·48	53	73	..	..	53	73	32	68	58·49	82·19	96·87	88·23	...	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	200	341	98·36	95·65	238	389	..	..	238	389	217	379	89·07	91·25	97·69	93·66	..	..	..	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL ..	2,315	2,198	97·42	95·93	2,706	2,166	1	14	2,707	2,180	1,915	1,673	67·78	71·65	95·82	93·36	41,713	28,322	12,266	7,683	29·40	27·12

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number or Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		PANCH MAHALS.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ...	Substantive abetments	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	3	1	100·00	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	4	1	75·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	1	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	6	3	100·00	100·00	6	1	..	..	6	1	5	1	83·33	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158.	Rioting or unlawful assembly	1	..	100·00	..	8	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	1	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	10	6	100·00	75·00	17	4	..	..	17	4	17	4	100·00	75·00	100·00	75·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	5	..	4	..	80·00	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..						
10		,, robbers	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	3	2	50·00	100·00	3	3	..	..	3	3	2	3	33·33	100·00	50·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	3	50·00	100·00	3	2	..	..	3	2	3	2	33·33	100·00	33·33	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	5	1	50·00	100·00	7	..	..	..	7	..	6	1	28·57	..	33·33	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	1	5	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	2	2	100·00	100·00	2	1	..	..	2	1	1	1	50·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	7	10	100·00	100·00	9	13	..	..	9	13	7	8	77·77	61·53	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	1	2	..	100·00	1	4	..	..	1	4	1	4	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	11	8	87·50	100·00	10	8	..	..	10	8	9	7	80·00	62·50	88·88	71·42	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	10	33·33	85·71	12	33	..	12	12	45	12	29	8·33	60·00	8·33	93·10	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Attempt at ditto	1	..	100·00	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	2	4	100·00	100·00	11	12	..	..	11	12	7	4	54·54	33·33	85·71	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ...	38	52	72·41	85·29	64	81	..	12	64	93	53	63	50·00	59·14	60·37	87·30	5	..	4	..	80·00	...

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*																											
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	26	16	73·91	75·00	82	6	17	7	99·13		99	11	82·82	46·15	82·82	54·54	3,048	2,399	748	135	24·54	5·62
		Abetment of do.	1	..	100·00	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt—By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt—By other means	2	1	100·00	100·00	6	..	4	6	4	5	2	83·33	50·00	100·00	100·00	169	60	119	20	70·41	33·33
33	392, 393	Robbery—In dwelling house	1	..	100·00	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	10	..	10	..	100·00	..
		Robbery—On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	1	1	100·00	100·00	3	1	..	..	3	1	3	1	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	17	11	17	11	100·00	100·00
		Robbery—Other robberies	22	14	82·35	100·00	27	15	9	5	36	20	26	13	55·55	65·00	76·92	100·00	435	109	228	20	52·42	18·34
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	2	7	100·00	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	1	1	33·33	..	100·00	..	69	234	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	158	114	99·28	96·66	230	49	22	6	252	55	226	41	88·88	67·27	99·11	90·24	8,201	4,237	1,136	722	13·85	17·04
		Attempt to do.	8	..	100·00	..	9	..	..	..	9	..	5	..	55·55	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Abetment of do.	1	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	2	..	100·00	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	224	153	94·79	93·02	361	72	53	22	414	94	371	69	83·57	62·76	93·26	85·50	11,949	7,050	2,258	908	18·89	12·67
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																							
38	323	Hurt	73	123	87·09	94·66	146	205	1	..	147	205	112	132	61·90	59·02	81·25	91·66	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	1	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	6	6	100·00	100·00	7	15	..	..	7	15	1	10	14·28	66·66	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	79	131	87·30	94·89	153	223	1	..	154	223	113	143	59·74	59·19	81·41	92·30	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																							
43	428, 429	Mischief	30	8	96·15	80·00	73	10	..	..	73	10	63	10	83·56	90·00	96·82	90·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Attempt at do.	3	..	100·00	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	1	3	..	66·66	1	3	..	..	1	3	1	3	..	66·66	..	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft—Of cattle	77	58	92·42	100·00	120	35	9	1	129	36	109	25	80·62	66·66	95·41	96·00	2,678	861	1,655	343	57·50	39·83
		Theft—Ordinary	299	131	100·00	92·75	463	170	4	2	467	172	438	129	91·86	64·53	97·94	86·04	1,690	1,019	837	351	49·52	34·44
		Abetment of do.	2	..	100·00	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	18	6	100·00	50·00	17	3	4	..	21	3	14	2	66·66	33·33	100·00	50·00	687	205	458	105	66·22	51·23
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	46	24	100·00	83·33	71	42	1	..	72	42	44	35	61·11	76·19	100·00	91·43	589	395	225	368	38·20	93·16
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	3	2	..	100·00	4	4	..	..	4	4	..	4	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	479	232	98·34	90·51	757	267	18	3	775	270	677	208	85·16	67·77	97·48	87·98	5,844	2,480	3,172	1,167	54·27	47·05
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																							
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XXXVIII., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		——————Excise Laws	18	63	88·23	98·14	33	92	1	..	34	92	31	85	82·35	82·61	90·32	89·41	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		——————Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		——————Salt and Customs Laws	..	4	..	100·00	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	5	..	83·33	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		——————Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		——————Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		——————Forest Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	8	41	87·50	94·44	9	98	..	..	9	98	9	96	77·77	84·69	77·77	86·45	..	..	..	..	..	..
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	43	46	85·71	100·00	71	55	..	..	71	55	69	38	84·50	69·09	86·95	100·00	147	134	68	134	46·25	100·00
		Total	69	154	86·56	97·60	113	251	1	..	114	251	109	224	83·33	80·47	87·15	90·18	147	134	68	134	46·25	100·00
		Grand Total	899	728	94·62	93·25	1,465	898	73	37	1,538	935	1,340	711	80·75	67·80	92·68	89·17	17,945	9,664	5,502	2,209	30·66	22·86

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		BROACH.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	3	..	100·00	..	8	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	6	6	66·66	100·00	7	13	..	..	7	13	7	12	71·42	69·23	71·42	75·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	..	2	..	100·00	..	13	..	..	..	13	..	7	..	30·76	..	57·14	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	6	13	66·66	88·88	7	36	..	..	7	36	7	28	71·42	58·33	71·42	75·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	1	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	5	5	..	..	8	12	..	..	8	12	3	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	6	100·00	..	2	9	..	..	2	9	2	1	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	4	3	50·00	100·00	8	6	..	..	8	6	7	3	12·50	50·00	14·28	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	1	6	..	..	1	6	..	..	1	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	3	1	66·66	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	3	..	66·66	..	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	8	18	100·00	75·00	10	72	..	..	10	72	9	15	80·00	11·11	88·88	53·33	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	2	4	100·00	100·00	4	5	..	..	4	5	4	3	100·00	60·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	12	15	37·50	100·00	29	32	..	..	29	32	27	5	13·79	15·62	14·81	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	..	4	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	8	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	8	10	16·66	60·00	19	16	..	..	19	16	11	14	5·26	18·75	9·09	21·42	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	46	75	53·12	60·00	84	178	..	..	84	178	70	60	28·57	12·35	34·28	36·66	..	..	..	..	..	..

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																													
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	3	..	50·00	..	14	..	..	..	14	..	14	..	7·14	..	7·14	..	5	..	5	..	100·00	..
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt. — By other means	8	12	33·33	50·00	6	21	..	..	6	21	4	3	16·66	9·52	25·00	66·66	92	39	..	1	..	2·56
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — Other robberies	5	7	..	100·00	8	18	..	..	8	18	5	5	..	11·11	..	40·00	276	162	229	5	82·79	3·08
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	10	16	..	50·00	14	19	..	..	14	19	6	5	..	5·26	..	20·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	199	126	78·46	93·10	128	80	..	..	128	80	94	87	74·68	43·75	74·46	94·59	15,153	8,918	3,262	4,192	21·52	47·00
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	225	162	70·66	88·57	170	138	..	..	170	138	123	50	42·35	28·98	58·53	80·00	15,526	9,119	3,496	4,198	22·51	46·03
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																							
38a	323	Hurt	179	186	53·42	80·76	328	320	..	..	328	320	313	99	41·46	21·56	43·45	69·69	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	8	6	50·00	..	11	17	..	..	11	17	11	13	45·45	..	45·45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	188	192	53·54	76·36	340	337	..	..	340	337	325	112	41·76	20·47	43·69	61·60	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																							
42a	428, 429	Mischief	13	8	83·33	100·00	34	23	..	..	34	23	37	3	64·70	13·04	59·45	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	64	44	60·00	33·33	6	7	..	..	6	7	5	3	50·00	14·28	60·00	33·33	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	32	9	77·77	100·00	32	10	..	..	32	10	30	4	71·87	40·00	76·66	100·00	1,921	182	1,633	59	85·00	32·41
		Theft — Ordinary	517	356	76·64	89·39	724	486	..	..	724	486	672	231	63·39	38·47	68·30	80·95	7,923	8,422	3,598	5,356	45·41	63·59
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	13	22	..	100·00	10	27	..	..	10	27	11	3	..	11·11	..	100·00	1,457	979	1,457	979	100·00	100·00
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	52	38	68·00	100·00	89	52	..	..	89	52	81	19	55·05	36·53	60·49	100·00	524	2,352	504	769	96·18	32·69
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	35	30	6·45	60·00	101	61	..	..	101	61	83	28	2·97	16·39	3·61	35·71	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	726	509	70·46	87·79	996	668	..	..	996	668	919	292	56·12	33·98	60·82	77·73	11,825	11,935	7,192	7,163	60·82	60·01
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																							
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	1	15	..	80·00	4	50	..	..	4	50	4	50	..	80·00	..	80·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
52		Excise Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Salt and Customs Laws	51	33	92·30	93·54	92	53	..	..	92	53	92	43	94·56	73·58	94·56	90·69	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Stamp Act	2	..	100·00	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Forest Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	104	39	89·42	89·18	152	106	..	..	152	106	151	105	83·55	94·33	84·10	95·23	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	23	37	65·21	86·20	41	60	..	..	41	60	40	47	70·73	68·33	72·50	87·2	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	182	124	86·81	88·39	291	269	..	..	291	269	289	245	84·19	81·78	84·77	89·79	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Grand Total	1,373	1,075	70·24	84·50	1,888	1,626	..	..	1,888	1,626	1,733	787	55·45	36·83	60·41	76·11	27,351	21,054	10,688	11,361	39·07	53·96

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		SURAT.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	2	..	..	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	12	14	60·0	69·2	35	16	..	..	35	16	13	15	17·1	68·7	46·1	73·3	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	2	3	50·0	..	19	3	..	..	19	3	19	3	47·37	..	47·37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	16	18	53·3	156·2	57	24	..	..	57	24	34	20	28·0	54·1	47·	35·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, posions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	4	3	50·0	50·0	12	4	..	..	12	4	12	4	25·0	25·0	25·0	25·0	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	..	4	..	100·	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	50·0	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	10	5	50·0	20·0	15	9	..	..	15	9	14	9	26·6	22·2	28·5	22·2	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	4	6	25·0	..	5	6	..	..	5	6	5	2	20·0	..	20·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	1	4	..	100·	2	3	..	..	2	3	3	2	50·	66·6	33·3	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	13	8	69·2	50·0	13	8	..	..	13	8	13	4	69·2	25·0	69·2	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	1	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	22	..	..	20	..	..	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	5	6	25·0	100·0	8	5	..	..	8	5	11	4	62·5	80·0	45·4	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	3	7	..	40·0	13	26	..	..	13	26	17	14	..	7·6	..	14·2	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	15	11	55·5	16·6	21	14	..	..	21	14	10	31	23·8	100·	50·0	70·9	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	2	100·	100·0	2	4	..	..	2	4	2	2	50·0	50·0	50·0	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	10	8	30	28·5	17	19	..	..	17	19	18	18	17·6	21·05	16·6	22·2	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	69	65	44·8	42·5	131	103	..	..	131	103	103	113	24·4	61·1	29·6	55·7	..	..	..	..	..	..

Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*

30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	6	..	20·	..	25	..	..	..	23	..	37	..	4·3	..	2·9	..	156	..	17	..	10·8	..
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt — By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	..	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — Other robberies	16	23	30·0	25·0	24	45	..	..	24	45	15	15	16·6	6·6	26·6	20·	573	330	458	298	79·2	38·7
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	11	21	62·5	50·0	16	14	..	..	16	14	12	13	31·2	50·0	41·6	53·8	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	145	73	85·4	96·5	90	69	..	..	90	69	97	42	75·5	47·8	70·1	78·5	11,815	8,309	1,290	2,605	10·9	31·3
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	2	..	50·	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	33·3	..	33·3	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12	..	100·
		Total	178	111	70·4	75·5	155	133	..	..	155	133	161	75	50·3	33·8	48·4	60·	12,544	8,651	1,765	2,910	14·0	33·6

Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*

38	323	Hurt	397	361	50·4	54·3	741	641	..	..	741	641	734	521	39·4	33·5	39·7	41·2	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	4	1	100·	..	4	2	..	..	4	2	3	..	75·	..	100·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	15	18	28·5	..	25	28	..	..	25	28	17	12	24·0	..	35·2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	416	381	50·4	52·6	770	672	..	..	770	672	754	534	39·0	31·9	39·9	40·2	..	..	..	..	..	..

Class V.—*Minor Offences against operty.*

43	428, 429	Mischief	13	15	90·9	61·5	25	22	..	..	25	22	23	21	76·0	68·1	52·6	71·4	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	7	8	66·6	66·6	10	7	..	..	10	7	10	3	30·6	28·5	30·0	66·6	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	25	16	64·2	66·6	23	18	..	..	23	18	23	16	56·5	50·	56·5	56·2	1,345	264	615	30	45·7	30·3
46	406 to 408	Theft — Ordinary	637	574	89·3	72·7	808	771	..	..	808	771	801	522	71·2	44·2	71·9	65·2	19,761	17,919	6,919	9,958	35·0	55·5
47	411, 414	Criminal breach of trust	33	41	37·0	47·3	39	45	..	..	39	45	36	22	28·2	17·7	30·5	36·3	7,393	3,676	2,715	1,045	36·7	28·4
48	447, 448	Receiving stolen property	52	41	80·0	82·8	83	55	..	..	83	55	83	45	68·6	61·8	63·6	75·5	1,071	279	1,152	195	107·5	69·8
49	461, 462	Criminal or house-trespass	14	18	50·0	70·0	36	63	..	..	36	63	22	54	38·8	17·4	63·6	20·3	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	782	713	77·7	71·8	1,024	981	..	..	1,024	981	998	683	67·7	42·8	69·5	61·4	29,570	22,138	11,401	11,278	38·5	50·9

Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*

50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	10	5	70·0	80·0	32	12	..	..	32	12	32	12	62·5	50·	62·5	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		——— Excise Laws	444	441	91·7	90·3	646	561	..	..	646	561	618	533	83·1	80·3	86·8	84·6	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		——— Railway Laws	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		——— Salt and Customs Laws	185	33	92·8	84·8	228	41	..	..	226	41	238	41	96·4	85·3	92·4	85·3	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		——— Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		——— Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		——— Forest Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 21 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	190	189	99·1	93·2	228	218	..	..	228	218	232	201	76·7	84·8	78·8	92·03	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	..	2	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	800	670	91·	90·8	1,135	834	..	..	1,135	834	1,111	789	83·9	81·4	84·7	86·05	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Grand Total	2,361	1,958	76·2	75·2	3,272	2,747	..	..	3,272	2,747	3,166	2,214	63·3	52·2	65·5	64·8	42,114	30,789	13,166	14,188	31·2	46·0

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total Number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		THA'NA.																						
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	10	1	87·50	..	13	1	..	..	13	1	11	..	76·92	..	90·90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	9	7	100·00	100·00	8	8	..	..	8	8	7	8	87·50	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	5	7	100·00	33·33	21	32	..	..	21	32	14	28	66·66	15·62	100·00	17·85	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	4	1	100·00	100·00	4	1	..	..	4	1	2	1	50·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	28	16	95·00	71·42	46	42	..	..	46	42	34	37	71·73	33·33	97·05	37·83	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		„ dacoits	1	..	100·00	..	8	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	60,000	..	38,508	..	64·18	..
10	302, 303, 396	„ robbers	..	1	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	55	..	50	..	90·90
11		„ poisons	1	1	100·00	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	2	1	50·00	..	50·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	22	14	62·50	87·50	25	12	..	..	25	12	12	17	20·00	33·33	41·66	58·82	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	..	1	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	6	8	..	100·00	6	9	..	..	6	9	4	6	..	66·66	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	2	5	100·00	66·66	1	4	..	..	1	4	1	3	100·00	50·00	100·00	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	6	9	100·00	100·00	6	8	..	..	6	8	4	7	66·66	87·50	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	8	8	75·00	100·00	8	7	..	..	8	7	4	6	37·50	85·71	75·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	40	25	88·23	91·66	65	56	..	..	65	56	41	26	60·00	35·71	95·12	76·9	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	10	8	50·00	100·00	23	18	..	..	23	18	23	14	21·73	77·77	21·73	100·0	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	7	11	100·00	100·00	9	15	..	..	9	15	5	9	55·55	46·66	100·00	77·7	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	1	100·00	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	3	1	100·00	..	100·00	..	10	..	10	..	100·00	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	24	15	84·61	66·66	66	14	..	..	66	14	22	5	19·69	28·57	59·09	80·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	..	100·00	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	132	107	80·64	88·52	224	147	..	..	224	147	131	97	39·73	53·06	67·93	80·41	60,010	55	38,518	50	64·18	90·90

Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																								
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	80	48	90·90	82·35	197	81	..	..	197	81	106	106	44·16	72·83	82·07	55·66	24,019	3,376	2,476	28	10·30	82·
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	1	..	100·00	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	40·00	..	40·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt. — By other means	5	1	100·00	100·00	10	1	..	..	10	1	9	1	90·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	97	..	49	..	50·51	..
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	11	2	100·00	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	1	..	33·33	..	100·00	..	350	7	16	..	4·57	..
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	5	5	100·00	100·00	5	3	..	..	5	3	1	7	20·00	100·00	100·00	42·85	62	200	1	14	1·61	7·00
		Robbery — Other robberies	46	38	100·00	100·00	50	39	..	..	50	39	23	15	46·00	35·89	100·00	93·33	764	273	139	49	18·19	17·94
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	21	21	5·00	70·00	34	24	..	..	34	24	8	24	11·76	79·16	50·00	79·16	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	211	175	94·11	97·26	204	155	..	..	204	155	140	122	64·70	78·54	94·28	93·44	12,554	18,204	1,637	5,981	13·03	32·85
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	1	10	..	100·00	..	23	..	..	..	23	..	8	..	34·78	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	381	295	93·27	91·72	508	327	..	..	508	327	293	283	50·98	66·66	88·39	77·03	37,846	22,060	4,318	6,072	11·40	27·52
Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																								
38	323	Hurt	2,529	163	86·86	89·88	5,094	406	..	..	5,094	406	1,271	216	20·57	48·02	82·45	90·27	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	2	..	100·00	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	22	5	33·33	50·00	37	8	..	..	37	8	10	3	8·10	..	30·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2,554	168	86·32	89·01	5,137	414	..	..	5,137	414	1,287	219	20·49	47·10	81·81	89·04	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																								
43	428, 429	Mischief	14	11	62·50	50·00	26	15	..	..	26	15	17	8	50·00	20·00	76·47	37·50	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	12	14	100·00	85·71	6	15	..	..	6	15	3	12	33·33	73·33	66·66	91·66	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	28	27	80·09	92·30	49	30	..	..	49	30	16	16	26·53	50·00	81·25	93·75	835	491	522	410	62·51	83·50
		Theft — Ordinary	1,260	752	94·97	90·76	1,919	982	..	..	1,919	982	1,139	672	55·54	61·50	93·59	89·88	30,787	20,566	15,990	7,503	51·93	36·48
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	42	38	100·00	94·11	57	32	..	..	57	32	13	17	21·05	50·00	92·30	94·11	8,250	1,752	2,245	969	27·21	55·30
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	70	32	96·96	100·00	118	55	..	..	118	55	98	45	80·50	74·54	96·93	91·11	757	375	358	251	47·29	66·93
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	166	61	65·62	68·96	302	100	..	..	302	100	102	45	18·21	23·00	53·92	51·11	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1,593	935	92·55	89·59	2,478	1,229	..	..	2,478	1,229	1,389	815	50·72	58·01	90·49	87·48	40,629	23,184	19,115	9,133	47·04	39·39
Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																								
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	7	7	100·00	100·00	35	30	..	..	35	30	28	30	80·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Customs Laws.	128	19	94·06	82·35	212	20	..	..	212	20	172	19	72·64	80·00	89·53	84·21	203	17	203	17	100·00	100·00
57		Stage Carriage Act	2	12	100·00	100·00	2	12	..	..	2	12	2	12	100·00	91·66	100·00	91·66	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	..	7	..	100·00	..	8	..	..	..	8	..	7	..	87·50	..	100·00	..	35	..	35	..	100·00
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	260	270	97·28	98·11	355	315	..	..	355	315	349	309	95·77	96·82	97·42	98·70	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	542	420	88·74	86·37	669	471	..	..	669	471	611	436	77·27	79·19	84·61	85·55	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	939	736	92·16	91·23	1,273	857	..	..	1,273	857	1,162	813	81·77	86·58	89·59	91·26	203	52	203	52	100·00	100·00
		Grand Total	5,627	2,257	90·52	90·28	9,666	3,016	..	..	9,666	3,016	4,296	2,264	38·60	64·98	86·87	86·57	1,38,688	45,351	62,154	15,307	44·81	33·75

STATEMENT B.—*concluded.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		KOLA'BA.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	3	4	100·	100·	3	3	..	..	3	3	1	2	33·33	66·66	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	4	..	100·	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	9	4	100·	..	73	6	..	..	73	6	13	..	17·80	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	16	8	100·	100·	79	9	..	..	79	9	17	2	21·51	22·22	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		„ dacoits	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	„ robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		„ poisons	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	2	..	100·	2	2	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	50·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	3	33·33	100·	3	3	..	..	3	3	5	1	33·33	33·33	20·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	..	2	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	50·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	4	7	50·	100·	4	5	..	..	4	5	2	4	50·	80·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	8	6	100·	100·	20	29	..	..	20	29	2	5	10·	17·24	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	3	2	..	..	12	8	..	..	12	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	2	4	..	100·	1	6	..	..	1	6	1	1	..	16·66	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	7	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1	..	100·	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	11	..	100·	..	17	..	..	..	17	..	4	..	23·52	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	39	39	58·82	100·	66	82	..	..	66	82	20	13	18·18	15·85	60·	100·	18	..	..	..	..	..

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																									
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	18	10	87·5	83·33	107	62	..	..	107	62	62	49	47·66	45·16	82·25	57·14	65,904	1,309	1,984	182	3·01	13·90
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt. By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery. In dwelling house	2	1	100·	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	3	..	60·	..	100·	..	14	116	14	..	100·	..
		Robbery. On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	3	6	..	100·	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	2	..	28·57	..	100·	228	142	..	75	..	52·81
		Robbery. Other robberies	7	11	..	..	11	4	..	..	11	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	57	21	32	42·	56·14
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	4	8	..	..	6	7	..	..	6	7	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	14	27	100·	90·90	25	26	..	..	25	26	20	15	80·	53·84	100·	93·33	191	390	191	206	100·	52·82
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	1	..	100·	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	50·	..	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	48	64	95·45	85·	154	110	..	..	154	110	85	71	48·05	41·81	87·05	64·78	66,347	2,014	2,210	495	3·33	24·57
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																									
38	323	Hurt	463	459	92·34	86·56	713	585	..	..	713	585	285	210	35·76	29·40	89·47	81·90	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	3	5	50·	..	5	1	..	..	5	1	3	..	60·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	467	464	91·93	86·56	719	586	..	..	719	586	289	210	36·02	29·35	89·61	81·90	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against the Property.*																									
43	428, 429	Mischief	2	18	..	75·	5	17	..	..	5	17	..	9	..	35·29	..	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft. Of cattle	16	37	35·71	80·	50	29	..	..	50	29	21	5	40·	13·79	95·23	80·	613	538	606	429	98·85	79·73
		Theft. Ordinary	568	672	97·02	97·006	985	637	..	..	985	637	597	329	58·63	50·70	96·81	98·17	25,256	14,537	608	6,409	30·12	44·08
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	13	34	..	100·	7	16	..	..	7	16	1	2	..	12·5	..	100·	175	173	175	148	100·	85·54
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	9	11	100·	100·	14	28	..	..	14	28	11	23	78·57	82·14	100·	100·	112	778	107	760	95·53	97·68
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	63	111	59·09	100·	13	120	..	..	113	120	40	15	15·92	12·5	45·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	673	883	93·81	96·46	1,176	847	..	..	1,176	847	670	383	53·31	44·03	93·58	97·33	26,156	16,026	8,496	7,746	32·48	48·33
	Class VI.—*Minor Offences not specified above.*																									
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	2	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Customs Laws	46	2	95·45	100·	..	4	..	..	105	4	90	3	81·90	75·	95·55	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	..	46	..	89·47	..	58	..	..	..	58	..	25	..	37·93	..	88·	..	247	..	236	..	95·54
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	30	40	88·	100·	66	64	..	..	66	64	51	48	60·60	75·	78·43	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	32	45	93·10	100·	77	48	..	..	77	48	52	32	51·94	66 66	76·92	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	108	135	92·85	97·46	248	185	..	..	248	185	193	108	66·93	56·75	86·01	97·22	..	247	..	236	..	95·54
		Grand Total	1,351	1,593	92·30	93·24	2,442	1,819	..	..	2,442	1,819	1,274	787	47·29	39·08	90·65	90·34	92,521	18,287	10,706	8,477	11·57	46·35

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Acting Commissioner, N. D.

STATEMENT C.

Thugee and Dacoity, administration of Poisonous or Stupefying Drugs for Criminal purposes, and other Professional Crimes.

DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.				PERSONS.							COMPARATIVE RETURN.												REMARKS.
	Committed during previous two years and in which no conviction was obtained up to beginning of the year.	Occurred within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 brought to trial within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 in which no one was brought to trial to close of year.	Number supposed to be concerned in Cases in Columns 2 and 3.	Arrested.	Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Remaining under trial.	Number supposed to be at large at the close of the year.	Number of Persons arrested.			Brought to trial.			Convicted.			Property Stolen.			Property Recovered.			
												1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			14			15			16			17			18
KAIRA.																											
Thugee ... By strangulation	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	....	.....	..	....	.....	
Thugee ... By poison	.....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	.....	....	
Dacoity on land	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....	
Dacoity on water	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....	
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs:—																											
(a) with murder	....	..	..	....	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	....	.....	..	....	....	
(b) without murder	.....	1	1	.....	8	8	8	1	7	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	8	..	..	1	..	....	.....	..	....	....	
Other professional crimes, viz:—																											
Kidnapping	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	.....	..	....	....	
Cattle-theft	....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	.....	..	.....	.....	

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Acting Commissioner, N. D.

STATEMENT D.

STATEMENT D.

Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property, or quartered as a Punitive Measure.

DISTRICT.	Names of Fairs or places of large assembly where additional Police have been collected during year.	Duration of Fair or Assembly.	Estimated number of Persons assembled.	PART I. Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property. Strength of Police usually located at the place. Officers.	Men.	Detached from the Regular Force. Officers.	Men.	Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8. Officers.	Men.	Total Cost under Columns 9, 10. To Government.	To Local or Private Funds.	Number of Offences against Person or Property during such assembly. Investigated by the Police.	In which Conviction followed	Property. Stolen.	Recovered.	PART II. Additional Police quartered as a Punitive Measure. Number of Cases.	Strength of additional Police. Officers.	Men.	Total Cost of additional Police, including all Contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of Offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was established.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
														Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.				Rs. a. p.			
Ahmedabad. Daskroi	Shukrai	1	5,000	..	..	2	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Sháwári	1	5,000	..	..	2	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Padshawari	1	12,000	..	..	5	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	1	10,000	..	..	5	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Asárwa	1	13,000	..	..	4	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Acharji	1	8,000	..	..	4	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Hinglaj	1	5,000	..	..	3	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Gomtipur	1	12,000	..	..	2	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Dani Limra	2	50,000	..	..	2	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Moharum	1	20,000	..	..	4	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Dudheswar	1	2,000	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Raoji Borah	4	5,000	..	..	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Dussara	1	20,000	..	..	3	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Buchroji	1	2,000	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Sahijpura	1	3,000	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Sábarmati	1	10,000	..	..	1	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dholera	Bhadiad	4	2,000	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Viramgám	Raiesur	1	500	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Shaik Peer	1	2,000	..	..	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Rokadia Hanuman	1	7,000	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dhandhuka	Bhimnáth	4	10,000	..	..	3	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dholka	Wanta	7	18,000	..	..	3	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sánand	Surkej	3	4,000	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gunjála	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Misconduct of the villagers.	2	13	1,362 0 0	From 1st November 1878 to 30th June 1880.	Misconduct of the villagers.	Re. 1 per house per month.
																	1	5	690 0 0	From 1st July 1880.		
Vithalpur	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		3	16	4,068 0 0	From 1st November 1878.		
Sinaj	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		2	8	1,416 0 0			
Kathlanali	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	4	504 0 0	Up to 30th September 1880.	Misconduct of the owner of the village.	Recovered from the owner of the village.
Lagdana	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Misconduct of the villagers.	1	3	1,120 0 0	From 1st May 1880.	Misconduct of the villagers.	Rs. 1-2-4 per house per month.

Kaira.	Dákor	Pos Punam	3	7,000	..	..	4	12	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	0	0	8	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Mágh do.	3	4,000	..	..	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Fálgun Sud Agiarus	1	8,000	..	..	5	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Fálgun Punam .	3	7,000	..	..	4	13	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	184	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Chaitra do. .	3	10,000	..	..	4	19	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	65	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Vaishák do. ..	3	7,000	..	..	3	12	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Jeth do. ..	3	5,000	..	..	4	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Rath Jatrá ..	1	10,000	..	..	5	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Asád Punam ..	3	6,000	..	..	4	12	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	20	0	0	20	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Shrávan do. ..	3	50,000	..	..	3	14	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Janma Ashtami ..	1	5,000	..	..	4	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Bhádrava Punam ..	3	10,000	..	..	3	11	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	25	0	0	25	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Daserá	1	5,000	..	..	10	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Manekthari Punam.	5	50,000	..	..	13	56	..	..	..	..	..	8	5	230	0	0	5	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Ankot	1	8,000	..	..	5	15	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Kártag Punam ..	3	20,000	..	..	6	29	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Mágsar do. ..	3	10,000	..	..	7	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Samarkha	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Misconduct of the villagers.	2	8	1,236	8	0	For 12 months from 19th November 1880.	Misconduct of the villagers.	Incidence of tax, Re. 0-6-3¼.
					Pávágad Hill.		Hálol.																								
Panch Mahális		Fair at Pávágad from 22nd to 27th January 1880.	6	2,000	1 armed.	5 armed.	1 armed.	1 armed 3 unarmed.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Do. do. on 23rd March 1880.	1	500	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Do. do. from 16th to 22nd April 1880.	7	3,200	Do. ..	Do. .	..	4 unarmed.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Do. do. from 1st to 2nd August 1880.	2	500	Do. ..	Do. ..	..	2 unarmed.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Broach		Shukletirth ..	7	20,000	1	1	3	35	..	..	..	..	4	3	12	13	9	12	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surat		....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	27	83	17,777	0	0	Indefinite.	1	Incidence per head, Re. 0-2-5.	
Thána		Nirmal	11	4,000	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Mount de Mary, Bándra.	5	50,000	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Vajreshwari ..	20	2,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kolába		....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Acting Commissioner, N. D.

STATE

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution,

DISTRICT.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force.									Cost of								
	Commissioner of Police, Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspector General.	Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Muncipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial Revenues.						Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial Revenues.		Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Column 2), and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments.	Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 3) (2).	Other Expenses of Column 3.		Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Columns 4 and 5) (4).	Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6, 7, and 8.)	Horses and Travelling Allowances permanent or otherwise, not included in Columns 11, 13, and 14.	Average Pay of	
		Number of District and Assistant Superintendents.	Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1).	Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs. 100 (1).	Number of Mounted Police Constables.	Number of Foot Police Constables.	Number of Water Police Constables.	Officers.	Men.			Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments (3).				Mounted Constables.	Foot and Water Constables.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
										Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Ahmedabad	..	2	3	226	101	884	..	..	..	..	14,400	4,200	3,084	60,912	1,28,220	1,980	356·43	104·32
Kaira	..	1	1	140	35	559	..	..	..	..	6,989	2,187	2,232	35,909	66,888	1,248	358·06	100·4
Panch Mahâls	..	2	2	112	36	662	..	6	30	..	11,638	3,618	2,674	26,892	63,324	1,254	328·44	78·06
Broach	..	1	2	77	22	315	..	..	..	..	5,464	1,061	1,882	22,446	38,675	977	354·09	98·04
Surat	..	1	2	117	28	517	..	..	4	..	6,859	2,170	2,127	32,064	60,090	1,448	359·7	100·02
Thâna	..	1	2	150	..	689	..	..	..	..	7,800	2,418	2,192	38,324	66,808	2,237	..	96·96
Kolâba	..	1	1	58	..	288	..	..	..	..	4,471	1,929	1,901	15,372	29,069	812	..	103·01
Commissioner	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	1	9	13	880	217	3,914	..	6	34	4,905	57,621	18,183	16,092	2,31,919	4,53,674	9,956	..	..

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay.
(2) Column 12 includes local and personal, but not travelling allowances.
(5) Columns 34 to 37.—A "Town" contains at least 5,000 inhabitants.
(6) Columns 34 and 35, *i. e.*, in districts, one Policeman to so many square miles;
* Includes Rs. 1,117 payable from Imperial Revenue on account of Opium Chief Constable.

STATE

Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and

DISTRICT.	Total sanctioned Strength.		Armament of the Force.			Punishments.											
						Dismissed.		Fined, degraded or suspended by their own Departmental Officers.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate.							
										Under Police Act.		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX. of Penal Code.		Other Offences.	
	Officers.	Men.	Number provided with fire-arms.	Number provided with Swords only, or Swords and Batons.	Number provided with Batons only.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Ahmedabad ..	229	985	433	781	..	1	25	80	266	..	..	...	..	..	..	1	4
Kaira	141	594	297	438	..	..	39	38	52	..	4	...	1	..	..	2	9
Panch Mahâls ..	114	698	560	252	..	1	18	67	136	..	27	..	..	..	..	2	20
Broach	79	337	180	236	..	1	15	15	54	..	4	1	..	...	..	..	3
Surat	119	540	248	411	..	1	8	10	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
Thâna	152	689	358	483	..	5	17	10	36	..	4	..	..	...	..	..	5
Kolâba	59	288	122	225	..	..	7	7	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	893	4,131	2,198	2,826	..	9	129	227	627	..	39	1	1	..	..	6	43

NOTE.—This statement does not refer to Assistant Distric

MENT E.

and Employment of Police.

Police.				Distribution of Force.								Area of whole District in square miles.	Population of whole District.	Proportion of Police (Officers and Men.)					
				In District.										To Area (6).			To Population (7).		
				Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails.		Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries.		On other Duties.		On Town, Municipal, or Harbour Duty.	In Cantonments.			Of the whole District.	Of District exclusive of Towns. (5)	Of Towns. (5)	Of the whole District.	Of Districts exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5).
Contingencies and all Expenses other than included in Columns 11 to 17.	Total Cost.	Payable from Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.										
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36		37
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.																
2,440	2,15,236	2,15,236	..	4	18	14	73	131	588	382	4	3,821	829,687	3·14	4·5	42 to 1 square mile.	682	698	620
5,404	1,20,857	1,20,857	...	2	8	19	87	110	424	85	..	1,608	782,733	2·18	2·26	2 to 1 square mile.	1,063	991	1,615
4,730	1,14,130	1,10,328	3,802	21	138	14	126	75	408	30	..	1,613	240,743	†2·07	†2·27	†4 to 1 square mile.	†309	†273	†1,115
5,726	76,831	76,831	..	1	8	10	40	51	207	99	..	1,453	350,322	3·48	3·90	45·30	840	706	159
5,932	1,10,690	1,10,270	420	..	..	12	54	95	365	133	..	1,662	607,087	2·52	3·03	19·6	919	903	979
4,134	1,23,913	1,21,936	1,977	..	..	17	101	114	400	21	128	4,242	847,424	5·03	8·33	8 to 1 square mile.	1,006	1,070	811
3,805	57,959	56,299	1,660	2	8	10	64	47	216	..	..	1,496	350,405	4·29	4·81	0·45	1,009	1,069	1,100
..	4,905	4,905	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
32,171	8,24,521	8,16,662	7,859	30	180	96	545	623	2,668	750	132	15,895	4,908,351	3·15	..	....	796	..	..

(3) Column 14 includes the cost of all enrolled Officers and Men employed on Office duties. (4) Does not include horse and travelling allowance.
In Towns, so many Policemen to one square mile. (7) Columns 36 and 37.—One Policeman to so many of the population.
† In calculating these proportions, the 36 men who are serving in Rewa Kántha are excluded from the total strength.

MENT F.

General Internal Management of the Force.

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Acting Commissioner; N. D.

Rewards.		Education.				Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under ten years.	Of ten years' service and upwards.	Number who have left the Force during the Year.							Percentage in Hospital during the year to total strength of Force.	Percentage of Deaths during the year to total strength of Force.	Remarks.
Number of Police rewarded during the Year.		Number of Police who can read and write.		Number of Police under instruction during the year.					On Pension.	On Gratuity.	By resignation without Pension or Gratuity.	By Dismissal (Columns 7 and 8).	By Discharge otherwise than under preceding Columns.	By Desertion.	By Death.			
By Promotion.	By Money Rewards.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.													
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
204	..	208	435	21	202	144	560	475	32	12	24	26	50	2	20	52·96	1·64	35 vacancies.
121	9	70	122	33	196	72	394	248	24	10	14	39	..	..	9	34·00	1·22	21 do.
101	12	55	70	13	214	67	358	346	20	2	30	19	10	14	14	75·36	1·72	41 do.
84	..	20	25	59	309	67	145	201	20	2	16	16	2	1	11	48·07	2·64	3 do.
47	43	71	163	9	79	61	300	298	10	2	16	9	3	1	7	36·	1·06	....
..	...	51	60	..	..	75	485	266	25	3	28	22	..	..	7	31·03	·88	15 do.
..	..	32	44	2	31	30	194	123	10	3	3	7	2	..	3	1·57	·86	....
557	64	507	919	137	1,031	516	2,436	1,957	141	34	131	138	67	18	71	..	1·41	115 vacancies.

Superintendents or Officers of higher rank.

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Acting Commissioner, N. D.

STATEMENT G.

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police.

| DISTRICT. | RACE. | | | | | | | | | | | RELIGION OR CASTE. | | | | | | | | | | |

Statement showing the Total Expenditure during the year 1880 on Police Buildings in the Northern Division.

Expenditure from Public Works Department Budget.	Amount.	Expenditure from Police Budget.	Amount.
	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
A.—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000)	8,031 10 0	D.—Petty Repairs up to Rs. 1,000	4,155 12 10
B.—Minor Works (above Rs. 1,000 and up to Rs. 2,500) ...	2,277 11 7	E.—Petty Construction up to Rs. 1,000	706 15 6
C.—Large Works (above Rs. 2,500)	6,247 7 4	Total from Police Budget ..	4,862 12 4
		F.—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades	0 15 5
		Grand Total outlay ...	21,419 9 3
Total from Public Works Department Budget ...	16,556 12 11	G.—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades	4 4 1

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Acting Commissioner, N. D.

Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police of the Northern Division during the year 1880.

Districts.	Total Strength of the Force at the commencement of the year.		Number of men included in Column 1 discharged on Reduction.		Number of Dismissals from all other causes.		Number of Resignations.		Percentage of Dismissals (from other causes than Reduction) and of Resignations on the whole strength in each Branch of the Force, as shown in Column 1.	
	1		2		3		4		5	
	Regular Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Municipal Police.
Ahmedabad	1,214	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	24	.....	8·23	.....
Kaira	735	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	14	.....	7·21	.....
Panch Mahâls	816	.....	4	.....	29	.....	30	.....	7·28	.....
Broach	416	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	16	.....	8·17	.....
Surat	663	.....	4	.....	12	.....	16	.....	4·22	.....
Thâna	841	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	28	.....	5·94	.....
Kolâba	347	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	3	.....	3·45	.....
Total ...	5,032	.....	8	.....	205	.....	131	.....	6·67	.....

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Acting Commissioner, N. D.

Statement showing the Cases of Serious Crimes which the District Superintendents and Assistant District Superintendents of Police investigated personally on the spot during the Year 1880.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of Offence reached the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
				AHMEDABAD.				
				By the Superintendent of Police.				
1	Highway robbery	Jhori, Táluka Viramgám.	17th Jan. 1880.	19th Jan. 1880.	....	Not visited as the case was detected immediately and no special report was submitted.	Two men were sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment and fined Rs. 100 each, in default to suffer 6 months' similar imprisonment.	
2	Murder	Zolápore, Táluka Sánand.	9th February.	10th February.	Early in the morning of the 11th February; reached the scene at 9 A. M.	....	Struck off	Four thieves entered the village, and while they were carrying away some bullocks they were met by two puggis of the village who challenged them. Thereupon a fight ensued, the alarm was given and the villagers turned out. One of the robbers was killed and both puggis were wounded.
3	Highway robbery	Bhudela Road, Táluka Gogha.	15th ,, ..	25th ,, ..	....	Received the report ten days after the crime and it was of no use to go to the spot so long after the event as the offenders had been arrested. Two men were recognized but nothing was discovered in their houses. The Inspector also was on the spot investigating the case.	The case remained undetected.	
4	Attempt to commit murder by poisoning.	City	20th ,, ..	27th ,, ..	Was at Bhávnagar; started next day and rode through to Ahmedabad and arrived on 1st March.	....	Sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment.	
5	Robbery with grievous hurt.	Vanthal, Táluka Viramgám.	14th March ..	17th March ..	....	The case was detected at once; no special report was submitted.	Sentenced to seven years' rigorous imprisonment.	
6	Dacoity	Kolithad, Táluka Modása.	24th ,, ..	26th ,, ..	....	The Chief Constable stated in his report that the offenders were arrested. A small dacoity of Rs. 43 only.	Acquitted.	
7	Mail robbery ..	Near Harsol ..	2nd April ..	Late at night of the 3rd April.	Started early in the morning of 4th April; reached scene at 10 A.M.	....	This case remains undetected.	
8	Homicide	City	5th May ..	9th May ..	....	Was at Modása, 70 miles away; death resulted from weakness of body.	Sentenced to 12 months' rigorous imprisonment and fined Rs. 50, in default to suffer six months' further similar imprisonment.	
9	Robbery	Katpur, Táluka Paránti.	29th ,, ..	3rd June ..	....	Only Rs. 7 was taken and the Inspector was on the spot.	This case remains undetected.	
10	Do.	Khokhara, Táluka Gogha.	13th July ..	15th July ..	....	The case was detected at once, so no special report was submitted. The road was impassable during the rains.	Three men were sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment.	
11	Murder	Sar, Táluka Gogha.	23rd ,, ..	26th ,, ..	....	The murderer was arrested at once. The road was impassable.	Acquitted by the Session Judge.	
12	House-breaking ..	City	During the night of the 11th August.	Morning of the 12th August.	At once ..	.....	Sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment.	
13	Theft	Do.	During the night of the 30th August.	Morning of the 31st August.	Do. ..	.....	Struck off by the Magistrate.	
14	Attempt to murder.	Do.	14th September.	15th September.	....	This was reported as a case of simple hurt, but as the man got worst in hospital for a long while, the accused was charged on the grave offence. The wound was inflicted with a penknife.	He was sentenced to ten years' rigorous imprisonment.	
15	House-breaking ..	Garichpur, Táluka Daskroi.	14th ,, ..	Night of the 15th September.	Started early in the morning of the 16th September but stopped close to the village, the river being in flood and impassable.	.....	Acquitted.	
16	Murder	Rajpur, Táluka Dholka.	18th ,, ..	23rd ,, ...	Early in the morning of the 24th September; reached the scene at 10 A.M.	.....	Two men were arrested. No. 1 was sentenced to death, and the other was discharged by the Session Judge.	
17	Do.	Dholka ..	On the night of the 23rd September.	24th September at 11 A.M.	At once ...	.....	The accused was sentenced to transportation for life.	
18	Dacoity	Modása ..	6th October ..	8th October ..	....	The Chief Constable in his report stated that the accused had been arrested of Rs. 8-4-3 only.	Released from the Sessions.	
19	Theft	City ..	During the night of the 17th October.	Morning of the 18th October.	At once ..	.....	Awaiting trial.	
20	Robbery	Karakthal, Táluka Viramgám.	18th November.	19th November.	....	The offenders were arrested at once. No special report was submitted. This was a robbery of small amount and the whole property was at once recovered.	Sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment and fined Rs. 500, in default to suffer 6 months' further imprisonment.	
21	Exposure of infant or concealment of birth.	Sherkotda, City.	Morning, 12th December.	Morning of the 12th December.	At once ..	.....	Under investigation.	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of Offence reached the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
				By the Assistant Superintendent of Police.				
1	Dacoity	Naj, Táluka Daskroi.	25th Jan. 1880	On the morning of the 30th January 1880.	.....	As the offenders had been at once arrested.	The offenders have been discharged by the Assistant Sessions Judge.	
2	Murder	Dhandhuka ..	29th ,,	On the night of the 31st January.	Started on the morning of the 4th February and reached before noon.	.....	The murderer has been sentenced to be hanged by the Sessions Judge.	
3	Burglary	Zolápore, Táluka Sánand.	8th February	On the evening of the 10th February.	Started on the morning of the 11th and reached before noon of the 13th February.	.....	The offender has been sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment.	
4	Dacoity	Futteywári, Táluka Sánand.	21st. ,,	On the morning of the 22nd February.	Started on the morning of the 23rd and reached on the morning of the 24th February.	.....	The Assistant Sessions Judge sentenced two of the offenders to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment and to pay a fine of Rs. 50 each, or in default to suffer 6 months' further imprisonment, one of the offenders to 2 years' and a fine of Rs. 50 or in default to suffer 6 months' further imprisonment, and one has been acquitted.	
5	Murder	Munipore, Táluka Sánand.	22nd ,,	On the morning of the 23rd February.	Started on the morning of the 23rd February and reached before noon.	.....	The offender has been sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 325 of the Indian Penal Code by the First Class Magistrate.	
6	Theft	Kundli, Táluka Dhandhuka.	21st ,,	On the morning of the 24th February.	.....	The Assistant Superintendent was engaged in investigating the Munipore murder case and the Futteywári robbery cases.	The accused has been acquitted by the Magistrate.	
7	Culpable homicide .	Chair, Táluka Dholera.	18th March ..	On the morning of the 30th March.	.....	As the offenders had been at once arrested.	One has been sentenced to 8 years' rigorous imprisonment, and the other 6 have been acquitted by the Sessions Judge.	
8	Highway robbery ...	Bhetawada, Táluka Dholka.	2nd May ..	On the evening of the 2nd May.	.....	As the Assistant Superintendent Mr. Maclean had been ordered to proceed to Sibi on Transport duty he was unable to proceed to the scene of this crime.	The offenders have not as yet been discovered.	
9	Sudden death ...	Sáhej, Táluka Dholka.	15th ,,	On the evening of the 19th May.	Started on the morning of the 27th May and reached before noon.	.....	The deceased had been for long suffering from spleen disease which occasioned his sudden death.	
10	Burglary of Rs. 100.	Godhavi, Táluka Sánand.	11th June ..	On the morning of the 12th June.	Started on the 15th June and reached before noon.	.....	The offenders could not be discovered.	
11	Highway robbery	Shawadi, Táluka Daskroi.	13th ,,	On the morning of the 16th June.	.....	As Mr. Adams had received charge of the office on the 16th June, could not go to this crime.	The offenders have not yet been discovered.	
12	Do. ...	Kasindra, Táluka Sánand.	15th ,,	On the morning of the 17th June.	.....	As the offenders had been apprehended immediately.	The 2 offenders have been sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment.	
13	Do. ...	Oganuj, Táluka Daskroi.	24th ,,	On the evening of the 24th June.	.....	As the supposed offenders had been apprehended immediately.	The accused have been acquitted by the Magistrate.	
14	Murder	Bhangud, Táluka Dholera.	19th ,,	On the evening of the 28th June.	.....	Five men had been arrested immediately.	The offenders have been acquitted by the Sessions Judge.	
15	Highway robbery ...	Moothior, Táluka Daskroi.	23rd August .	On the evening of the 24th August.	.....	As the supposed offenders had been apprehended immediately.	Accused have been acquitted by the Magistrate.	
16	Do. ...	Amnugger, Táluka Sánand.	25th ,,	On the morning of the 26th August.	.....	As the accused had been arrested at the same time.	Accused have been acquitted by the Magistrate.	
17	Dacoity	Kuwar, Táluka Sánand.	26th ,,	On the morning of the 30th August.	.....	The offenders had been arrested immediately.	One has been sentenced to 7 years' and two to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Assistant Sessions Judge.	
18	Robbery	Undoj, Táluka Sánand.	1st September.	On the morning of the 6th September.	.....	As the accused had been arrested immediately.	The accused has been acquitted by the Magistrate.	
19	Culpable homicide .	Dhandhuka ...	9th ,,	On the morning of the 13th September.	.....	The offender had been arrested there and then.	The offender has been sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 50 and in default of payment to 3 months' further imprisonment, by the Sessions Judge under section 323 of the Indian Penal Code.	
20	Do. ...	Bhuwalri, Táluka Daskroi.	11th ,,	On the morning of the 14th September.	.....	The accused had been arrested at once.	The accused have been acquitted by the Sessions Judge.	
21	Murder	Kamiyala, Táluka Dholera.	12th ,,	On the evening of the 21st September.	Started on the morning of the 23rd September and reached the scene on the 29th September.	.....	The accused have been acquitted by the Magistrate.	
22	Do.	Rajpur, Táluka Dholka.	18th ,,	On the morning of the 22nd September.	Started on the morning of the 23rd September and reached the scene on the 24th.	....	One of the offenders has been sentenced to be hanged and the other has been acquitted by the Sessions Judge.	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of Offence reached the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
23	Murder	Dholka	23rd September.	On the morning of the 24th September.	Reached the scene on the 24th September.	.....	The murderer has been sentenced to be transported for life.	
24	Culpable homicide .	Bhat, Táluka Sánand.	23rd ,,	Do. ..	.....	As the offender had been arrested at once.	The offender has been sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Judge under section 323, Indian Penal Code.	
25	Murder	Lilapore, Táluka Dholka.	30th November.	On the morning of the 3rd December.	Started on the morning of the 8th December and reached the scene before noon.	.....	The accused has been sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment under section 323, Indian Penal Code, by the Sessions Judge.	
26	Culpable homicide .	Ambliala, Táluka Dholka.	15th December .	On the morning of the 17th December.	Started on the evening of the 17th December and reached the scene on the 18th.	.....	The acoused have been acquitted by the Magistrate.	

Nos. 1 to 8 occurred when Mr. D. H. G. Maclean was Assistant Superintendent.
Nos. 9 and 10 ,, Mr. F. C. O. Beaman was in charge do. do.
Nos. 11 to 25 ,, Mr. J. B. D. Adams was do. do.
No. 26 ,, Mr. F. H. Warden do. do. do.

KAIRA.

By the District Superintendent of Police.

1	Murder	Navali, Táluka Anand.	2nd Jan. 1880.	3rd Jan. 1880, at noon.	4th January 1880, about 8 A.M. Reached the spot about 10 A.M.	.....	Offenders acquitted in the Sessions Court.	
2	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 400.	Nadiád	13th ,,	14th January, about 8 A.M.	14th January in the afternoon. Reached the spot about 4 P.M.	.....	Undetected.	
3	Do., Rs. 527-8-0.	Mohmedabad ...	18th ,,	19th January, about 12 A.M.	20th January, about 7 A.M. Reached the spot about half an hour after.	.....	Convicted.	
4	Murder	Samarkha, Táluka Anand.	24th ,,	26th January, about 8 A.M.	.....	Engaged in the prosecution of the murder case entered at serial No. 1. The offender was arrested and evidence obtained against him next day.	Do.	
5	Do.	Kaira ...	27th ,,	28th January, about 4 P.M.	.....	Engaged in the prosecution of the murder case entered at serial No, 1. The offenders were arrested and evidence obtained against them.	The offenders were discharged by the Committing Magistrate.	
6	Do.	Thásra ...	4th February..	6th February, about 10 A.M.	.....	Engaged in preparing the Criminal Returns; the Inspector was directed to proceed to the spot.	The offender was acquitted in the Sessions Court.	
7	Culpable homicide .	Antesar, Táluka Kapadvanj.	7th ,,	9th February, about 8 A.M.	.....	The offenders were at once arrested and evidence obtained against them.	Convicted.	
8	Robbery with hurt..	Dhathal, Táluka Mátar.	3rd March .	5th March, about 7 A.M.	.....	Engaged in enquiries regarding forged stamp at Nadiád.	Do.	
9	Grievous hurt ...	Wansar, Táluka Mátar.	6th ,,	7th March, about 5 A.M.	.....	The offenders were at once arrested and evidence obtained against them.	Do.	
10	Culpable homicide .	Limbasi, Táluka Mátar.	12th ,,	15th March, about 9 A.M.	.....	Engaged in the preparation of the Annual Report.	This case remains undetected.	
11	Dacoity, Rs. 6 ...	Wansar, Táluka Mátar.	24th ,,	25th March, about 8 P.M.	Early in the morning of the 26th March. Reached the spot about 8 A.M.	.. ...	Do. do.	
12	Do., Rs. 3-2-0..	Wásna, Táluka Mátar.	25th ,,	29th March .	.....	The offenders were at once apprehended and evidence obtained against them.	Convicted. ...	No special report was received but the case was reported in the diary which reached this office on 29th March.
13	Robbery, Rs. 10-12-3.	Walasan, Táluka Anand.	29th ,,	31st March, about 8 A.M.	.....	Engaged in enquiring into certain poisoning cases handed over by the Cambay authorities.	Do.	
14	Causing hurt by means of poison, &c., with intent to commit an offence, section 328.	Bhetasi, Táluka Borsád.	1st April .	2nd April, about 9 A.M.	2nd April in the afternoon. Reached the spot about 6 P.M.	.....	Acquitted in the Sessions Court.	
15	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 723.	Nadiád ...	18th ,,	19th April, about 6 P.M.	.....	.....	The case remains undetected.	The Superintendent visited the spot on 29th April and investigated the case personally.
16	Murder	Mirapur, Táluka Kapadvanj.	25th ,,	26th April, about 7 P.M.	27th April in the afternoon. Reached the spot early the following morning.	.....	Convicted.	
17	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 1,116.	Mehmedabad ...	26th ,,	27th April, about 4 P.M.	29th April in the afternoon. Reached the place the same night.	.....	Undetected.	
18	Robbery, Rs. 604-10-0	Radu, Táluka Mátar.	2nd May .	2nd May, about 5 P.M.	3rd May early in the morning. Reached the spot about 4 A.M.	... ..	Do.	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of Offence reached the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	REMARKS.
19	Culpable homicide.	Singiwáda, Táluka Mátar.	1st June 1880 ..	2nd June, about 9 P.M.	....	The offender immediately absconded.	The offender was known but absconded.	
20	Grievous hurt ..	Radhwanaj, Táluka Mátar.	25th May ...	6th June, about 11 A.M.	7th June, about 6 A.M. Reached the spot about 7 A.M.	....	Convicted.	
21	Murder	Wadtal, Táluka Nadiád.	8th June ..	9th June ...	....	The offender was at once arrested.	The offender was discharged by the Committing Magistrate.	
22	Robbery, Rs. 67-5-3.	Kaira	10th ,, ..	11th June, about 7 A.M.	At once (11th June.) Reached the spot within an hour.	.....	Undetected.	
23	Murder	Mulaj, Táluka Anand.	11th ,, ..	12th June, about 8 A.M.	....	The offender was at once arrested.	Convicted.	
24	Do.	Mogar, Táluka Anand.	16th ,, ..	17th June, about 9 A.M.	18th June, about 5 A.M. Reached the spot the same day about 10 A.M.	.....	Do.	
25	Do.	Jantral, Táluka Borsad.	21st ,, ..	22nd June, about 3 P.M.	....	The offender was at once arrested.	Acquitted in the Session Court.	
26	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 717.	Umreth, Táluka Anand.	10th July ...	13th July (through post).	....	.....	Undetected ...	The Superintendent visited the spot on 22nd July.
27	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 720-12-0	Rasnol, Táluka Anand.	14th ,, ..	17th July (through post).	....	....., ..	Do. ...	The Superintendent visited the scene of offence on 22nd July.
28	Robbery, Rs. 6-2-0.	Chhapra, Táluka Mehmedabad.	28th ,, ..	2nd August (through post).	....	The offender was at once arrested.	Convicted.	
29	Do., Rs. 50 ..	Nadiád	31st ,, ..	Do. ..	....	Do. ..	Do.	
30	Murder	Badalpur, Táluka Kapadvanj	2nd September	3rd Sep., 7 A.M. ..	....	The offender was at once arrested and died in hospital.	.....	
31	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 430.	Mujkuwa, Táluka Borsad.	5th ,, ..	8th September.	....	Was to proceed to Ahmedabad in connection with the stamp forgery case.	Undetected.	
32	Robbery, Rs. 123-13.	Nadiád	19th October ..	21st Oct., about 1 A.M.	....	The offenders were at once arrested.	Convicted.	
33	Do., Rs. 57-14-0.	Kaira	22nd ,, ..	23rd Oct., in the early morning.	23rd Oct., about 8 A.M. Reached the spot within half an hour.	....	Undetected.	
34	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 500-8-0.	Do.	30th November.	1st Dec., about 5 P.M.	2nd Dec., about 7 A.M. Reached the spot within half an hour.	....	Do.	
35	Robbery, Rs. 5. ...	Vachhial, Táluka Borsad.	2nd December.	8th December (through post).	....	The offender was at once arrested.	Convicted.	
36	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 1,984-12-0.	Virsad, Táluka Borsad.	28th ,, ..	30th Dec., in the morning.	Started the same afternoon and arrived at scene of the offence on the morning of 31st.	....	Pending.	
37	Murder	Hathaj, Táluka Nadiád.	30th ,, ..	1st January 1881.	....	....	Undetected. ..	The Superintendent visited the spot on the 6th January 1881.

NOTE.—Serial Nos. 1 to 37 occurred when Mr. H. J. Duggan was Superintendent.

PANCH MAHA'LS.

By the Superintendent of Police.

1	Dacoity, Rs. 5-15-6..	In the limits of Ghanta, Táluka Hálol.	6th Jan. 1880..	7th Jan. 1880.	....	Mr. Coles, Acting Superintendent of Police. Not visited.	Undetected.	
2	Robbery, Rs. 19-8-0.	In the limits of Mataria, Táluka Godhra.	In the month of January 1879; no date given; information received in the month of March 1880.	No report ..	....	*Vide* Remark column ..	Four accused have been convicted and sentenced to 9 months' rigorous imprisonment each.	This case was committed by the Chief Constable under section 384, but offenders were convicted under section 392.
3	Do., Rs. 50 ..	In the limits of Tuplawao, Táluka Hálol.	11th March ..	13th March ..	....	Superintendent up at Jhálod and case not of importance; 2 accused identified.	Three accused were apprehended and committed by the Chief Constable of Hálol, but were acquitted under section 215.	
4	Do., 10 annas ..	In the limits of Rasulpur, Táluka Godhra.	20th April ..	No report ..	....	*Vide* Remark column ..	One accused discharged under section 215.	This case was convicted under section 378, but the 1st Class Magistrate acquitted under section 215, as no charge proved against the accused under section 392.
5	Do., attempt to 3 sheep.	In the limits of Sáma, Táluka Hálol.	20th ,, ..	Do. ..	....	Superintendent's camp at Urwura, about 30 miles distant, and the case not of importance; 3 accused identified.	Three accused were convicted and sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment each.	
6	Attempt at murder.	In the limits of Godhra.	16th May ..	18th May ..	....	Superintendent's camp was 30 miles distant and the offender was apprehended and the evidence was forthcoming.	In this case one Baldew Kásising, apprehended and committed by the Inspector for trial, has been convicted and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Session Court.	
7	Dacoity, Rs. 2,445-5-3	In the limits of Pandwa, Táluka Godhra.	30th ,, ..	30th May, at 6 A.M.	31st May, at 6 A.M.; 7-30 A.M.	....	Undetected.	
8	Murder	Jalia, Godhra Táluka.	23rd June ..	27th June, at 12 o'clock noon.	28th June, at 6 A.M.; at 8 A.M.	....	In this case 2 accused, Ghemal Sultan and Mulji Sultan, apprehended and committed for trial and have been convicted and sentenced to transportation for life.	
9	Dacoity, Rs. 264 ..	Anadra, Táluka Hálol.	6th August ..	No report ..	....	*Vide* Remark column ..	Struck off ..	Complainant petitioned to the Magistrate direct and referred to the Police and proved false. The case struck off the file.
10	Robbery, Rs. 60-10-0	Bukhar, Táluka Godhra.	12th ,, ..	Do. ..	....	Do. ..	Two accused convicted and sentenced to 2 years' and 2 accused to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment.	First the Chief Constable gave information as theft in his diary and subsequently as robbery for which he was reprimanded.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of Offence reached the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
11	Dacoity, Rs. 9-10-0.	In the limits of Chitra Doongri, Táluka Kálol.	21st Aug. 1880.	25th Aug. 1880, at 6 A. M.	.....	Superintendent's camp was at Dohad, about 58 miles distant.	Undetected.	
12	Attempt at murder.	In the limits of Palikhunda, Táluka Godhra.	27th ,, ..	No report ..	....	*Vide* Remark column...	In this case one accused, Nunoo, was immediately apprehended and evidence forthcoming. The accused was convicted and sentenced to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment.	The case was committed by the Chief Constable under section 326 as grievous hurt, but the Sessions Court convicted the accused under section 309, attempt at murder.
13	Robbery, Annas 13.	In the limits of Madar, Hálol Táluka.	28th ,, ..	Do. ..	....	Case not important and 3 accused identified.	Two accused have been convicted, one sentenced to 6 months' imprisonment and one acquitted.	
14	Attempt at murder.	Kanjaree, Táluka Hálol.	27th September.	Do. ..	....	*Vide* Remark. ..	.....	Case struck off as no crime.
15	Dacoity, Rs. 6-4-0..	In the limits of Nudisur, Godhra Táluka.	12th December.	14th December, at 5 P. M.	....	Mr. Adams, Acting Superintendent's camp was 25 miles distant and 4 offenders have been apprehended and the evidence forthcoming.	Four accused committed for trial and they were pending at the end of the year on trial.	

NOTE.—Serial No. 1 occurred when Mr. Coles was Acting Superintendent.
,, Nos. 2 to 14 occurred when Lieutenant-Colonel W. P. LaTouche was Superintendent.
,, No. 15 occurred when Mr. J. B. D. Adams was Acting Superintendent.

By the Assistant Superintendent of Police.

1	Robbery with murder.	Limdabra and Uchapani (Dohad.)	6th Jan. 1880..	At Limri on 11th January 1880.	22nd January. Reached on the 24th January 1880.	....	Committed to the Sessions, Three accused, No. 1 sentenced to death, No. 2 sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment, No. 3 acquitted.	This case began with lifting and ended in the murder of two small boys who were tending the cattle when they were stolen. The accused all belonged to Jaboca territory.
2	Robbery, Rs. 2-6-6..	In the limits of Dohad and Jaboca.	8th ,, ..	....	....	....	Struck off.	It was proved that the case committed in Jaboca territory.
3	Do., Rs. 9-11-0.	Toonkee (Dohad.)	1st February..	Verbal report, 2nd February.	3rd February ..	....	One accused acquitted.	
4	Do., Annas 4 ..	Rampoora (Dohad.)	10th March ..	....	....	....	One man was apprehended who turned mad ; sent him to Lunatic Asylum.	
5	Dacoity, Rs. 33-11-0.	Pandudi (Dohad.)	18th ,, ..	19th March ..	20th March ..	....	Three accused, 2 convicted and sentenced to 2½ years and 18 months, respectively ; 1 acquitted.	
6	Robbery, Rs. 2-2-0.	Bilwani (Jhálod).	6th April ..	7th April ..	8th April, 5-30 A.M. Arrived at 7-45 A.M. and again on 9th April.	....	Undetected.	
7	Dacoity, 1 rupee ..	Gharee	7th ,, ..	Verbally at 7-30, 8th April.	8th April, 6 A.M.	....	Do.	
8	Do., Rs. 3-15-0..	Ladwa (Dohad).	8th ,, ..	15th ,, ..	....	Assistant Superintendent at Godhra, about 50 miles distant.	Do. ..	Assistant Superintendent gone to Bombay.
9	Do., Rs. 1-14-0..	Khajuri (Dohad).	8th ,, ..	15th ,, ..	....	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. do.
10	Do., Rs. 1-7-0 ..	In the limits of Dohad and Báriya territory.	14th May ..	....	....	....	Struck off ..	It was proved that the case committed in Báriya territory.
11	Do., Rs. 51 ..	Jessawara (Dohad).	26th ,, ..	27th May, 5-30 A.M.	27th May at 2 P.M.	....	Case is a false one. ..	Struck off as no case.
12	Robbery, Rs. 11-14-0	Dusla (Dohad).	30th June ..	1st July ..	....	Offender apprehended then and there.	One accused convicted and sentenced to 15 months' imprisonment.	
13	Do., Rs. 8-8-0 ..	Wajelao (Dohad.)	2nd September	3rd September .	....	Two offenders apprehended with the stolen property then and there.	Two accused convicted and sentenced, one 9 months' and other 6 months' imprisonment.	
14	Dacoity, attempt at 7 goats.	Kate Talai (Dohad).	11th ,, ..	11th September, at 7-30 P.M.	....	Nothing was stolen.	Undetected.	The offenders ran away in Báriya territory.
15	Robbery, Rs. 18-4-0.	Guradoo (Jhálod).	9th December.	10th December.	....	Assistant Superintendent was prepared to go to Bombay for examination.	Do.	

NOTE.—Serial Nos. 1 to 15 occurred when Mr. L. M. Spence was Assistant Superintendent.

BROACH.

By the Superintendent of Police.

1	Culpable homicide.	Kalmád, Jambusar Táluka.	4th Mar. 1880.	6th March 1880	Not started ..	As the accused was arrested before proceeding.	Sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment under section 304, I.P.C.	
2	Theft of Rs. 400 ..	Anklesvar ..	5th ,, ..	6th ,, ..	Started at once and reached on the 6th March.	.....	Undetected.	
3	Culpable homicide.	Amratpura, Anklesvar Táluka.	27th ,, ..	28th ,, ..	Early in the morning of the 29th March and reached the place on the same day.	.....	The accused has been sentenced to 10 years' transportation under section 304 and 59 of the I. P. C.	
4	Theft of Rs. 548-8-0.	Broach City ..	4th April ..	5th April ..	At once ..	.....	Undetected.	
5	Do., Rs. 1,240-8-0.	Pálej, Broach Táluka.	4th ,, ..	5th ,, ..	Do.	.....	The case has been struck off by order of the Magistrate.	
6	Culpable homicide.	Párdi Idris, Anklesvar Táluka.	13th ,, ..	14th ,, ..	Early in the morning of the 15th April.	.....	One accused has been sentenced under section 323, I. P. C., to pay a fine of Rs. 10 or in default thereof to one month's rigorous imprisonment and the other accused has been discharged under section 215, C. P. C.	
7	Attempt at murder	Jambusar ..	13th ,, ..	21st ,, ..	....	As accused was arrested before proceeding to see the scene of crime.	The accused has been acquitted by the Sessions Court.	
8	Theft of Rs. 2,400..	Anklesvar ..	Unknown ..	3rd May ..	....	District Police Inspector was sent to investigate the case.	Two accused have been discharged under section 215 of the C. P. C.	
9	House-breaking of Rs. 662-12-0.	Broach City ..	8th May ..	10th ,, ..	10th May ..	.....	The accused has been sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 457, I. P. C.	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
10	Theft of Rs. 2,481..	Amanpura, Jambusar.	15th May 1880 .	19th May 1880 .	.....	District Police Inspector was sent to investigate the case.	Two of the accused have been sentenced to 2 years' and two to 18 months' imprisonment.	
11	Murder	Jolwa, Vágra Táluka.	29th ,, ...	31st ,, ...	.....	Do. do. As Mr. Goldsmid was to come to relieve Mr. Prescott and accused were arrested.	The seven accused were committed to the Sessions Court on a charge of murder and acquitted.	
12	Double murder ..	A'mod	22nd July 1879.	8th June ...	.....	District Police Inspector reported the case himself and investigated it.	The two accused have been acquitted by the Sessions Court.	
13	Theft of Rs. 1,300 ..	Jhánor, Broach Táluka.	Unknown ...	11th ,, ...	.. ...	Doubtful complaint.	The case has been struck off by order of the Magistrate.	
14	Murder	Broach City ...	22nd June 1880.	23rd ,, ...	At once ...	.....	Two accused have been acquitted by the Sessions Court.	
15	Murder by poison..	Kalmad, Jambusar.	20th May ...	29th ,, ...	.....	District Police Inspector investigated the case from anonymous petition.	The accused have been acquitted by the Sessions Court.	
16	Theft of Rs. 546-2-0.	Gazera, Jambusar.	16th August ...	18th August ...	.....	Accused were apprehended before proceeding to see the scene of crime.	One accused has been sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment and the other acquitted.	
17	Culpable homicide.	Sherpura, Broach Táluka.	6th September..	7th September .	.....	On the point of starting to proceed to see the scene of crime, accused together with the corpse and witnesses were brought to Broach.	The accused have been sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Judge under section 304, Indian Penal Code.	
18	House-breaking of Rs. 1,030.	Sarode, Jambusar.	7th ,, ...	9th ,, ...	.....	The Chief Constable has a clue and has gone to the Kaira District to investigate it ; awaited his return before going to enquire into the case and received report that accused were arrested with stolen property.	Two accused have been sentenced to 9 months' rigorous imprisonment, one to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment and one discharged.	
19	Dacoity of Rs. 40 ..	Malpur, Jambusar.	2nd October ...	4th October ...	.....	Accused were arrested before proceeding to see the scene of crime.	Eight accused have been sentenced to three months' rigorous imprisonment under section 379, Indian Penal Code, and one accused has been acquitted.	
20	Culpable homicide.	Ankleshvar ...	14th ,, ...	15th ,, ...	At once ...	.....	The accused has been sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 324 of the Indian Penal Code.	
21	House-breaking of Rs. 425-2-6.	Do. ...	28th November.	29th November.	.....	District Police Inspector was sent to investigate the case.	Reported under section 125 of the C. P. C.	

Nos—Nos. 1 and 2 occurred when W. J. Holland, Esq., was Superintendent.
Nos. 3 to 6 ,, A. Jardine, Esquire, do.
Nos. 7 and 8 ,, Khán Sáheb District Police Inspector Nanabhoy was Superintendent.
Nos. 9 to 11 ,, W. B. Prescott, Esq., was Superintendent.
Nos. 12 to 20 ,, F. L. Goldsmid, Esq., do.
No. 21 ,, G. Cotgrave, Esq., do.

SURAT.

By the Superintendent of Police.

1	Murder	Sadakwell, Táluka Chikhli.	About the 21st December 1879.	28rd Jan. 1880, about 11 A. M.	.....	The offence was committed long before the 29th December 1879, when the anonymous petition was received. Enquiries were instituted as to the truth of the petition.	Acquitted by the Sessions Court.	
2	Culpable homicide.	Malekpor, Táluka Bárdoli.	15th February 1880.	17th February, about 11 A. M.	.....	About 15 days previous to the death of Moria Kalia, a man was suspected of having caused him hurt, which hurt might have been the cause of his death. The accused Bhago Uka was arrested. It was not a case calling for any personal enquiry.	Acquitted.	
3	Ditto ...	Kathodra, Táluka Olpád.	14th March ...	20th March, about 12 A. M.	20th March by mixed train which left at 5 P. M. and arrived at Kathodra on the 21st March in the morning at 9-30 A. M.	.....	Do.	
4	Ditto ...	Masma, Táluka Olpád.	3rd April ...	5th April, in the morning.	11th April, about 11 A. M., and reached about 12-30 P. M.	.....	Do. ...	The accused was in the first instance arrested. Mr. Warden did not proceed at once to the scene of crime as he had only that day (5th) taken over charge of the Superintendent's office and wanted to obtain some information from Mr. Kennedy before he left Surat.
5	Murder	City of Surat ...	28th May ...	29th May, in the morning before 10 A. M.	Started 29th May by mixed train at 4 P. M. and arrived in Surat at 6-30 P. M.	.....	Convicted.	
6	Culpable homicide..	Kalumkna, Táluka Mándvi.	1st October ...	5th October, at 6 A. M.	.....	This case was the result of a drunken quarrel. The case was reported complete. The accused having been arrested and confessing to the assault it was useless to go to the scene of crime as the case was on its way to trial.	Do. ...	The quarrel took place on the 1st and the man died on the 2nd October. The Chief Constable received the report while enquiring into another case over 30 miles from the scene of crime on the 3rd of October..

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
7	Culpable homicide .	Onjal, Táluka Bulsár.	21st October 1880.	25th October, 1880, at 6 A. M.	.....	This was an accidental death. The case was reported complete and was sent to the Magistrate at once; it was therefore needless to institute any personal enquiry.	Acquitted ...	This case has been struck off the crime register.
8	Murder	Saras, Táluka Olpád.	3rd November .	6th November, at 6 A. M.	.....	The report was not made before the 5th, because the Chief Constable did not consider it a murder. The Doctor's report also decided against it being a murder and with the report of the 8th November permission to strike it off the crime register was requested by the Chief Constable.	.....	The dead body was found on the morning of the 4th and sent into Surat early on the morning of the 5th.

NOTE.—Serial Nos. 1 to 3 occurred when Mr. H. Kennedy was Superintendent
" Nos. 4 and 5 " Mr. F. H. Warden do.
" Nos. 6 to 8 " Mr. H. Scannell do.

THA'NA.

By Mr. F. B. Yates.

1	Dacoity	Pisawli... ...	17th January 1880.	19th January 1880, 2 P. M.	Started at 6 P.M. on 19th January 1880.	.....	Convicted.	Nothing on record as to reason for not having visited the scene of these offences beyond those mentioned herein.
2	Murder	Bándra ...	25th " ...	26th January.	.....	A clear case, and the culprit apprehended instantly.	Do. ...	Do. do.
3	Do.	Pathraj, Táluka Karjat.	31st " ...	2nd. February.	.....	The culprit was known and there was sufficient evidence against him.	Do. ...	Do. do.
4	Homicide	Bhiwndi, Táluka Bhiwndi.	3rd February ...	4th " ...	.....	A clear case and the culprit was apprehended.	Do. ...	Do. do.
5	Dacoity	Kharinali Táluka Váda.	31st January...	4th " ...	.....	The Superintendent was engaged in enquiring into the case of theft at Wawarle, Táluka Karjat, and subsequently on the 7th instant the Chief Constable reported that one of the culprits was apprehended.	Acquitted. ...	Do. do.
6	Do.	Piljeh	13th February .	16th " ...	.....	.....	No trace. ...	Nothing on record as to reason for not visiting the scene of this offence.
7	Robbery	Kothareh ...	19th " ...	24th " ...	.....	The culprits were known.	Do.	
8	Murder	Dhoke, Táluka Kalyán.	27th " ...	1st March ...	.....	The culprit was apprehended at once.	Convicted.	
9	Do.	Poisar, Táluka Salsette.	11th January ...	29th February.	.....	Inspector was enquiring into the case.	Acquitted.	
10	Robbery	Nitalas, Táluka Panvel.	26th February...	4th March ...	.....	Culprits were apprehended instantly.	Do.	
11	Dacoity	Ghotgaon, Táluka Bhiwndi.	28th " ...	2nd " ...	.....	.....	No trace. ...	The reason for not visiting the scene of this offence is not recorded.
12	Robbery	Gandulwad, Táluka Sháhápur.	28th " ...	8th " ...	.....	A trumpery case, the property stolen being valued at Rs. 8.	Do.	
13	Murder	Waghiwali, Táluka Bassein.	9th March ...	10th " ...	21st March ...	.....	Convicted. ...	No record of exact hour.
14	Dacoity	Waghiwali, Táluka Sháhápur.	8th " ...	13th " ...	.....	This was a trumpery case and the property stolen of nominal value only; but 5 men being engaged it came under the head of dacoity.	No trace.	
15	Do.	Dawkarchiwadi, Táluka Karjat.	21st " ...	23rd " ...	.....	The Superintendent was engaged in enquiring into the case of murder at Waghiwali.	Do.	
16	Murder	Yeswi, Táluka Panvel.	20th " ...	31st " ...	.....	Superintendent was engaged in enquiring into the case of murder at Waghiwli; subsequently the Superintendent personally enquired into this case on 6th April.	Acquitted.	
17	Robbery	Dadhre, Táluka Váda.	24th " ...	31st " ...	.....	Two culprits were apprehended by the Police at once.	Convicted.	
18	Highway robbery .	Kelwe, Táluka Kalyán.	21st " ...	31st " ...	.....	One culprit was apprehended at once.	Do.	
19	Robbery	Kurla, Táluka Salsette.	23rd " ...	24th " ...	.....	.....	No trace. ..	Nothing on record as to reason for not visiting scene of the offence.
20	Dacoity	Warai, Táluka Váda.	8th February ...	3rd April ...	.....	This case came to light after the accused had been apprehended in connection with another case.	Acquitted.	
21	Do.	Nanosi, Táluka Panvel.	9th April ...	12th April, at about 12 A.M.	12th April, at 4 P. M.	.....	No trace.	
22	Do.	Tahapur, Táluka Sháhápur.	16th " ...	19th April ...	.....	The Superintendent was enquiring into the murder at Yeswi.	Do.	
23	Murder	Tune, Táluka Murbád.	16th " ...	24th " ...	.....	The culprit was apprehended at once.	Convicted.	
24	Dacoity	Kukde, Táluka Sháhápur.	15th May ...	16th May, at 4 P. M.	17th May, at 4 P. M.	.....	No trace.	
25	Do.	Pada Jardi, Táluka Sháhápur.	18th " ...	19th May ...	20th May ...	.....	Do. ...	Hour not recorded.
26	Do.	Palheri, Táluka Sháhápur.	19th " ...	20th " ...	26th " ...	.....	Do. ...	Do.
27	Do.	Gargaon, Petta Umbergam.	1st June ...	7th June ...	.....	Several culprits were apprehended at once, with a portion of the stolen property.	Acquitted.	

Serial Number	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of Offence reached the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
28	Robbery	Takai, Petta Khálápur.	6th June 1880...	9th June 1880..	.....	....	No trace. ..	Nothing on record as to reason for not visiting scene of these offences.
29	Dacoity	Shilandi, Táluka Murbád (Umroli.)	10th „ ...	14th „ ...	.....	....	Do. ..	Do. do.
				By Major Brown.				
30	Murder	Malad, Táluka Salsette.	26th June ..	28th June ..	30th June, at 6 A. M.	....	The murderer committed suicide.	
31	Dacoity	Konde Whahad, Táluka Panvel.	28th „ ..	17th July ..	....	This case came to light after the accused had been apprehended in connection with another case.	The culprits were tried and sentenced under several other cases, and it was not necessary to proceed against them in this case.	
				By Major Payne.				
32	Dacoity	Khadawli, Táluka Kalyán.	28th August ..	24th August ..	....	This was a case of some fowls and a few seers of rice stolen by some drunken Kátkaries. But as over five men were concerned they were convicted of dacoity.	Convicted.	
33	Murder	Karawa, Táluka Kalyán.	25th „ .	30th August. Hour not recorded; late in the evening.	1st September, by the first train in the morning.	....	Acquitted ..	There is little doubt that in this case there was a great failure of justice. The accused were undoubtedly guilty, notwithstanding their acquittal at the Sessions.
34	Do.	Chendani, Táluka Salsette.	4th September, at 9 A.M.	5th September, at 9 A.M.	5th September, immediately on receipt of report.	....	Convicted.	
35	Do.	Chinchore, Táluka Máhim.	About 24th August.	5th September .	....	No report was made to the Police of this case until 10 days after the commission of the offence, when the culprit was apprehended at once and sent to the Magistrate.	Do.	
36	Dacoity	Dhansar, Táluka Panvel.	8th September.	10th „	....	Not reported as a dacoity and it was only known to the Chief Constable after enquiry that it came under this head, 7 persons being engaged. Property stolen only valued at Rs. 47-7-0.	Acquitted.	
37	Culpable homicide.	Zarawli, Petta Umbergaon.	14th „ .	15th „	....	The culprit was apprehended at once and as the evidence was most conclusive there was no necessity for the Superindent's interfering.	Convicted.	
38	Attempt at dacoity.	Pilgo. Táluka Bhiwndi.	14th „ .	16th „ .	....	One of the culprits apprehended at once. This was a faulty case, but over five men being concerned it comes under the heading of dacoity.	Do.	
39	Dacoity	Bapsai, Táluka Kalyán.	7th October ..	In the evening of 8th October.	Left early on 9th October and arrived at about 10 A.M.	....	.....	Three prisoners concerned in this case have been apprehended. One Padya, whilst engaged in a subsequent case. The Magistrate's inquiry is not yet concluded.
40	Murder	Chondni, Táluka Salsette.	25th „ .	25th October at 11-30 A.M.	25th October immediately on receipt of report.	....	Convicted.	
41	Do.	Karawli Budruk, Táluka Panvel.	24th „ .	26th October. Hour not recorded.	....	The culprit was apprehended and sent to Magistrate before the Superintendent could reach the scene of the murder.	Do. ..	Decided in 1881.
42	Dacoity	Vireoli, Táluka Salsette.	30th September.	4th October. Hour not recorded.	....	In this case a few Kátkaries stopped some travellers on route from Bombay to Thána and took from them some sugar and vegetables. They were speedily apprehended.	Do.	
43	Murder	Narpad, Táluka Dahánu.	10th November.	11th November.	23rd November.	....	Undetected ..	At first some doubt existed as to this being a case of murder. Particulars were reported in diary. The villagers would give no information.
44	Culpable homicide..	Dhaniwli, Táluka Murbád.	4th December .	6th December.	....	The culprit was known, and the Chief Constable reported that measures were being taken for his apprehension.	Convicted ..	The culprit at large at end of the year, but subsequently apprehended.
45	Robbery	Kolgaon, Táluka Murbád.	7th „ .	14th „ .	....	The accused was apprehended and sent to the Magistrate before the Superintendent could leave for Kolgaon.	Do.	
				KOLA'BA.				
				By the Superintendent of Police.				
1	Culpable homicide.	Niphad, Táluka Pen.	October 1879 ..	No special report received.	None. ..	No special report received and the Superintendent of Police was engaged at Janjira.	The accused was discharged by Magistrate.	The information regarding this case was received in a letter by post addressed to the Chief Constable.
2	Dacoity	Nowgaum, Táluka Alibág.	12th February 1880.	14th February 1880, 6 A. M.	18th February 1880, 6 A.M., reaching the spot at midday.	....	Seventeen persons were committed to the Sessions Court out of which 3 were convicted and sentenced and 14 were discharged.	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of Offence reached the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
3	Dacoity	Kambole, Táluka Mahád.	15th May 1880..	17th May 1880, 8 P. M.	None. ..	The Superintendent of Police was unwell and unable to proceed to the spot. Inspector was sent off at once.	Undetected.	
4	Culpable homicide.	Lokhobale, Táluka Mángaon.	14th June ..	16th June, 5 P. M.	None. ..	It was a case in which affray took place between a party of Mángs and the Police and it was only decided subsequently that the Police Constable should be placed on his trial.	The accused was discharged by Magistrate.	
5	Dacoity	Chandepute, Táluka Pen.	27th July ..	5th August, 10 P. M.	None. ..	No special report received. It was a case in which a lot of starving Kátkaries stole some rice (which they eat immediately) and a silver waist belt. When the report was received the men had all been captured and all the stolen property recovered with the exception of the rice.	Eight accused were convicted and sentenced by the Sessions Court.	
6	Do.	Siloseo, Petta Nágothna.	20th August ..	22nd August, 6-30 A. M.	None. ..	The Superintendent was ill and unable to ride at the time.	Do. do.	
7	Highway robbery..	Bhesikhind, Táluka Roha.	10th September.	11th September, 11 A. M.	None. ..	Same remark applies as in No. 6.	Two do. do.	
8	Murder	Rewadanda, Táluka Alibág.	28th ,,	29th ,,	Received report in early morning; started to the scene of the crime 3 hours after.	.....	Three accused committed for trial out of which one was sentenced by the Sessions Court to be hanged but was acquitted by the High Court and 2 discharged in 1881.	
9	Dacoity	Talowli, Táluka Pen.	29th ,,	1st October, 7 P. M.	None ..	Engaged in investigation of case No. 8 at Rewadanda.	Seven accused were arrested, one of which was made approver and the remaining 6 were convicted and sentenced.	
10	Culpable homicide.	Limbanwadi of Wakrole, Táluka Pen.	31st October ..	1st November, 1-45 P.M.	.....	The Superintendent was just proceeding on leave for urgent reason and was not able to proceed to the scene of the crime.	The accused was convicted and sentenced by the Sessions Court.	
11	Dacoity	Jobe, Táluka Pen.	31st ,,	No special report received.	None ..	This case was sent up as a case of theft and no report of a dacoity received.	Six men were committed for trial before the Sessions Court, but were all discharged.	
12	Attempt at murder.	Wodowli, Táluka Alibág.	1st November..	Do. ..	None ..	Huzur Deputy Collector in charge.	The accused was convicted and sentenced by the Sessions Court.	
13	Do. ..	Unte, Táluka Alibág.	10th ,,	Do. ..	None. ..	Do.	The accused was discharged by the Magistrate.	
14	Dacoity	Pabal, Petta Nágothna.	18th ,,	19th November, 8 P. M.	None ..	Do.	Eleven persons were committed for trial and the case is still pending before the Sessions Court.	

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Acting Commissioner, N. D.

CENTRAL DIVISION.

CENTRAL DIVISION.

INDEX TO THE POLICE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1880.

Subject.	Paras.
Submission of Report	1
Appendices enumerated	2
Dates of Superintendents' reports and Magistrates' forwarding memoranda	3
Comparison of the total cognizable and non-cognizable crime	4
Table showing the extent of cognizable and non-cognizable crime in each district, and the results of the year's operation in contrast with the previous year	5
Comparative increase or decrease with the last nine years	6
Total arrests, and comparison with previous year, and proportion of convictions to arrests	7
Proportion of cognizable and non-cognizable crime to area and population for the Division	8 and 9
Cognizable Crime.	
Total number of cognizable crime, and table showing the results of the year's operations in each district in contrast with the preceding year	10 and 11
Abstract showing the number of cognizable cases under each class in contrast with the previous year	12
Comparative increase or decrease under each class and in each District	13 to 19
Comparison of cognizable crime, deducting cases struck off as no crime	20
Comparative increase or decrease after deducting struck-off cases in each district	21
Statement showing cognizable cases struck off the Registers as "no crime" and how they and the persons concerned in them were disposed of in each district	22
Tables I. and II. showing the results obtained in cases referred to above	23
Observations and remarks on the above	24 and 25
Total number of cognizable cases investigated by the Police, and the percentage of cases convicted to cases decided in contrast with the preceding year	26 and 27
Total arrests in cognizable cases investigated and comparison of the results with the preceding year	28
Comparative statement showing more serious offences against person and property, and the results obtained	29
Comparison of the increase and decrease of serious cases, deducting struck-off cases	30
Murders	31
Culpable homicides	32
Dacoities	33
Robberies	34
Thefts	35
Receiving stolen property	36
Kidnapping	37
Non-cognizable Crime.	
Abstract showing the total number of non-cognizable crime, and the results of the year's operations in contrast with the preceding year	38
Comparison of the increase and decrease of non-cognizable crime with the preceding year	39
Total arrests in non-cognizable crime with the results obtained	40
Table showing the number of cases in which Police were employed and in which they were not employed and the results for each district in contrast with the previous year	41
Observations on the above	42
Value of property stolen and recovered	43
Percentage of recoveries of stolen property compared with the previous nine years	44
Explanation of the small recovery of stolen property and of the falling off in the percentage in the Khándesh District	45
Do. do. in the Násik District	46
Statement C. relating to the offences committed by professional thugs, dacoits, &c.	47
Fairs	48
Punitive Police posts	49
Strength, cost, and distribution of the Police force	50
Proportion of Police to area and population	51
Proportion of Police after deducting the portion of the force employed on other than general Police duties	52
Armament of the force	53
Punishment of, and rewards to, the Police force	54
Education of the Police force	55 and 56
Races, castes, and religion of the members of the Police force	57
Expenditure on Police buildings	58
Abstract of serious offences, the scenes of which were personally visited by the Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police, and remarks thereon	59 to 61
Concluding remarks	62 to 65

133372

PART II.

REVIEW OF THE DISTRICT POLICE SUPERINTENDENTS' RETURNS.

	Ahmednagar.	Khándesh.	Násik.	Poona.	Sátára.	Sholápur.
Statistics	1	13	26	40	52	65
Officers in charge	2	14	27	41	53	66 & 67
Conduct of the force	3	15	28	42	54	68
Education of the force	4	16	29	43	55	69
Barrack accommodation...	5	17	30	44	56	70
Fluctuation of crime	6	18 & 19	31 & 32	45	57	71
Particulars of heinous offences	7 & 8	20 & 21	33 to 35	46 & 47	58 to 60	72 to 74
Review of undetected cases of the previous two years	9	22	36	48	61	75
Suicides and accidental deaths	10	23	37	49	62	76
Administration of Arms Act	11	24	38	50	63	77
Drill	12	25	39	51	64	78

No. $\frac{P}{1505}$ OF 1881.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

FROM

E. P. ROBERTSON, Esq.,
Commissioner, C. D.;

To

C. GONNE, Esq.,
Chief Secretary to Government.

Poona, 6th July 1881.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the working of the Police in the several districts of the Central Division for the year 1880.

2. The usual Statements A. to G. prescribed by the Government of India to accompany this report are, with the additional statements as per margin required by Government, appended. Statement A., Part I., is this year submitted in the form approved in Government Resolution No. 7137, dated 22nd October 1880.

1. Statement showing the total expenditure on Police buildings.
2. Statement of dismissals and resignations in the subordinate grades of the Police.
3. Statement showing the serious crimes that occurred and investigated by the District Superintendents of Police personally.

3. The dates of the District Police Superintendents' reports, the dates of the District Magistrates' transmitting memoranda, and the dates of the final replies to references made for further information and explanation are given in the subjoined table:—

Districts.	Dates of the Police Superintendents' Reports.	Dates of the District Magistrates' transmitting memoranda.	Dates of the Police Superintendents' or Magistrates' final replies.
Ahmednagar	12th April 1881	27th April 1881	2nd June 1881.
Khándesh	10th do.	30th do.	21st do.
Násik	15th March 1881 ...	18th March 1881 ...	.....
Poona	5th April 1881... ...	11th April 1881... ...	.....
Sátára	12th March 1881 ...	19th March 1881 ...	.....
Sholápur	9th do.	14th do.	.....

COGNIZABLE AND NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

4. The total number of offences of all descriptions, including cases subsequently struck off as no crime, reported to have been committed in the several districts of the Division during the year is 29,868, which is an increase of 1,138 cases as compared with the previous year, in the figures of which, however, struck-off cases were not included. Thus compared, the Sátára, Násik, Poona and Khándesh districts show an increase of crime to the extent of 1,307, 706, 570 and 496 cases respectively, while the Sholápur and Ahmednagar districts show a decrease amounting to 1,149 and 772 cases respectively.

5. The subjoined table shows the extent of cognizable and non-cognizable crime in each district and the results of the year's operations in contrast with the same for the previous year :—

Districts.	Cases ascertained to have occurred.		Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons convicted.		Number of Persons acquitted and released.		Percentage of convictions to arrests.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Ahmednagar	4,837	4,065	6,350	5,445	3,941	2,355	2,854	3,054	57·	45·
Khándesh	4,408	4,884	5,963	6,595	3,607	3,147	2,267	3,370	60·	48·
Násik	3,679	4,385	5,428	5,865	2,933	2,658	2,486	3,192	54·	45·
Poona	7,596	8,166	10,434	9,623	5,743	4,971	4,595	4,582	55·	52·
Sátára	4,807	6,114	6,492	6,089	3,484	3,103	2,936	2,955	54·	51·
Sholápur	3,493	2,254	4,984	2,864	3,545	1,825	1,380	1,030	71·	41·
Total ...	28,730	29,868	40,151	36,481	23,253	18,059	16,518	18,183	58·	49·

6. As already explained, the comparatively large increase in the number of cognizable offences for the year is due to the inclusion this year in the returns for the first time of cases struck off as no crime, and which will be referred to hereafter in dealing with cognizable offences. If these cases, which for the Division amount to 5,632, are deducted for the sake of comparison, the number of true cases for the year under report is found to be 25,436, which compares favourably with the statistics of crime of the last three years 1877, 1878 and 1879, though somewhat in excess of that of the preceding six years 1871 to 1876, as will be seen from the following figures :—

1871	 23,284	1876	 22,514
1872	 23,069	1877	 30,046
1873	 23,726	1878	 28,970
1874	 22,156	1879	 28,730
1875	 21,946	1880	 25,436

7. The total number of persons arrested in connection with the cases reported for the year under review was 36,481, of whom 18,059 or 49 per cent. were convicted, against a percentage of 58 convicted in the previous year. This falling off in the percentage of convictions extends to every district of the Division, Sholápur being foremost where the fall is 30 per cent. The fall in Ahmednagar and Khándesh is 12 per cent.; in Násik it is 9 per cent.; and in Poona and Sátára 3 per cent.

8. The subjoined table shows the proportion of cognizable and non-cognizable crime to area and population of the entire Division in contrast with the same for the year preceding :—

	Cognizable cases.		Non-cognizable cases.		Total.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Offences ascertained to have been committed	21,886	23,724	6,844	6,144	28,730	29,868
Proportion of crime to area in miles ..	1 to 1·80	1 to 1·66	1 to 5·75	1 to 6·40	1 to 1·37	1 to 1·32
Do. do. to population ..	1 to 238·65	1 to 220·16	1 to 763·18	1 to 850·14	1 to 181·80	1 to 174·88

9. From the above it will be seen that the proportion of cognizable and non-cognizable crime for the year is as 1 to 1·32 square miles, against 1 to 1·37 in 1879; and as 1 to 174·88 of the population against 1 to 181·80 in the preceding year. Thus the comparison is unfavourable to the year under report.

Cognizable Crime.

10. The total number of cognizable offences, including cases afterwards struck off as no crime, reported to have been committed during the year, was 23,724. The number in 1879, exclusive of struck-off cases, was 21,886. The result thus compared is an increase of 1,838 cases for the Division in the year under report. The following table shows the number of cases for each district separately, and for the entire Division, in contrast with the same for the preceding year :—

Districts.	Cases.						Number of Persons arrested.						Died, escaped or transferred before trial.	
	Ascertained to have been committed during the year.		Reported in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.		Total.		During the year.		Pending at the close of the previous year.		Total.			
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Ahmednagar	4,273	3,628	64	61	4,337	3,689	5,989	4,719	55	39	6,044	4,758	10	1
Khándesh	3,322	3,583	46	416	3,368	3,999	4,349	4,434	171	72	4,520	4,506	7	2
Násik	2,816	3,733	13	12	2,829	3,745	4,312	4,955	10	2	4,322	4,957	3	1
Poona	4,159	5,081	27	37	4,186	5,118	6,264	5,767	53	91	6,317	5,858	5	6
Sátára	4,181	5,664	169	192	4,350	5,856	5,494	5,279	30	66	5,524	5,345	..	1
Sholápur	3,135	2,035	31	35	3,166	2,070	4,562	2,505	67	47	4,629	2,552	11	2
Total ..	21,886	23,724	350	753	22,236	24,477	30,970	27,659	386	317	31,356	27,976	36	13

Districts.	Released without trial.		In custody of the Police.		Brought to trial.		Convicted.		Acquitted and discharged.		Otherwise disposed of, *i. e.* died, &c., *after* commencement of trial.		Pending at the close of the year.		Percentage ofconvictions to men brought to trial.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Ahmednagar	451	695	7	6	5,543	4,036	3,550	2,098	1,993	1,935	..	3	33	20	64·	52·
Khándesh	368	1,877	38	19	4,073	2,558	2,842	2,219	1,231	335	..	4	34	50	70·	87·
Násik	35	2,400	1	6	4,282	2,542	2,241	2,156	2,041	386	..	..	1	8	52·	85·
Poona	2,466	2,489	19	15	3,755	3,315	2,898	2,380	848	935	9	..	72	33	77·	72·
Sátára	442	612	16	14	5,016	4,705	2,900	2,801	2,025	1,901	1	3	50	13	60·	59·
Sholápur	341	233	6	2	4,230	2,310	3,310	1,646	919	663	1	1	41	5	78·	71·
Total ..	4,103	8,306	87	62	26,899	19,466	17,831	13,300	9,057	6,155	11	11	231	129	66·	68·

11. The above comparison shows an increase in the number of cognizable offences of the year in the districts of Sátára, Poona, Násik and Khándesh, amounting to 1,483, 922, 917 and 261 cases respectively, and a decrease in the districts of Sholápur and Ahmednagar, amounting to 1,100 and 645 cases respectively.

12. The following is an abstract of the number of cognizable offences reported under each class for the whole Division, and for each district separately, in contrast with the same for the preceding year. It may be observed that cases struck off are not included in the figures for 1879 :—

Districts.	*Class I.* Offences against the State, &c.		*Class II.* Serious offences against the person.		*Class III.* Serious offences against person and property, &c.		*Class IV.* Minor offences against the person.		*Class V.* Minor offences against property.		*Class VI.* Other offences.		Total.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Ahmednagar ..	30	25	83	95	173	129	743	790	1,659	1,890	1,585	699	4,273	3,628
Khándesh ..	31	24	103	125	290	306	695	1,023	1,859	1,693	344	412	3,322	3,583
Násik	21	15	72	114	181	281	1,004	1,298	998	1,247	540	778	2,816	3,733
Poona	51	43	110	133	464	302	1,086	1,810	2,142	2,190	306	603	4,159	5,081
Sátára	56	35	84	145	244	201	1,201	2,540	2,401	2,322	195	421	4,181	5,664
Sholápur ..	50	21	103	63	421	175	211	235	1,707	625	643	866	3,135	2,035
Total ..	239	163	555	675	1,773	1,394	4,940	7,746	10,766	9,967	3,613	3,779	21,886	23,724
Increase ..	..	..	..	120	..	..	..	2,806	..	..	..	166	..	1,838
Decrease ..	..	76	..	..	..	379	..	..	..	799	..	..	..	..

13. Thus compared there is for the whole Division an increase under classes II., IV. and VI. to the extent of 120, 2,806 and 166 cases respectively; and a decrease under classes I., III. and V. of 76, 379 and 799 cases respectively.

14. Under Class I., "Offences against the State, &c.," there is a decrease in all the districts of the Division, the largest decrease of 29 cases occurring in Sholápur, and the least of 5 cases in Ahmednagar.

15. Under Class II., "Serious offences against the person" an increase occurs in all the districts of the Division except Sholápur, where there are 40 cases less than in the previous year. The aggregate increase in the other districts amounts to 120 cases.

16. Under Class III., "Serious offences against person and property, &c.," Násik and Khándesh show an increase of 100 and 16 cases respectively; while the remaining districts of Sholápur, Poona, Ahmednagar and Sátára, show a decrease of 246, 162, 44 and 43 cases respectively. The aggregate decrease for the Division amounts to 379 cases.

17. Under Class IV., "Minor offences against the person," an increase occurs in every district giving an aggregate for the Division of 2,806 cases. The largest increase of 1,339 cases appears against Sátára and the smallest of 47 cases

against Ahmednagar. The increase in this class of offences is almost entirely due, as is apparent from the figures shown in the margin, to an increase in the number of cases of simple hurt. The Police returns are, as remarked by the District Magistrate, Násik, Mr. Ramsay, much swollen by the inclusion of cases of simple hurt among cognizable offences. As a rule, the Police have very little to do with these cases, but their number sadly interferes with the value of the returns. The new Criminal Procedure Code will remove this evil.

Districts.	1879.	1880.	Increase.
Sátára	1,102	2,438	1,336
Poona	1,054	1,771	717
Khándesh	659	987	328
Násik	992	1,254	262
Sholápur	196	274	78
Ahmednagar	680	706	26
Total ..	4,683	7,430	2,747

18. Under Class V., "Minor offences against property," there is a decrease of 799 cases for the Division made up by decreases in the districts of Sholápur, Khándesh and Sátára to the extent of 1,082, 166 and 79 cases respectively, counterbalanced in part by increases of 249, 231 and 48 cases in the districts of Násik, Admednagar and Poona respectively.

19. And under Class VI., "Other offences," there is an increase in all the districts except Ahmednagar, where a decrease appears of 886 cases. The increase for the Division amounts to 166 cases. Offences under the Forest Act and Excise Laws have undoubtedly helped to a great extent to increase the number of cases in this class.

20. In the above comparisons cases struck off as "no crime" have necessarily been included in the number of cognizable offences shown to have been committed during the year of report; if all such cases are omitted the contrast with the year 1879 will stand as follows:—

Districts.	Total Number of Cases.		In 1880.	
	1879.	1880.	Increase.	Decrease.
Ahmednagar	4,273	2,902	....	1,371
Khándesh	3,322	2,981	....	341
Násik	2,816	2,989	173	....
Poona	4,159	3,771	....	388
Sátára	4,181	3,576	....	605
Sholápur	3,135	1,873	....	1,262
Total ..	21,886	18,092	173	3,967
Deduct				173
Net Decrease ..				3,794

21. The above comparison shows that except in Násik cognizable offences have generally fallen in number, the largest decreases appearing in the Ahmednagar, Sholápur and Sátára districts, which speaks well for them.

22. The following table shows the number of cases of cognizable crime, and among them the number of cases struck off the registers as "no crime" by order of the Magistrates, in contrast with the same for the preceding year. It also furnishes details of the number of persons arrested and of the number arrested and discharged in struck-off cases both in this and in the preceding year:—

Districts.	Cases.													
	Total number entered in the Register including transfers from last year.		No. struck off as "no crime" by order of Magistrate.		Number in which convictions were obtained.		Number discharged.		Number compounded and withdrawn.		Number acquitted.		Number pending and undetected	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Ahmednagar	5,139	3,689	802	726	2,777	1,485	381	76	156	178	783	791	340	433
Khándesh	4,290	3,999	922	602	1,693	1,385	626	705	165	74	96	372	788	861
Násik	3,978	3,745	1,149	744	1,572	1,484	12	924	74	60	950	231	221	302
Poona	5,323	5,118	1,137	1,310	1,905	1,705	932	845	139	177	360	390	850	691
Sátára	5,918	5,856	1,568	2,088	1,897	1,719	774	641	203	285	142	190	1,334	933
Sholápur	3,371	2,070	205	162	2,272	1,341	98	65	22	34	362	286	412	189
Total ..	28,019	24,477	5,783	5,632	12,116	9,119	2,773	3,256	759	808	2,643	2,260	3,945	3,409

Districts.	Persons.															
	No. arrested in cases referred to in Column 2.		No. discharged in cases referred to in Column 3.		No. convicted.		No. discharged.		No. compounded and withdrawn.		No. acquitted.		No. pending.		Died or otherwise disposed of.	
1	9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Ahmednagar	6,167	4,758	123	276	3,550	2,098	143	137	308	282	1,993	1,935	40	26	10	4
Khándesh	4,792	4,506	272	272	2,842	2,219	256	1,451	112	154	1,231	335	72	69	7	6
Násik	4,558	4,957	126	71	2,241	2,156	35	2,233	110	96	2,041	386	2	14	3	1
Poona	6,851	5,858	257	164	2,898	2,380	2,466	2,020	277	305	848	935	91	48	14	6
Sátára	5,626	5,345	102	112	2,990	2,801	1,804	59	330	441	333	1,901	66	27	1	4
Sholápur	4,771	2,552	142	77	3,310	1,646	316	105	25	51	919	663	47	7	12	3
Total ..	32,765	27,976	1,022	972	17,831	13,300	5,020	6,005	1,162	1,329	7,365	5,155	318	191	47	24

23. From the foregoing table the following percentages are obtained :—

Districts.	TABLE I.										TABLE II.									
	No. of Cases reported.		Percentage of Cases								No. of Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons.							
			Struck off.		Convicted.		Discharged.		Acquitted.				Discharged in cases struck off.		Convicted.		Discharged.		Acquitted	
	1879.	1880.	1879	1880	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879	1880	1879	1880	1879.	1880.
Ahmednagar ..	5,139	3,669	15·	19·	54·	40·	6·	2·	14·	21·	6,167	4,758	2·	6·	57·	44·	2·	3·	32·	5·
Khándesh	4,290	3,999	22·	15·	40·	35·	13·	18·	2·	9·	4,792	4,506	5·	6·	58·	49·	7·	32·	25·	7·
Násik	3,978	3,745	28.	20·	39·	40·	..	25·	23·	6·	4,558	4,957	3·	1·	49·	46·	..	45·	45·	8·
Poona	5,373	5,118	21·	26·	35·	33·	20·	17·	7·	8·	6,851	5,858	4·	3·	42·	36·	36·	34·	12·	16·
Sátára	5,918	5,856	26·	36·	32·	29·	13·	2·	2·	3·	5,626	5,345	2·	2·	53·	52·	32·	1·	6·	36·
Sholápur	3,371	2,070	6·	8·	67·	65·	4·	3·	10·	14·	4,771	2,552	3·	3·	69·	64·	7·	4·	19·	26·
Total ..	28,019	24,477	10·	23·	43·	37·	10·	13·	9·	9·	32,765	27,976	3·	4·	54·	48·	15·	21·	22·	22·

24. It will be seen that there is in the total number of cognizable cases brought on the crime registers of the year a decrease for the Division of 3,542 cases as compared with the preceding year, the number being 24,477 for the year under notice against 28,019 in 1879 ; and that the number of cases struck off the registers as "no crime" has likewise decreased from 5,783 in 1879 to 5,632 in 1880. This decrease in the total occurs in the four districts of Násik, Khándesh, Ahmednagar and Sholápur, and amounts to 405, 320, 76 and 43 cases respectively. In the districts of Sátára and Poona there is an increase of 520 and 173 cases respectively.

25. The total number of persons released during the year, as concerned in cases struck off the registers as "no crime," has already slightly decreased, the number being 972 in 1880 against 1,022 in 1879. In the districts of Poona, Sholápur and Násik the number is less by 93, 65 and 55 respectively, but in Ahmednagar and Sátára it is more by 153 and 10 respectively. In Khándesh the number is the same (272) for both the years 1879 and 1880.

26. The total number of cognizable cases, including cases reported in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year as well as cases struck off as "no crime," amounted for the year to 24,477; and of these 23,305 were investigated by the Police during the year, and 99 were pending investigation at the close of the year. The total number of cases decided during the year was 13,166, and in 9,119 of these convictions were obtained. There is a slight fall in the percentage of convictions to cases decided from 71 in 1879 to 69 in 1880. The following table shows the results for each district in the year of report, in comparison with the same for the year 1879 :—

Districts.	No. of Cases investigated.		No. of Cases investigated pending at the close of the year.		No. of Cases decided.		No. of Cases decided in which Convictions were obtained.		Percentage of Convictions to Cases decided.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Ahmednagar	4,320	3,598	20	12	3,747	2,275	2,777	1,485	74·	65·
Khándesh	2,999	2,918	25	35	2,999	2,918	1,693	1,385	56·	47·
Násik	2,829	3,745	2	8	2,523	1,690	1,572	1,484	62·	88·
Poona	4,186	5,118	37	24	2,265	2,095	1,904	1,705	84·	81·
Sátára	4,350	5,856	38	15	2,813	2,526	1,897	1,719	67·	68·
Sholápur	3,166	2,070	25	5	2,625	1,662	2,272	1,341	86·	81·
Total ..	21,850	23,305	147	99	16,972	13,166	12,115	9,119	71·	69·

27. The figures in the above table show a very favourable improvement in the percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided, except in the Násik District, where it has risen from 62 per cent. in 1879 to 88 per cent. in 1880. There is also a slight improvement in Sátára of one per cent.; but in the remaining four districts of the Division there is a falling off in the percentage amounting in Ahmednagar and Khándesh to 9 per cent. each, and in Sholápur and Poona to 5 and 3 per cent. respectively.

28. The total number of persons arrested in cognizable cases investigated during the year was 27,976; and of this number 19,466 or 70 per cent. were brought to trial, and 13,300 or 68 per cent. were convicted against 66 per cent. in the preceding year. This slight improvement in the percentage for the Division is due to the high percentages obtained in Násik and Khándesh, where they have risen from 52 and 70 per cent. in 1879 to 85 and 87 per cent. respectively in the year under report. In the remaining districts of Ahmednagar, Sholápur, Poona and Sátára the percentage has fallen, the greatest fall, 12 per cent., occurring in Ahmednagar and the least, one per cent., in Sátára. The percentage of convictions to arrests for the Division has, however, fallen from 57 in 1879 to 48 in 1880, the fall occurring in every district of the Division but chiefly in the Ahmednagar and Khándesh Districts, as will be seen from the subjoined table:—

Districts.	No. of Persons arrested.		No. of Persons brought to trial.		No. of Persons convicted.		Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.		Percentage of Convictions to Men brought to trial.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Ahmednagar	6,044	4,758	5,543	4,086	3,550	2,098	59·	44·	64·	52·
Khándesh	4,520	4,506	4,073	2,558	2,842	2,219	63·	49·	70·	87·
Násik	4,322	4,957	4,282	2,542	2,241	2,156	52·	43·	52·	85·
Poona	6,317	5,858	3,755	3,315	2,898	2,380	46·	41·	77·	72·
Sátára	5,524	6,345	5,016	4,705	2,990	2,801	54·	52·	60·	59·
Sholápur	4,629	2,552	4,230	2,310	3,310	1,646	71·	64·	78·	71·
Total ..	31,356	27,976	26,899	19,466	17,831	13,300	57·	48·	66·	68·

29. The following is a comparative statement for the Division, and it shows the fluctuations in, and particulars of, the more serious offences that occurred during the years 1879 and 1880, with the results obtained:—

Offences.	1879.									
	Cases.				Number of Persons arrested.			Convicted.	Acquitted and released.	Pending.	Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.
	Occurred during the year.	Reported in previous years.	Total.	Percentage of Cases in which Convictions were obtained to Cases decided.	During the year.	Pending at the end of previous year.	Total.				
Murders	89	2	91	49·	111	3	114	45	50	14	39·
Culpable homicides	38	2	40	72·	77	6	83	29	48	6	35·
Dacoities	161	7	168	77·	1,022	145	1,167	662	445	48	57·
Robberies	216	11	227	50·	260	40	300	124	169	7	41·
Thefts	8,623	133	8,756	79·	11,011	73	11,084	7,827	3,131	117	70·
Receiving stolen property ..	538	17	555	78·	876	10	886	598	275	9	67·
Kidnapping	27	1	28	65·	47	3	50	26	24	..	52·

Offences.	1880. Cases. Occurred during the year.	Reported in previous years.	Total.	Percentage of Cases in which Convictions were obtained to Cases decided.	Number of Persons arrested. During the year.	Pending at the end of previous year.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted and released.	Pending.	Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.
Murders	62	11	73	64·	92	16	108	43	58	6	40·
Culpable homicides	23	3	26	60·	36	5	41	13	25	3	31·
Dacoities	36	21	57	86·	320	48	368	183	166	9	50·
Robberies	186	10	196	61·	178	7	185	74	101	10	40·
Thefts	6,974	390	7,364	74·	6,364	108	6,472	3,779	2,631	61	58·
Receiving stolen property	400	19	419	80·	638	9	647	439	201	6	68·
Kidnapping	30	1	31	88·	23	..	23	7	15	1	30·

30. From the above figures it will be seen that except in cases of kidnapping, which show an increase of three cases, there is a decrease in all the other offences specified as compared with the preceding. In the figures relating to the year under report and shown in the above table, cases struck off as "no crime" are included. Deducting all such cases, the comparison with the figures of the previous year shows a further decrease in all these offences, as will be seen from the following:—

	Number including struck-off Cases. 1879.	1880.	Number excluding struck-off Cases. 1879.	1880.
Murders	89	62	89	48
Culpable homicides	38	23	38	21
Dacoities	161	36	161	34
Robberies	216	186	216	106
Thefts	8,623	6,974	8,623	4,624
Receiving stolen property	538	400	538	386
Kidnapping	27	30	27	15

31. Thus there were for the Division 48 true cases of murder in the year under report against 89 in the previous year, or a decrease of 41 cases. The largest decrease appears in the Sholápur District, in which only 4 cases are returned against 25 in 1879. Poona, Ahmednagar and Násik show a decrease of 6 cases each, the number being 11, 10 and 2 against 17, 16 and 8 respectively in the preceding year. In Sátára there is a decrease of 2 cases, the number being 9 in 1880 against 11 in 1879. Khándesh shows the same number of murders (12) for both the years 1879 and 1880. Of the 48 cases of murder, 4 were committed by robbers, 9 by poisoning, and the remaining 35 are due to other causes. The percentage of cases of murder in which convictions were obtained to cases decided has considerably improved, it having risen from 49 in 1879 to 64 in 1880. This is due to the favourable results obtained in all the districts of the Division except Poona, where it has fallen from 55 in 1879 to 44 per cent. in 1880. The percentage of convictions to arrests for the whole Division shows a slight improvement of one per cent., but looking at each district separately Násik, Khándesh, Poona and Sátára show a falling off in the percentage from 55, 59, 20 and 76 in 1879 to 25, 45, 18 and 75 respectively in 1880, while in Ahmednagar it is stationary, being 33 per cent. for both years. Sholápur alone shows an improvement, the percentage having risen in that district from 15 in 1879 to 46 in 1880.

32. There were 21 true cases of culpable homicide in the year under report against 38 in the previous year. There is a decrease of 5 cases in each of the districts of Khándesh and Sholápur; in Ahmednagar there is a decrease of 4 cases; and in Poona and Sátára a decrease of 3 each, Násik alone showing an increase of 3 cases. The percentage of convictions to cases decided has fallen from 69 in 1879 to 60 in 1880. Taking individual districts, the result is that the percentage has fallen in Khándesh, Poona and Sátára from 86, 80 and 75 in 1879 to 50, 67 and 67 respectively in 1880; in Ahmednagar conviction was not obtained in any of the cases; in Násik the percentage is the same (100) as in the previous year; and in Sholápur only the percentage has risen

from 62 in 1879 to 100 in 1880. In connection with these cases 41 persons were arrested, of whom 13 or 31 per cent. were convicted, 25 were acquitted and released, and 3 were awaiting trial at the close of the year.

33. In cases of dacoity there is a decrease of 127 cases as compared with the preceding year, the number of true cases being 34 in 1880, against 161 in 1879. A decrease occurs in every district of the Division, the largest being in Poona, for which 14 cases are returned against 70 in 1879; Sholápur shows only 2 cases against 40 in 1879; Sátára, 3 cases against 17; Khándesh, only 1, against 11; Ahmednagar, 8 against 14; and Násik, 6 against 9 in 1879. The percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided for the Division has risen from 77 in 1879 to 86 in 1880. This improvement in the percentage occurs in the four districts of Khándesh, Poona, Ahmednagar and Sholápur, but in the Násik and Sholápur districts there is a falling off of 25 and 10 per cent. respectively. Three hundred and sixty-eight persons were arrested in connection with these dacoities, and there were 48 persons who were awaiting trial at the close of the previous year. Of these 183 or 50 per cent. were convicted, 166 were acquitted and released, and 9 were awaiting trial at the close of the year.

34. There were 106 true cases of robbery for the Division in 1880 against 216 in 1879, or a decrease of 110 cases. There is a decrease in all the districts except Násik, where there is an increase of one case as compared with the previous year. The decrease in Poona amounts to 35 cases, in Ahmednagar to 20 cases, and in Sholápur, Khándesh and Sátára to 19, 18 and 16 cases respectively. In the percentage of convictions to cases decided there is an improvement, it having risen from 50 in 1879 to 61 in 1880. This rise in the percentage occurs more or less in all the districts except Sholápur, where it has fallen from 82 per cent. in 1879 to 50 per cent. in 1880. The total number of persons arrested in these cases of robbery, including 7 who were pending trial at the end of the previous year, was 185, and of these 74 were convicted, 101 were acquitted and released, and 10 were pending trial at the close of the year. The percentage of convictions to arrests has slightly fallen from 41 in 1879 to 40 in 1880. As regards individual districts there is an improvement in the percentage in the four districts of Khándesh, Sátára, Poona and Násik, of 15, 9, 3 and 2 per cent. respectively, but a falling off in the districts of Sholápur and Ahmednagar of 34 and 25 per cent. respectively.

35. There is a considerable decrease in the number of "Thefts" as compared with the preceding year, the number of true cases being 5,027 in 1880 against 8,623 in 1879. The decrease in the year under notice extends to all the districts of the Division, the largest (1,110) occurring in Sholápur and the smallest (250) in Násik. The percentage of cases convicted to cases decided, as also the percentage of convictions to arrests, has fallen for the Division, in the case of the former from 79 in 1879 to 74 per cent. in 1880, and in that of the latter from 70 to 58 per cent. Taking each district separately there is a falling off in the percentage of cases convicted to cases decided in all the districts of the Division except Násik, in which it has improved from 82 in 1879 to 97 per cent. in 1880. The percentage of convictions to arrests has, however, fallen in every district of the Division.

36. The crime of "Receiving stolen property" also shows a decrease of 136 cases for the whole Division, the number of true cases being 386 in 1880 against 538 in 1879. The decrease occurs in all the districts of the Division except Sátára, the largest decrease of 59 cases being in Ahmednagar and the least decrease of 24 cases being in Khándesh, Sátára alone showing an increase of 10 cases. The percentage of cases convicted to cases decided, as well as the percentage of convictions to arrests, shows a slight improvement of 1 per cent. as compared with the preceding year, the former having risen from 79 in 1879 to 80 per cent. in 1880, and the latter from 67 to 68 per cent.

37. Under the head "Kidnapping or abduction" there were 30 cases reported to have occurred during the year; of these, 15 were struck off as no crime, leaving only 15 to compare with the previous year, in which there were 27 cases. There is a decrease in all the districts of the Division except Sátára,

in which 5 cases were reported, but 4 of these were struck off, leaving 1 against none in the previous year; in Sholápur only one case, which has been struck off as no crime, was reported against 6 in 1879; Poona shows a decrease of 3 cases as compared with the previous year; Khándesh shows a decrease of 2 cases and Ahmednagar and Násik a decrease of one case each. Of the 15 true cases that occurred in the Division, 8 pertain to the Poona District, and in 5 of these the accused were charged with kidnapping females for immoral purposes. In the remaining 10 cases children were decoyed chiefly for the purpose of stealing their ornaments. The percentage of cases convicted to cases decided, as well as the percentage of convictions to arrests, shows a considerable fall as compared with the previous year. The former has fallen from 65 per cent. in 1879 to 38 in 1880, and the latter from 52 to 30 per cent.

Non-cognizable Crime.

38. The following table, which is an abstract of Statement A., Part II., shows the number of non-cognizable offences committed during the year and the results of the year's operations for each district in contrast with the same for the preceding year:—

Districts.	Cases ascertained to have occured.		Number of persons arrested or summoned.		Number of persons convicted.		Number of persons acquitted and released.		Percentage of convictions to arrests.		Percentage of acquittals to arrests.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Ahmednagar	564	437	806	687	391	257	410	424	48·	37·	57·	62·
Khándesh	1,086	1,301	1,443	2,089	765	928	668	1,158	53·	44·	47·	55·
Násik	803	652	1,106	908	692	502	410	406	63·	55·	37·	45·
Poona	3,437	3,085	4,117	3,765	2,845	2,591	1,281	1,158	69·	69·	31·	31·
Sátára	626	450	968	744	494	302	471	442	51·	41·	49·	59·
Sholápur	268	219	355	312	235	178	120	134	66·	57·	34·	43·
Total ..	6,844	6,144	8,795	8,505	5,422	4,758	3,360	3,722	62·	56·	38·	44·

39. It will be seen that the total of non-cognizable offences for the year shows a decrease of 700 cases as compared with the preceding year, the number being 6,144 in 1880 against 6,844 in 1879. The decrease occurs in all the districts of the Division except Khándesh, where an increase of 215 cases is to be noticed.

40. In these 6,144 non-cognizable offences 8,505 persons were arrested or summoned, of whom 4,758 or 56 per cent. were convicted and 3,722 or 44 per cent. were acquitted or released. These percentages are not as favourable as those of the preceding year, in which they amounted to 62 and 38 per cent. respectively. This falling off in the percentage has occurred in every district of the Division except Poona, where the percentage is the same (69) for both the years 1879 and 1880.

41. The following statement furnishes details for each district and shows separately the results obtained in cases in which the Police were employed from those in which the Police were not employed for both the present and the preceding year:—

Districts.	Cases in which Police were employed.											
	Number of Cases.		Number of Persons arrested.		Convicted.		Acquitted.		Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.		Percentage of Acquittals to Arrests.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Ahmednagar	509	61	741	95	348	48	338	47	47·	51·	52·	49·
Khándesh	72	62	129	98	76	61	52	34	59·	62·	40·	35·
Násik	19	49	22	64	19	37	3	27	86·	58·	14·	42·
Poona	27	9	33	11	1	3	32	8	3·	27·	97·	73·
Sátára	57	62	86	101	48	25	38	76	56·	25·	44·	75·
Sholápur	70	50	83	69	67	46	16	23	81·	67·	19·	33·
Total ..	754	293	1,094	438	559	220	529	215	51·	50·	48·	49·

Districts.	Cases in which Police were not employed.											
	Number of Cases.		Number of Persons arrested or summoned.		Convicted.		Acquitted.		Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.		Percentage of Acquittals to Arrests.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Ahmednagar	55	376	65	592	43	209	22	377	66·	35·	34·	64·
Khándesh	1,014	1,239	1,314	1,991	689	867	616	1,124	52·	44·	47·	56·
Násik	844	603	1,084	844	673	465	407	379	62·	55·	37·	45·
Poona	3,410	3,076	4,083	3,754	2,844	2,588	1,249	1,150	70·	69·	30·	31·
Sátára	569	388	882	643	446	277	433	366	51·	43·	49·	57·
Sholápur	198	169	272	243	168	132	104	111	62·	54·	38·	46·
Total ..	6,090	5,851	7,700	8,067	4,863	4,538	2,831	3,507	63·	56·	37·	43·

42. It will be observed that only 293 of the total number of non-cognizable cases for the Division, or an average of 5 per cent., were referred to the Police for investigation, and that the remaining 5,851, or 95 per cent., were taken up by the Magistrates without the intervention of the Police. In the 293 cases in which the Police were employed, 438 persons were arrested or summoned, of whom 220, or 50 per cent., were convicted and 215, or 49 per cent., were acquitted or released. Here also there is a slight fall in the percentages, as compared with those of the preceding year, in which they were 51 and 48 respectively. In the 5,851 cases taken up by the Magistrates, 8,067 persons were arrested or summoned, of whom 4,538, or 56 per cent., were convicted and 3,507, or 43 per cent., were acquitted and released. These percentages also show a large falling off as compared with the previous year, in which they amounted to 63 and 37 per cent. respectively.

43. The value of property stolen during the year under report amounted to Rs. 3,18,281 for the whole Division, or Rs. 2,39,136 less than in the preceding year. The amount recovered was Rs. 1,23,762, or Rs. 63,450 less than in the year 1879. Tne following statement shows the value of property stolen and recovered, with the percentage of recoveries for each district, in contrast with the same for the preceding year and for the year 1878 :—

Districts.	Value of Property stolen.			Value of Property recovered.			Percentage of Recoveries to Value of Property stolen.		
	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Ahmednagar	53,728	62,492	48,400	21,445	16,850	13,358	40·	27·	28·
Khándesh	1,40,469	1,10,920	88,556	58,297	47,914	25,749	41·	43·	29·
Násik	43,516	41,367	37,874	20,336	23,381	16,528	47·	56·	44·
Poona	1,27,958	1,64,582	67,341	59,755	40,153	29,456	47·	24·	44·
Sátára	67,673	1,25,690	51,417	30,403	31,704	28,842	45·	25·	56·
Sholápur	95,409	52,366	24,693	50,033	27,210	13,329	52·	52·	56·
Total ..	5,28,753	5,57,417	3,18,281	2,40,269	1,87,212	1,27,762	45·	33·	40·

44. The above table shows that in Sátára and Poona there is considerable improvement in the percentage of recoveries, which has risen 31 and 20 per cent. respectively as compared with the previous year. Although Poona shows a better percentage as compared with 1879, still it is less than that attained in 1878. Sholápur and Ahmednagar also show an improvement of 4 and 1 per cent. respectively as compared with 1879, but Khándesh and Násik show a decrease of 14 and 12 per cent. respectively. Taking the Division as a whole, there is an improvement of 7 per cent., the total of recoveries being 40 per cent. in 1880 against 33 in 1879. This, though favourable as compared with the previous year, is still below what has been attained in the 8 years preceding 1879, as will be seen from the following figures :—

Years.	Value of Property stolen.	Value of Property recovered.	Percentage.
	Rs.	Rs.	
1871	3,10,413	1,52,884	49·
1872	3,72,571	1,71,105	46·
1873	3,60,084	1,64,152	45·
1874	2,96,585	1,54,689	52·
1875	2,80,465	1,54,412	55·
1876	3,15,328	1,39,149	44·
1877	4,36,536	1,79,997	41·
1878	5,28,753	2,40,269	45·
1879	5,57,417	1,87,212	33·
1880	3,18,281	1,27,762	40·

45. In explanation of the considerable fall in the percentage recovery of stolen property in the Khándesh District, the District Superintendent of Police states that the amount of loss has been very small in all cases of a serious nature, and that it is in house robberies that the chief losses occur; and although the number of offences has been less, the amount of property has been more in proportion, as the number of cases in which property was stolen was 1,411 and recovered in 881 against 1,832 and 1,238 in the previous year. This goes to show that the value of the property stolen was considerably more in 1879, but that the residue left unrecovered is nearly the same in both years.

46. As regards the falling off in the percentage of recoveries in Násik District the District Magistrate Mr. Ramsay observes :—

"The percentage of stolen property recovered is not good, but I do not blame the Police for this. It is notorious that torture is commonly resorted to to induce confessions and delivery of stolen property; and I think it would be bad policy to take severe notice of want of success in this respect. There is much luck in the matter, and when total value only is recovered one single case where the property involved is of large value (and these often are the hardest cases to detect being the work of trained thieves) will spoil the average for the whole year. Averages are always a fallacious test, and in this respect especially so in my humble opinion."

Statement C.

47. This statement refers to professional crimes that come under the cognizance of the Thugee Department. None such occurred in the Division during the year, and the District Superintendent of Police, Khándesh, has erred in showing therein the only case of dacoity committed in that district during the year. This dacoity was committed by a gang of 25 Bhils of surrounding villages, all of whom were arrested. The Magistrate at the preliminary trial released 3 and committed the remaining 22 to the Court of Sessions, where 14 of them were convicted and sentenced, 6 to transportation for life, and 8 to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment each, the remaining 8 being discharged for want of evidence.

Statement D.

48. During the year under report 73 fairs were held in this Division, viz., 7 in the Ahmednagar District, 12 in Khándesh, 41 in Násik, 7 in Poona, 4 in Sátára and 2 in the Sholápur District. In only 7 of these fairs noted in the margin the number of people assembled was 30,000 and upwards. In none of these 73 fairs, except at A'landi in the Poona District, were any special Police employed for the protection of person and property, small detachments of Police from the regular force of the district being generally found sufficient to maintain order during the fairs. At A'landi 35 men were employed for eight days at a cost of Rs. 92 to the Municipality of that town.

Poona ...	A'landi	45,000
	Bhima Shankar.	30,000
Sholápur ...	Ashádi	130,000
	Kártiki	55,000
Ahmednagar—Ahmednagar City.		35,000
Khándesh—Máheji		33,000
Sátára—Mán		33,576

49. Under the provisions of section 16 of the Bombay District Police Act VII. of 1867, one Punitive Police Post was established in two villages of the Násik District, one in the Poona District and four in the Sátára District, during the year under report. The punitive posts in the Sátára District were quartered at the expense of 39 villages in the Wái, Khatáv, Mán, Karád and Khánápur tálukas, at which dacoits obtained food and shelter. The punitive post established in the Násik District was due to the conduct of the people of the villages of Shenward and Padli in the Igatpuri Táluka in connection with grain robberies from Railway trains, while the punitive post in Poona was rendered necessary by the conduct of the people of the village of Jogowdi in the Bhimthadi Táluka in giving shelter and assistance to the gang of dacoits under Tátia Makáji. On the other hand the two punitive posts in the Násik District and two in the Sátára District, established in the preceding year, were withdrawn during the year on the expiration of the periods for which they were quartered; the punitive post established at Kalambi in 1878 and continued at an increased strength and cost to the inhabitants of that village in 1879, was also discontinued during the year, while the punitive posts quartered for two years at certain villages in the Purandhar and Haveli tálukas in the Poona District and Bhor State were continued during the year.

Statement E.

50. The total sanctioned strength of the Police force, including the Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police employed in the several districts of the Central Division, which contain an area of 39,351 square miles and a population of 5,223,238 souls, was 5,742. The total cost of this force including contingencies amounted for the year to Rs. 9,01,073, of which Rs. 8,92,663 were defrayed from the Provincial Revenues and Rs. 9,120 from Municipal and other sources. The general distribution of the Police on the last day of the year was as follows:—

	Rs.
General Police duties	3,981
Jail guards	171
Guards over lock-ups and treasuries, and miscellaneous.	852
Town and miscellaneous duties	550
Cantonment duties	180
Add—Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents...	8
Total ...	5,742

51. The proportion of Police to area and to population for the whole Division and for each district separately is given in the following table. The District Magistrate, Násik, states that the area of that district as lately computed by the Survey Department is considerably below that hitherto recorded, and that the revised figures will alter the proportion in the tables for next year:—

Districts.	Sanctioned strength.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Proportion of Police	
				To Area.	To Population.
Ahmednagar	670	6,647	773,938	1 to 9·92	1 to 1,155·13
Khándesh	1,707	10,162	1,028,642	1 to 5·95	1 to 602·60
Násik	745	8,140	734,386	1 to 10·92	1 to 985·75
Poona	1,112	5,099	907,235	1 to 4·58	1 to 815·85
Sátára	968	4,804	1,061,002	1 to 4·96	1 to 1,096·07
Sholápur	540	4,499	718,035	1 to 8·33	1 to 1,329·69
Total ..	5,742	39,351	5,223,238	1 to 6·85	1 to 909·65

52. The above table shows that the average proportion of the whole Police force to the area and population of the Division is 1 Policeman to 6·85 square miles and 1 Policeman to 909·65 souls. If, however, the portion of the constabulary employed on other than general Police duties be deducted, the proportion becomes 1 Policeman to 9·88 square miles and 1 Policeman to 1,337·16 of the population.

Statement F.

53. Of the entire force of the Division, 2,738 are armed with fire-arms, 1,603 are armed with swords only or swords and batons, and the remaining 1,393 are provided with batons only.

54. During the year under review 11 officers and 85 men were dismissed the Police force against 10 officers and 89 men in the preceding year. Five officers and 42 men were punished judicially against 10 officers and 35 men in the previous year, and 150 officers and 739 men were punished departmentally by fine, suspension or degradation against 107 officers and 525 men in the year 1879. Of the officers and men punished judicially, 10 men were punished by Magistrates under the District Police Act; 3 men under sections 330, 331 and 348 of the Indian Penal Code; 2 officers and 2 men under Chapter IX. of the same Code; and 3 officers and 27 men for other offences. The departmental punishments are rather heavy in all the districts of the Division except Ahmednagar. In Poona they are stated chiefly to represent small fines inflicted on the men for non-attendance at drill, and in the other districts they consist principally of forfeitures of pay for overstaying leave or delaying to join at outpost stations. On the other hand, by way of reward 68 officers and men were promoted and 241 received money rewards. The number rewarded in the previous year was 540, 401 of whom received promotion and 139 money rewards. A large number of

officers and men of the Sátára District Police were recipients of the money rewards sanctioned by Government for the arrest of dacoits, members of organized gangs, who were arrested and brought to justice, but for whom no rewards had been proclaimed.

55. In the year under report 543 officers and 995 men are returned as able to read and write against 480 officers and 776 men in the previous year. The following table shows the progress of education in each district in the present and the preceding year :—

Districts.	Sanctioned Strength.		Able to read and write.				Percentage.	
			Officers.		Men.			
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Ahmednagar	649	669	63	65	159	189	34·20	37·97
Khándesh	1,705	1,704	146	147	337	364	28·32	29·99
Násik	744	744	68	81	102	118	22·85	26·74
Poona	1,115	1,111	89	92	71	109	14·35	18·09
Sátára	967	967	89	136	57	175	15·10	32·16
Sholápur	539	539	25	23	50	40	13·81	11·50
Total ..	5,719	5,734	480	543	776	995	21·96	26·82

56. It will be observed that there is an improvement in the percentage for the Division and also in every district except Sholápur, where the percentage has fallen from 13·81 in 1879 to 11·50 in 1880.

Statement G.

57. At the close of the year under report there were in the entire Police force of the Division 10 Europeans, 13 Eurasians and the rest natives of the country. Of the Europeans 6 are Superintendents of Police, 4 being Military and 2 uncovenanted officers; and of the remaining 4 Europeans, 2 are uncovenanted Assistant Superintendents of Police and 2 Inspectors of Police. Of the Eurasians 2 are Inspectors and the rest subordinate officers. Of the natives, 960 are officers and 4,703 are constables. The following is an abstract of the different religions and castes of the various officers and men employed in the several districts of the Division, and it shows the percentage proportion they bear to the total strength as it stood on the last day of the year, in contrast with the same for the preceding year :—

	Officers and Men.		Percentage.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Christians	47	47	0·82	0·82
Mahomedans	1,833	1,838	32·06	32·32
Bráhmans	254	261	4·44	4·59
Maráthas	1,649	2,017	28·85	35·47
Rajputs	264	152	4·81	2·67
Bhils	568	691	9·76	12·15
Lingáyats	3	24	0·05	0·42
Parbhus	5	4	0·08	0·07
Rámoshis	57	67	0·99	1·17
Pársis and Jews	10	11	0·17	0·19
Hindus of all other castes	1,028	575	17·97	10·11

It will be observed that Maráthas and Mahomedans predominate. The larger employment of Rámoshis in the Police force is a satisfactory feature.

58. The total expenditure incurred on Police buildings during the year under report was Rs. 16,537-4-6 against Rs. 13,285-15-10 in the previous year. Of the sum of Rs. 16,537-4-6, Rs. 11,972-7-11 were expended from the Public Works Department Budget grant, viz., Rs. 6,664-11-1 on repairs and Rs. 5,307-12-10 on new constructions; while the expenditure from the Police Budget grant amounted to Rs. 4,564-12-7, of which Rs. 3,303-13-4 were expended on repairs and Rs. 1,260-15-3 on new buildings. Thus the total expenditure incurred by both the departments amounted on an average to Rs. 2-14-6 per man against Rs. 2-5-2 per man, or annas 9 and pies 4 per man more than in the preceding year.

59. The following is an abstract of the returns furnished by the District Superintendents of Police, showing the number of serious crimes in their respective districts, distinguishing those the scenes of which were personally visited by them from those to which no visits were made. A general statement embodying the Superintendents' returns is appended :—

Districts.	Cases entered in Returns.	Number visited.	Number not visited.
Ahmednagar	24	8	16
Khándesh .. Superintendent of Police	11	..	..
Khándesh .. 1st Assistant do.	12	6	6
Khándesh .. 2nd do. do.	8	2	6
Násik	16	6	10
Poona	32	10	22
Sátára	13	3	10
Sholápur	13	6	7
Total ..	129	41	77

60. From the above abstract it will be seen that in Ahmednagar, out of 24 cases entered in the return only 8 were visited, 3 by Mr. Goldsmith and 5 by Captain Babington. In Násik, of the 16 cases, the scenes of 6 were visited by the Superintendent, 4 by Major Wilson, and 2 by Mr. Prescott while he was Acting Superintendent in that district. In Poona there were 32 cases and of these only 10 were visited, 2 by Mr. Cotgrave and the remaining 8 by Mr. Prescott. In Sátára the number of cases was 13 and of these only 3 were visited by Major Codrington. In Sholápur there were 13 cases and of these the scenes of 6 were visited, 3 by Mr. Adams and 3 by Lieutenant Macpherson. As regards Khándesh, there were 11 cases in the District Superintendent's personal charge, the scenes of none of which were visited by the Superintendent, who, however, states that all the scenes of serious crimes were visited by his most experienced Police Inspector in charge of the western tálukas. There were 12 cases in the First Assistant Superintendent's charge and of these the scenes of 6 were visited, 3 by Mr. Gibbs and 3 by Mr. Dickinson. Of the 8 cases that occurred in the Second Assistant Superintendent's charge, 2 only were visited by Mr. Davies.

61. In those cases in which the scene of crime was not visited in person by the Superintendent or the Assistant Superintendent in Khándesh, explanation is given by them as to the reason of the omission. As regards Khándesh the Acting Superintendent Mr. Dickinson, in forwarding the returns for that district, urges that practically it would be fruitless for the Superintendent of Police while on his annual tour of inspection in the eastern tálukas to attempt to visit all scenes of crimes in the extreme west. I cannot admit that this is a sufficient reason for the Superintendent wholly neglecting to visit the scenes of crime on all occasions. Subordinate Police Officers must not be left too much to themselves, and an occasional unexpected visit to the scene of a crime cannot but prove of great benefit in the direction and control of the actions of the subordinate Police.

62. The peace of the districts forming this Division was generally undisturbed by dacoity or serious crimes, such as those that were rife and caused so much anxiety and trouble in the year preceding. One by one the dacoits still at large have been captured and brought to justice, and the moral effect of the measures taken has, no doubt, been to induce the evil exposed to a more settled course of conduct.

63. I would, in conclusion, observe that the results of the year's Police operations show that there has been no deterioration but an improvement in the detection of crime of a serious nature in the districts generally of this Division. The Sholápur District has, from the exigencies of the service, been at a disadvantage in the matter of supervision, and it is hoped that this district may be less unfortunate in this respect in future.

64. The drill and discipline of the Police are receiving due attention, and I am fairly well satisfied with the manner in which the Superintendents of Police have taken this important matter in hand.

65. I trust that Government will agree with me in considering the general results of the year's operations to be on the whole satisfactory, and such as to commend to favourable notice the officers holding the appointments of Police Superintendent in this Division.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

E. P. ROBERTSON,

Commissioner, C. D.

PART II.

REVIEW OF THE DISTRICT POLICE SUPERINTENDENTS' RETURNS.

AHMEDNAGAR DISTRICT.

1.	Area	6,647 square miles.
	Population	773,938
	Strength of Police on the 31st December 1880 ...	670
	Police to area	1 to 9·92
	Police to population	1 to 1,155·13

	Cognizable Crime.	Non-cognizable Crime.	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1880	3,628	437	4,065
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 1·83	1 to 15·21	1 to 1·64
Proportion of crime to population	1 to 213·29	1 to 1,771·02	1 to 190·39

Officers in charge.

2. Mr. F. L. Goldsmid held the office of Superintendent of Police of this district from January to 28th May 1880, and Captain S. Babington from 29th May to the end of the year.

Conduct of the force.

3. During the year under report, 2 officers and 12 men were dismissed the force against 3 officers and 8 men in the previous year; 5 men were punished judicially against 2 officers and 4 men in 1879; and 5 officers and 48 men were punished departmentally against 5 officers and 30 men in the preceding year. On the other hand, 79 officers and men received promotion during the year, and 4 officers and men received money rewards.

Education.

4. The number of officers and men returned as able to read and write during the year is 65 and 189 respectively, being an increase of 2 officers and 30 men as compared with the previous year. The District Superintendent of Police, Captain Babington, states :—

"I am at present able to get more than sufficient educated recruits, and, therefore, with the exception of a few Bhils, &c., whom I enlist to maintain the due admixture of races in the force, I do not now entertain any men who cannot read and write, or who do not come up to standard as regards height and chest measurement."

Four officers and 32 men were under instruction during the year.

Barrack accommodation.

5. No new buildings were constructed during the year under report. From information received from the Examiner of Public Works Accounts and from the Accountant General, however, it appears that a sum of Rs. 1,016-2-9 was expended by the Public Works Department in repairing Police buildings valued above Rs. 1,000, and that Rs. 234-11-0 were expended in the repair of Police buildings departmentally from the Civil Budget allotment during the year.

Fluctuation of crime.

6. The total number of cognizable and non-cognizable offences ascertained to have been committed during the year was 4,065 against 4,837 in the previous year, showing a decrease of 772 cases. In cognizable offences there is a decrease of 645 cases, the number being 3,628 in 1880 against 4,273 in 1879, and in non-cognizable offences a decrease of 127 cases, the number being 437 in 1880 against 564 in 1879. The decrease in cognizable crime occurs entirely in Class VI. and under "Public and Local Nuisances," the number of offences under this head being 609 in the year under report against 1,546 in the previous year. There is, however, an increase in Classes II., IV. and V. of 12, 47, and 231 cases respectively. Of the 3,628 cognizable cases 3,598 were investigated by the Police, and of these 2,275 were decided, convictions being obtained in 1,485, which gives a percentage of 65 against 74 in the preceding year, or a fall of 9 per cent. The total number of persons arrested in cognizable cases was 4,719, and there were 39 persons pending trial at the close of the year 1879. Of these, 4,036 were put on trial, and 2,098 or 52 per cent. were convicted; the percentage in 1879 was 64. The percentage of convictions to arrests has also fallen from 59 in 1879 to 44 in 1880. In explanation of these results, Captain Babington points out that the Ahmednagar Police, though less in proportion to area than in any other district of the Presidency except Násik, has had to supply men for almost all the line guards hitherto furnished by a complete Regiment of Native Infantry, which much crippled the force at his disposal for regular Police duties. He observes:—

"To provide men for these in addition to the usual escorts, &c., the strength at headquarters had to be increased by withdrawing men from the tálukas, so that really at times the Chief Constables were hard pushed to find any men for detective duty. This, taken in conjunction with the reduction of outposts and centralization of the regular Police, has naturally tended to throw more of the primary detective work and apprehension of prisoners on the village Police, who perhaps were not quite equal to the responsibility. * * *"

Particulars of heinous offences.

7. There were 14 cases of murder during the year under report, against 16 in the preceding year. Of the 14 cases, 3 were struck off as no crime; in 5 cases convictions were obtained; in one case, though the accused were convicted by the Sessions Court and sentenced to death, they were subsequently acquitted on appeal by the High Court; in 2 cases the accused were acquitted by the Sessions for want of sufficient evidence; and 3 cases remained undetected at the close of the year. The following are the particulars of the three undetected cases as reported by the District Superintendent of Police:—

I.—In February the body of a woman, the kept mistress of one Janubhái, who was then a prisoner in custody of the Police on a suspicion of being implicated in a dacoity, was found in a well near the village of Deolali in the Ráhuri Táluka. Every enquiry has been made personally both by Mr. Goldsmid and Captain Babington but without success. Enquiries are, however, still going on.

II.—In March a boy by name Balchand, the son of a Márwádi at Kokneh, in táluka Nevása, was murdered for the sake of the ornaments he had on his person by one Raghunáth, who has absconded; and, although strict enquiries have been and are being made for him, he has not yet been arrested.

III.—In this case four members of a family living in Chitulwedhe, in the Akola Táluka, were suddenly taken ill after partaking of their evening meal on the 16th September, and one of them subsequently died. On examination traces of arsenic were discovered. Although there were grounds for strong suspicion against two men named Ráma Bápu and Ráma Hari, the Police have been unable to bring the crime home to any one.

8. Nine cases of dacoity are reported for the year under notice, against 14 in the previous year. In only 2 of the 9 cases convictions were obtained; in 3 cases the accused were discharged by the Magistrate for want of evidence; and 4 cases remained undetected at the close of the year. The following are the details of the four undetected cases as reported by the District Superintendent of Police:—

I.—On the 2nd January, three houses in the village of Sultánpur, in the Nevása Táluka, were attacked by a band of men said to number about 25, and property to the reported value of Rs. 700 was carried away. No trace of the offenders has as yet been found.

II.—On the 11th January, 7 or 8 men attacked the hut of one Rámáji Sadáshiv, situated about 1½ miles from the town of Nevása, and carried away property to the value of Rs. 26-10-0. The crime is supposed to have originated in a private quarrel, but no proof against the suspected parties could be obtained.

III.—Two persons, who were sleeping in a hut about a mile distant from the town of Pravará Sangam, were attacked on the night of the 16th October by 8 men, and robbed of property to the value of Rs. 2-5-0. No trace of the robbers has been discovered.

IV.—On the night of the 5th November, a gang of men armed with swords and a gun and numbering, it is said, about 15, broke in the house of one Dhondu Vithal at Dharangaon in the Kopargaon Táluka. This case has hitherto remained undetected, but the Superintendent of Police is in hopes that it may yet come to light. Some of the offenders are known to the Police, but the difficulty is to find the property or get reliable evidence. The property is said still to be intact, and a strict watch is being kept for it.

Review of undetected cases of the previous two years.

9. At the close of the years 1878 and 1879, there were 318 and 320 cases respectively of undetected crime. Of these, the District Superintendent of Police states, 30 were detected during the year under report and 11 were struck off. The number of persons arrested in these cases was 54, of whom 20, or 37 per cent., were convicted. The number of cases that remained undetected at the close of the year under review is 421.

Suicides and accidental deaths.

10. During the year under report, there were 26 cases of suicide and 136 cases of accidental death against 15 and 166 respectively in the preceding year. The following are the particulars of the cases pertaining to the year under notice:—

Suicides ...	By drowning	18	26
	By other means	8	
Accidental deaths.	By drowning	75	136
	By snake-bites	18	
	By other causes	43	

Administration of Arms Act.

11. The provisions of the Arms Act are stated to have been duly enforced in the Ahmednagar District, and 584 licenses in different forms were issued during the year under notice. Eleven cases under the Act were prosecuted during the year, in ten of which convictions were obtained.

Drill.

12. The District Superintendent of Police reports that the question of drill has been engaging his attention, but that owing to the very heavy guard duties which have devolved on the Police he has been unable to do as much as he wished. However, from a return furnished by him it is to be gathered that there are 414 officers and men who have attained proficiency in manual and platoon exercise, company drill, light infantry drill, and guard and sentry duty. Captain Babington adds as follows:—

"Immediately I took charge I ordered in three men from each táluka filling up their places with others from head-quarters. These, in the intervals between their guard duties were put through a regular course of drill, and as they became tolerably proficient they were returned to their tálukas and others brought in; in this way I hope before long to drill the whole force, and, once drilled, a month or perhaps two at head-quarters every year ought to suffice to keep up their knowledge."

KHA'NDESH DISTRICT.

13.	Area	10,162 square miles.
	Population	1,028,642
	Strength of Police on the 31st December 1880 ...	1,707
	Police to area	1 to 5·95
	Police to population	1 to 602·60

	Cognizable Crime.	Non-cognizable Crime.	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1880	3,583	1,301	4,884
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 2·83	1 to 7·81	1 to 2·08
Proportion of crime to population	1 to 287·09	1 to 790·65	1 to 210·61

Officers in charge.

14. The following officers were in charge of the office of District Superintendent of Police during the year under report :—

Mr. J. H. Dickinson, from 1st January to 5th July 1880.

Major O. Probyn, from 6th July to end of the year.

The office of the First Assistant District Superintendent of Police, Khándesh, was held by the following officers during the year :—

Mr. H. M. Gibbs, from 1st January to 5th July 1880.

Mr. J. H. Dickinson, from 6th July to end of the year.

And Mr. D. Davies held the office of Second Assistant District Superintendent of Police during the entire year.

Conduct of the force.

15. During the year under report only 2 men were dismissed the force, against 4 men in the previous year; 19 officers and 113 men were punished departmentally, by fine, degradation or suspension, against 10 officers and 38 men so punished in the preceding year; and 3 officers and 10 men were punished judicially and consequently dismissed the force. It is to be regretted that no less than 5 Chief Constables are included in the number of officers degraded and judicially punished during the year for various offences. The District Magistrate remarks that at the beginning of the year something like an epidemic of unscrupulousness was noticeable, and some measures to check it were found necessary and have been successful, as the conduct of the Police for the remaining portion of the year has been unexceptionable.

Education.

16. The number of officers and men returned as able to read and write is 147 and 364 respectively, against 146 officers and 337 men in the previous year; and the number of men under instruction during the year was 21, as against 11 in the preceding year.

Barrack accommodation.

17. No new buildings were constructed during the year under report. From particulars furnished by the Examiner of Public Works Accounts and by the Accountant General, it appears that a sum of Rs. 2,171-15-3 was expended by the Public Works Department in repairing Police buildings valued above 1,000 rupees, and that Rs. 809-11-11 were expended departmentally in keeping the Police buildings in proper repair from the Civil Budget allotment.

Fluctuation of crime.

18. The total number of offences cognizable and non-cognizable, ascertained to have been committed during the year under report, was 4,884 against 4,408 in the preceding year, or an increase of 476 cases. In cognizable crime there is an increase of 261 cases, the number being 3,583 in 1880 against 3,322 in 1879. In non-cognizable cases there is also an increase of 215 cases, the number being 1,301 in the year under report against 1,086 in the previous year. Of the 3,999 cognizable cases, including 416 which were reported in the previous year and brought under inquiry during the year, only 2,918 cases were investigated by the Police and decided by the Criminal Courts, the result being that in 1,385 cases convictions were obtained, while in 807 cases the accused were acquitted and discharged by the Criminal Courts ; 602 cases were struck off as no crime ; 74 cases were compounded and withdrawn ; and 50 cases were pending trial at the close of the year. The percentage of cases convicted to cases decided shows a considerable fall from 56 in 1879 to 47 in 1880, which is not satisfactory.

19. The total number of persons arrested in cognizable offences during the year was 4,506, including one received by transfer and 72 brought over from the previous year. Of these 2,558 were brought to trial, and 2,219 or 87 per cent. were finally convicted against 70 per cent. in 1879 ; 335 were acquitted

or discharged after trial; 1,877 were released without trial; 6 died or were transferred, 2 before and 4 after trial; and 69 were pending at the close of the year, 19 of these being in custody of the Police and 50 in that of the Criminal Courts.

Particulars of heinous offences.

20. There were 13 cases of murder during the year, against 12 in the previous year. In 7 of these 13 cases convictions were obtained. In one of the remaining 6 cases the accused was proved to be a lunatic, and is now in confinement as such; in three cases the accused were acquitted and discharged by the Sessions Court, and in the remaining two cases the offenders, who are known to the Police, have absconded and their arrest is still to be effected. None of these cases is such as to require any special mention.

21. There was only one case of dacoity during the year under notice, against 11 in the previous year. There were, however, 8 cases remaining for disposal at the close of the previous year, making a total of 9 cases to be accounted for; and it is satisfactory to notice that in all of these cases convictions were obtained. In the single case for the year, which is reported to be of purely local origin, all the accused, supposed to have been concerned numbering 25, were arrested, of whom 3 were released by the trying Magistrate and 22 were committed to the Sessions Court, where 14 were convicted and sentenced, 6 to transportation for life and 8 to seven years' rigorous imprisonment, the remaining 8 being discharged for want of evidence.

Review of undetected cases of the previous two years.

22. At the end of the years 1878 and 1879 there were 623 and 669 cases respectively of undetected crime. Of the 623 cases pertaining to the year 1878, 21 cases were detected during the year under report, in 19 of which convictions were obtained and in two cases the accused were discharged. Of the 669 cases of the year 1879, 38 were detected and in 31 cases convictions were obtained, the accused in 7 cases being discharged. The number of cases that remained undetected at the end of the year was 811.

Suicides and accidental deaths.

23. During the year under report there were 39 cases of suicide and 252 cases of accidental death, against 35 and 232 respectively in the previous year. The following details relate to the year under report:—

Suicides ...	...	By drowning	... 35	39
		By other means	... 4	
Accidental deaths.		By drowning	...114	252
		By snake-bites	... 36	
		By wild beasts	... 1	
		By other causes	...101	

Administration of Arms Act.

24. The provisions of the Arms Act are stated to have been duly enforced in the Khándesh District, and 676 licenses were issued during the year for different purposes. The District Superintendent of Police states that no license has been withdrawn or taken away after issue, but in several cases applications for the possession of arms have been refused on account of the indifferent character of the applicants; and that there are now large numbers of matchlocks in different kacheris which have been taken from or given up by the owners, and which are detained pending the production by the owners of the necessary licenses from the District Magistrate.

Drill.

25. In the matter of drill, a great improvement is stated to have taken place during the year. At the same time, the District Superintendent of Police observes that it cannot be said that the unarmed Police are at all as efficient as it is hoped they will soon be with the measures which are being taken for their improvement, and he adds as follows:—

"In 1878, a jamádár of the Khándesh Bhil Corps and 10 men were attached to the 15th Regiment N. I. at Málegaon for a period of 6 months, during which time they went through a regular course of drill. The men of the Bhil Corps at head-quarters and at Dhulia are kept constantly at drill, and selected men from this branch of the Police have been sent into the districts to assist in drilling the unarmed Police. Independent of this a Head Constable and 3 men from every táluka have been called into head-quarters

where they are undergoing a regular course of drill, and when reported fit they will return to the district and others called in. It cannot be expected that some of the old Chief Constables can obtain any personal proficiency in the matter of drill, but all are endeavouring to learn what they can, and newly appointed Chief Constables will of course have to show a standard of proficiency much higher than can be expected from Police Officers of over 25 years' standing."

NA'SIK DISTRICT.

26. Area ... ... 8,140 square miles.
Population... 734,386
Strength of Police on the 31st December 1880 ... 745
Police to area ... ... 1 to 10·92
Police to population ... ... 1 to 985·75

	Cognizable Crime.	Non-cognizable Crime.	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1880	3,733	652	4,385
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 2·18	1 to 12·48	1 to 1·85
Proportion of crime to population	1 to 196·73	1 to 1,126·36	1 to 167·47

Officers in charge.

27. Major W. H. Wilson was in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police of this district from 1st January to 25th September 1880. Mr. H. Prescott acted as District Superintendent of Police from 26th September to 12th December, and Mr. H. J. H. Henderson from 13th December to the end of the year.

Conduct of the force.

28. The conduct of the force as a body is stated to have been good during the year. From the returns it will be seen that eleven men were dismissed during the year against 17 men in 1879; that 9 men were punished judicially, 4 under the Police Act and 5 for other offences, against 1 officer and 19 men in 1879; and that 16 officers and 147 men were punished departmentally against 19 officers and 164 men in 1879. Of the number departmentally punished, 3 officers and 14 men were reduced, 11 officers and 86 men were fined for neglect of duty, 8 men were fined for cross-arm drill, while the remaining 2 officers and 39 men were required to forfeit their pay for overstaying their leave or delaying to join their posts. On the other hand, a sum of Rs. 955-8-0 was distributed as money rewards amongst 18 officers and 21 men of the force, and 7 members of the force were rewarded by promotion for good service.

Education.

29. The returns show that there are now in the force 81 officers and 113 men who can read and write thoroughly against 68 officers and 102 men in the previous year. The District Superintendent of Police states that these men have been tested according to the prescribed regulations, and that, as is seen from the above figures, there is a decided improvement in education. The number of men under instruction during the year was 72 against 38 in 1879. Mr. Henderson further adds that the daily average attendance at the head-quarter school was 15 men, being 11 in excess of the previous year, but that there has been a small decrease in the attendance of the children.

Barrack accommodation.

30. During the year under report lines for the accommodation of the men stationed at Hátgal in táluka Kalvan were provided at a cost of Rs. 631-10-0, and Rs. 384-2-0 were expended in repairing several outpost buildings in the district from the Civil Budget allotment as reported by the Accountant General. The Public Works Department have also expended during the year a sum of Rs. 5,341-15-9, viz., Rs. 4,827-9-3 in providing new lines for the accommodation of the Police stationed at Devláli, Rs. 68-2-1 in providing new shelves in the record room of the Mámlatdár's Kacheri at Peint for the use of the Chief Constable, and Rs. 446-4-5 in reparing Police buildings valued above Rs. 1,000 each. The District Superintendent of Police and the District Magistrate both urge the early construction of the proposed new lines for the Police at head-quarters, which are very much needed.

Fluctuation of crime.

31. The total number of offences, cognizable and non-cognizable, reported to have been committed during the year under report was 4,386, being an increase of 706 cases as compared with the previous year. In cognizable crime there is an increase of 917 cases, the number being 3,733 against 2,816 in 1879; while in non-cognizable cases there is a decrease of 211 cases, the number being 652 in 1880 against 863 in 1879. The increase in cognizable crime appears in all classes except Class I., which shows a decrease of 6 cases. The increase is chiefly under the headings House-breaking, Theft and Simple Hurt. Under the last-mentioned head there are no less than 1,256 cases in 1880 against 992 in 1879, being an increase of 264 cases; and of these 1,256 cases no less than 1,168 were taken up by order of the Magistrates. In theft and house-breaking cases the increase is 182 and 65 respectively. All the cognizable cases reported for the year under review, together with 12 cases that were pending at the close of the year 1879, or in all 3,745 cases were investigated by the Police during the year. Of these 1,690 cases were decided, and in 1,484 convictions were obtained, giving a percentage of 88 against 62 in 1879.

32. The total number of persons arrested was 4,955, and there were two persons awaiting trial at the close of the year 1879. Seventy-one persons were arrested in cases afterwards struck off. Of the total number arrested 2,542 were brought to trial, and 2,156 or 85 per cent. were convicted. The percentage in 1879 was 52. The percentage of convictions to arrests has, however, fallen from 52 in 1879 to 43 in 1880. Of the above arrests 1,840 were made by the Police, and the remaining 3,115 by order of the Magistrates; and of the latter 2,469 were arrested for simple hurt alone. Of the number arrested by the Police 72 per cent. were convicted, while of those arrested by order of the Magistrates only 27 per cent. were convicted.

Particulars of heinous offences.

33. There were 7 cases of murder during the year against 8 in the preceding year. In 2 of the 7 cases pertaining to the year under report convictions were obtained; in one case a Bhil, who killed his wife in a fit of rage, has absconded, and although a reward of Rs. 100 has been offered for his arrest, he is still at large, and is believed to be wandering in the Nizám's territory, where enquiry for him is still on foot. The remaining 4 cases were struck off by order of the Magistrates. One of these was the case of a woman jumping into a well in order commit suicide, having first thrown in her two children, a boy and a girl, aged respectively 8 and 5 years. She was, however, rescued and tried for the murder of the children, but was acquitted on the ground of insanity. The second case was that of a man who struck his wife on the head with such force as to cause her death; it was, however, decreed that at the time he committed the act his reason was affected, and consequently he was acquitted of the charge of murder. The remaining two cases were reported as murders by poison, but on *post-mortem* examination it was found that in one case death was the result of opium eating and in the other that death had resulted from disease of the spleen.

34. There were 5 cases of culpable homicide during the year against 2 in the preceding year. In 3 of these 5 cases convictions were obtained. In one case the accused were discharged for want of proof, and the other was pending trial at the close of the year. Of the 13 persons arrested in these 5 cases, 4 were convicted, 6 were acquitted and discharged, and 3 that were pending trial at the close of the year have since been convicted and sentenced, two to ten years' transportation, and one to five years' rigorous imprisonment.

35. There were six cases of dacoity during the year, showing a decrease of three cases as compared with the previous year. In three of these convictions were obtained. In one of the remaining 3 cases the accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court, while the other two were undetected. Of the 38 persons arrested by the Police in these cases, 21, or 55 per cent., were convicted, and 17 were acquitted. The following are the particulars of the two undetected cases as reported by the District Superintendent of Police:—

I.—On the 21st March, 10 or 12 men entered the house of a Márwádi at Gainára, táluka Málegaon, and after assaulting him, his mother and servant carried away gold and silver ornaments valued at Rs. 423.

II.—On the night of the 30th August in the village of Nausari, táluka Nándgaon, dacoits broke into the house of one Kási walad Gangi, who valued the amount of property stolen by them at Rs. 1,118-4-0. Twelve persons are supposed to have been concerned in this case, but they, it is believed, escaped across the frontier, and no further tidings of them have been obtained.

Review of undetected cases of previous two years.

36. The District Superintendent of Police states that at the close of the year 1878 there 226 cases of undetected crime, and of these 4 per cent. were detected in 1879. At the close of the year 1879 there were 290 cases, and of these 3 per cent. were detected in the following year. The number of cases that remained undetected at the close of the year under notice is 294.

Suicides and accidental deaths.

37. There were 19 cases of suicide and 175 cases of accidental deaths during the year against 26 and 174 respectively in the preceding year. The following are the details of the cases relating to the year under report :—

Suicides ...	...	By drowning	10	19
		By other means	9	
Accidental deaths.		By drowning	52	175
		By wild beasts	13	
		By snake-bites...	25	
		By other causes	85	

Administration of Arms Act.

38. The District Superintendent of Police states that under the Arms Act 833 licenses were issued within the year against 51 in 1879. This number includes old licenses renewed as well as new ones granted, and in all cases the Police are careful to see that persons making applications under the Act are of good character and otherwise fitted to be entrusted to carry arms.

Drill.

39. During the year under report five members of the Foot Police, who at the close of last year were undergoing a course of drill with the depôt of the 16 Regiment N. I. at Málegaon, are stated to have completed the prescribed test and to be employed as drill instructors. In the same way one Dafedár and one Savár, who were attached to the Poona Horse and qualified themselves in drill exercise with breech-loading carbines, are stated to have been told off to instruct the other men, the Dafedár being placed at head-quarters and the Savár at Málegaon. The District Superintendent of Police states that of the entire force 624 men have received instruction in drill, of whom 375 have been through the course laid down including light infantry drill; that the number of all grades who have not yet received instruction according to the prescribed standard is 115; and that men from each outpost, as they can he spared, are sent to head-quarters for the purpose of receiving the necessary instruction.

POONA DISTRICT.

40.

Area	5,099 square miles.
Population	907,235
Strength of Police on the 31st December 1880	1,112
Police to area	1 to 4·58
Police to population	1 to 815·85

	Cognizable Crime.	Non-cognizable Crime.	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1880	5,081	3,085	8,166
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 1·00	1 to 1·65	1 to 0·62
Proportion of crime to population	1 to 178·55	1 to 294·07	1 to 111·10

Officers in charge.

41. Major Daniell was in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police of this district from 1st January to 11th May, Mr. G. W. Cotgrave from 12th May to 4th June, and Mr. W. B. Prescott from 5th June to the end of the year.

The office of Assistant Superintendent in connection with the Punitive Police in the Purandhar and part of the Haveli tálukas was held by Mr. H. N. Alexander from 1st January to 29th March, and by Mr. G. W. Cotgrave from 30th March to the end of the year.

Conduct of the force.

42. The returns show that during the year under report 4 officers and 16 men were dismissed the force against 2 officers and 23 men in the previous year; that 1 officer and 7 men were punished judicially against 3 officers and 4 men in 1879; and that 44 officers and 179 men were punished departmentally against 19 officers and 65 men in the preceding year. Mr. Prescott states that these departmental punishments were mainly small fines inflicted on the men for non-attendance at drill. On the other hand, 14 officers and men were rewarded by promotion and 23 by money rewards, against 1 and 77 respectively in 1879.

Education.

43. Ninety-two officers and 109 men are returned as able to read and write against 89 officers and 71 men in 1879, showing an increase of 3 officers and 38 men for the year under report. There were no men under instruction during the year, as those who could be spared from duty morning and evening were obliged to attend drill; and the District Superintendent of Police, Mr. Prescott, states that owing to the paucity of men the guards have at times to stand for days together without being relieved, so that the men had had no opportunity of attending the school at head-quarters, even if they desired to do so. An average number of 36 children of Policemen, however, attended the school during the year.

Barrack accommodation.

44. Lines for the accommodation of the Policemen stationed at Dhond were constructed during the year at a cost of Rs. 300, and Rs. 315-5-3 were expended in making certain alterations to the Police quarters at Mundwa. A sum of Rs. 1,075-7-0 was also expended on repairs executed departmentally to Police outpost buildings in the Poona District. Thus a total sum of Rs. 1,690-12-3 was expended, as reported by the Accountant General, on new works and repairs from the Civil Budget allotment. A sum of Rs. 1,592-5-1 was also expended by the Public Works Department on repairs to Police buildings valued above Rs. 1,000.

Fluctuation of crime.

45. The total number of cases of all descriptions of crime reported to have been committed during the year under review was 8,166, or an increase of 570 cases as compared with the preceding year. The increase is large in cognizable offences, which numbered 5,081 in 1880 against 4,159 in 1879, and there is an increase under all classes except I. and III., which show a decrease of 8 and 162 cases respectively. The number of cognizable cases given above includes 1,310 cases struck off as "no crime," and excluding these for the sake of comparison the number of cognizable cases for the year is 3,771 as against 4,159 in 1879, or a decrease of 388 cases. In non-cognizable crime there is a decrease of 352 cases, the number being 3,085 in 1880 against 3,437 in 1879. All the cognizable cases reported for the year under notice, together with 37 cases reported in the previous year and brought under enquiry during the year, or in all 5,118 cases, were investigated by the Police; of these 2,095 cases were decided, and in 1,705 convictions were obtained, giving a percentage of 81 against 84 in 1879. The total number of persons arrested in cognizable cases, including 91 who were pending trial at the end of the previous year, was 5,858; of this 3,315 were put on their trial and 2,380, or 72 per cent., were convicted against 77 per cent. in 1879. The percentage of convictions to arrests also shows a slight fall from 46 in 1879 to 41 in 1880.

Particulars of heinous offences.

46. There were 14 cases of murder during the year under report against 17 in the previous year. In only 4 of these 14 cases convictions were obtained. In five cases the accused were acquitted and discharged, two cases were struck off as "no crime," one case was pending at the close of the year but has since been satisfactorily disposed of, and two cases remained undetected. In one of these undetected cases the upper portion of the body of a female aged 14 or 15 years was found in a gutter within the limits of the village of Ambethan, táluka Khed; she is believed to have been murdered by her husband, whose arrest has not up to the present been effected. In the other case the corpse of

an infant was found floating in a well near Parbuti. The medical opinion was that death was caused by drowning; up to the present no clue has been obtained.

47. There were 14 cases of dacoity during the year under report against 70 in the preceding year but none of these were of a serious nature. In 11 of these 14 cases convictions were obtained; in one case the accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court; one case in which a dumpy level, the property of the Public Works Department, was stolen from some men who were carrying it along the road near Peth in Khed Táluka, remains undetected; and in one case, which occurred on the 29th December 1880, eight persons have been arrested since the close of the year and are awaiting trial. The number of persons arrested during the year in connection with these dacoities is 82, but as five of these persons are stated to have been punished for rape committed during dacoities, only 77 are shown in the return as arrested. In addition to the 77 arrested there were 19 who were awaiting trial at the close of the previous year, and of the total number 61 persons or 63 per cent. were convicted. A large number of proclaimed offenders concerned in the dacoities committed in the previous year were also arrested and dealt with during the year.

Review of undetected cases of the previous two years.

48. The District Superintendent of Police, Mr. Prescott, reports that at the close of the year 1878 there were 883 undetected cases, of which 49 were disposed of during the year under notice and 73 struck off the register by orders of the Magistrates, leaving 761 still undetected; that at the end of 1879 there were 813 cases undetected, of which 39 were satisfactorily disposed of during the year under review and 77 cases struck off the register by order of the Magistrates, leaving 697 still to be disposed of. The number of cases undisposed of at the end of the year under report was 667.

Suicides and accidental deaths.

49. During the year under report there were 18 cases of suicide and 218 cases of accidental death against 18 and 229 respectively in the previous year. The following are the details of the cases relating to the year under review:—

Suicides ...	By drowning	17	18
	By other means	1	
Accidental deaths.	By drowning	101	218
	By snake-bite	21	
	By other causes	96	

Administration of Arms Act.

50. The provisions of the Arms Act are stated to have been duly enforced in the Poona District, and 312 licenses were issued during the year. The shops of the licensed vendors of arms and ammunition are reported to have been periodically inspected, and the stocks and accounts were examined by the District Superintendent of Police himself and the Inspectors.

Drill.

51. The Superintendent reports that 179 officers and 806 men have received instruction in drill during the year against 222 in the preceding year; that 30 officers and 112 men have completed parts I. and II. of the Field Exercise Manual, and firing exercise, and guard and sentry duties; and that the remainder have attained various degrees of knowledge. He adds that there has been daily drill at head-quarters, and also at the head-quarters of each táluka, where as many men as can be spared from the outposts are assembled to be taught.

SA'TA'RA DISTRICT.

52.

Area	4,804 square miles.
Population	1,061,002
Strength of Police on the 31st December 1880 ...	968
Police to area	1 to 4·96
Police to population	1 to 1,096·07

	Cognizable Crime.	Non-cognizable Crime.	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1880	5,664	450	6,114
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 0·84	1 to 10·67	1 to 0·78
Proportion of crime to population	1 to 187·32	1 to 1,357·78	1 to 173·53

Officers in charge.

53. Major G. H. F. Codrington was in charge of the office of District Superintendent of Police during the whole year except from 18th March to 17th May, when he was on privilege leave and Major F. J. Wise was in charge.

Conduct of the force.

54. The conduct of the force during the year is said to have been on the whole satisfactory. One officer and 19 men were dismissed the force during the year, against 2 officers and 24 men in 1879; 1 officer and 10 men were punished judicially, against 3 officers and 2 men in the previous year; and 34 officers and 84 men were punished departmentally by degradation, fine and suspension for offences against discipline and for being absent without leave, against 34 officers and 98 men so punished in the preceding year. On the other hand, 176 officers and men were rewarded, 22 by promotion and 154 by money rewards, during the year.

Education.

55. During the year under notice 33 officers and 262 men were under instruction against 265 men in 1879. There are now in the force 136 officers and 175 men who can read and write well, showing an increase of 47 officers and 118 men as compared with the preceding year. The increase in the number of educated men is, Major Codrington states, due to the strict enforcement of the rule that, except for special good service only, those who can read and write shall receive promotion, and to the preference given in entertaining recruits to men who are to some extent educated, provided they are also physically qualified. The District Superintendent of Police states that he visited the school several times during the year and examined the men and boys in the various branches of their studies, and was satisfied that progress was being made. The school was also examined by the Deputy Educational Inspector, who expressed a favourable opinion regarding its condition and the progress of the boys.

Barrack accommodation.

56. During the year under report no new buildings were constructed. A re-distribution of the outposts over the whole district was effected in May, when some of the minor ones were abolished and in the others the number of the Police was increased. In the case of those outposts where the number of men was increased, some difficulty was experienced in providing accommodation for the men, who at present put up in dharmsálas or chávdis. Until experience is gained of the suitability of the new outpost stations, house accommodation for the men must be deferred. The head-quarter lines and other buildings above the value of Rs. 1,000 had some petty repairs costing Rs. 1,592-5-1 executed to them by the Public Works Department, and out of the Police Budget allotment for petty construction and repairs Rs. 813-15-5 were expended in repairing Police buildings in various parts of the district.

Fluctuation of crime.

57. The total number of offences reported to have been committed during the year is 6,114, of which 5,664 are cognizable and 450 non-cognizable against 4,181 and 626 respectively in 1879. There is thus an increase of 1,483 in cognizable and a decrease of 176 in non-cognizable offences. The increase in cognizable crime is due to the inclusion this year, in the returns, of cases struck off as no crime. Deducting, however, such cases, which number 2,088, the number of *bonâ fide* cognizable offences for the year stands at 3,576 against 4,181 in 1879, or a decrease of 605 cases, occurring chiefly in offences against property. All the 5,664 cognizable cases as well as 192 cases of those reported in the previous year but brought under enquiry during the year, making a total of 5,856 cases, were investigated by the Police, and of them 2,526 were decided, convictions being obtained in 1,719, which gives a percentage of 68 for the year against 67 in 1879. In these 5,856 cases, 5,279 persons were arrested, and there were 66 awaiting trial at the close of the previous year. Of these 4,705 were brought to trial aud 2,801, or 59 per cent., were convicted against 60 per cent. in the previous year. The percentage of convictions to arrests also shows a slight fall from 54 in 1879 to 52 in 1880.

Particulars of heinous offences.

58. There were 9 cases of murder in the year under report against 11 in the preceding year. These 9 cases, together with one that was pending trial by the Sessions at the close of 1879, or a total of 10 cases, were investigated by the

Police, and in 7 of them convictions were obtained. In two of the remaining three cases the accused were convicted by the Sessions Court, but on appeal they were discharged by the High Court; and in the third case the accused were discharged by the Magistrate, First Class, for want of proof. In connection with these cases 13 persons were arrested, of whom 10, or 77 per cent., were convicted by the Sessions Court, but on appeal 2 of them were discharged by the High Court. Besides these 7 persons were received by transfer from the Poona District charged with the murder of one Gangárám, the informer of Major Wise then employed on special duty. One of these was sentenced to death, 1 to transportation for life, and 5 to transportation for 10 years.

59. There was only one case of culpable homicide in the year under report against four in the previous year. In this case and in another of the two cases that were pending at the end of 1879 convictions were obtained, and in the third the accused was discharged by the Sessions Court. In connection with the case relating to the year under report two persons were arrested, of whom one was acquitted and the other convicted and sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment. Of the four accused who were awaiting trial at the close of 1879 one was convicted and sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment, and the rest were acquitted by the Sessions Court.

60. There were four cases of dacoity in the year under notice, against seventeen in the previous year. In addition to these four cases there were two cases reported in the preceding year and brought under enquiry during the year, making a total of six cases. Of these one was struck off as "no crime" and in the other five cases convictions were obtained. In connection with these six cases 36 persons were arrested and there were ten who were awaiting trial at the close of 1879, besides four others who were concerned in the dacoities committed in 1879 but arrested during the year under review. These were all brought to trial during the year, and of them 41, or 89 per cent., were convicted and sentenced to various terms of transportation. In addition to the above number 29 persons were received by transfer from the Poona District charged under section 400, Indian Penal Code, as belonging to an organized band of dacoits, and of these 25 were convicted and sentenced to various terms of transportation, 3 being acquitted by the Sessions Court and 1 by the Magistrate. One of the dacoities of the year was committed by Tátia Makáji and his gang on the 7th January in the village of Tembhu, táluka Karád, the full particulars of which were duly reported to Government at the time and need not therefore be recapitulated here. Since, however, the capture of Tátia Makáji and his gang in the beginning of the year, dacoity by organized gangs entirely ceased.

Review of undetected cases of the previous two years.

61. Major Codrington reports that at the close of the year 1878 the number of undetected cases was 1,319, of which 153 were detected during the course of the following year; that at the end of 1879 there were 1,296 cases remaining undetected, of which 154 were detected; and that the number of undetected cases at the end of the year under notice was 942. He adds as follows:—

"It must be explained that most of these undetected crimes are petty thefts in which property of a trifling or perishable nature has been stolen, and, therefore, there is little, if any, hope of their ultimately being discovered and the perpetrators brought to trial."

Suicides and accidental deaths.

62. There were 49 cases of suicide and 317 cases of accidental death during the year under report, against 60 and 317 respectively in the preceding year. The following are the details of the cases pertaining to the year under review:—

Suicides	By drowning	28	49	
	By other means	21		
Accidental deaths	By drowning	185	317	
	By snake-bite...	53		
	By wild animals	2		
	By other causes	77		

Administration of the Arms Act.

63. During the year under report 237 licenses were issued, viz., 125 licenses to possess 194 arms and to go armed for purposes of sport, protection, or display; 87 licenses for guns to kill wild animals which injure human beings,

cattle and crops, and 25 licenses to manufacture and sell gunpowder. The fees collected on account of these licenses amounted to Rs. 211. The District Superintendent of Police further states that the accounts of the shops of 11 licensed vendors of gunpowder, &c., were examined during the year, and that no irregularities worth noticing were found. He adds :—

"All persons who made applications to possess arms *bonâ fide* for the purpose of protecting their cattle and crops from the ravages of wild animals were recommended to the District Magistrate for licenses. There is no doubt that in certain parts of the district deer, hog and other animals do injure the crops, and it is only right that the people should be allowed some weapons in order to protect their property from being injured."

And to this the Acting District Magistrate Mr. Lee-Warner, in remarking that Mr. Stewart, the District Magistrate, thoroughly concurred in the above opinion, adds :—

"At the same time every officer who has served in Sátára during the time of the late dacoities, whether employed in the judicial or other administrative branches of the public service, is strongly convinced of the very serious danger to the public peace which would have ensued, had the possession of arms not been most carefully restricted before the dacoities burst out. It is only necessary to recall to mind the fact that in some of the dacoity cases as at Dhon in the Wái Táluka, not less than 80 men were concerned. It is notorious that the outburst of this form of crime is not absolutely devoid of political significance. Any remarkable success obtained by large gangs of armed robbers in the case of a sudden panic or in the absence of proper precautions, would fan into flame the smouldering embers of disaffection and disturbance which the best administration cannot expect entirely to remove. Whilst, therefore, there is a tendency to look with disfavour on acts which interfere with the liberty of the people to possess arms, it is necessary to remember that this district, at any rate, has passed successfully, and with credit to its Police, through a crisis, which might have been much more serious if the policy of Government had not been restrictive and precautionary in the matter of the possession of arms."

Drill.

64. On this subject the Superintendent reports that much attention was paid during the year to the important matter of teaching the force, both mounted and foot, their drill; and that for the purpose of instruction as many officers and men as could be spared were being constantly sent to the head-quarters in small batches. In this manner 44 officers and 193 men were brought in from the tálukas and returned after completing their course in drill; and 32 officers and 43 men on duty at head-quarters and in the town of Sátára were also put under instruction. In addition to these, 50 Head Constables armed with Snider carbines were taught by a drill master of the 17th Regiment N. I. the use of breech-loading arms, skirmishing, the new form of attack, &c., and at the end of the course they were able to work well and intelligently together. Major Codrington adds that during his tour through the district he examined the officers and men at each of the táluka head-quarters and outposts visited by him, and ordered such of them as seemed wanting in a knowledge of drill to head-quarters for the purpose of being put under instruction.

SHOLA'PUR DISTRICT.

65.

Area	4,499 square miles.
Population	718,035
Strength of Police on the 31st December 1880 ...	540
Police to area	1 to 8·33
Police to population	1 to 1,329·69

	Cognizable cases.	Non-cognizable cases.	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1880	2,035	219	22·54
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 2·21	1 to 20·54	1 to 1·99
Proportion of crime to population	1 to 352·34	1 to 3,278·70	1 to 318·56

Officers in charge.

66. During the year the following officers were in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police of this district :—

Mr. H. G. Gell, from 1st January to 14th February 1880.

Lieut.-Colonel F. P. Bartholomew, from 15th February to 15th March.

Mr. A. B. Steward, C. S., Magistrate First Class, from 16th to 21st March.

Mr. J. B. D. Adams, from 22nd March to 9th June and Lieutenant T. R. M. Macpherson, from 10th June to end of the year.

In forwarding the report the District Magistrate observes that—

"It is a matter of regret that the exigencies of the service have necessitated so many changes in the head of the Police during the year in question. So long as such continued changes take place, it is impossible to maintain that control over, and efficiency in, the subordinate Police that it is desirable to have. * * *"

67. I fully concur with the District Magistrate. For some time past Sholápur has been most unfortunate, there being far too frequent changes of Superintendents, and several of these being young and somewhat inexperienced the result has been far from satisfactory. Officers have not been long enough to learn their men and the country, and have, as a consequence, been obliged to rely too much on their establishment. The best Police force in the world would deteriorate and become unsatisfactory under such treatment. No wonder, then, the force is not what it should be and that dismissals and punishments are frequent.

Conduct of the force.

68. Lieutenant Macpherson, who has submitted the report, states that the general conduct of the force has been satisfactory, but this statement, looking at the figures in Statement F., seems contradictory, the fact being that 4 officers and 25 men were dismissed the force in 1880, against 3 officers and 13 men in 1879; that 7 men were punished judicially, against 1 officer and 4 men in 1879; and that 32 officers and 169 men were punished departmentally, against 16 officers and 130 men in the preceding year. Thus the number punished departmentally, judicially and by dismissal amounted to 237, or 70 more than the number in the previous year, being nearly one-half of the whole force. The District Magistrate observes that the reason for this may be, and probably is, that in the year under report the Police were more strictly supervised than previously. Against the above it is shown that 20 men received money rewards for good service during the year.

Education.

69. The number of officers and men who can read and write is shown to be smaller in the year under review than in the preceding year, there being only 22 officers and 40 men in the force returned as able to read and write, against 25 officers and 50 men in the year 1879. The Acting District Superintendent of Police, Lieutenant Macpherson, states that the school at head-quarters was open during the year and that the daily average attendance was 12; but that this number had slightly increased towards the close of the year as he insisted on all men who were off duty at head-quarters attending the school. Lieutenant Macpherson observes that nearly all the first and second class Head Constables in the district are quite uneducated, and consequently unfit for promotion to the grade of Chief Constable, which to a great extent stops promotion in the lower grades of the Police. The District Magistrate remarks that the educational standard of the force, which is at a low ebb, is due to so many uneducated men having in former years been promoted to the senior grades; and that these men must be passed over by their juniors, or future improvement will be hopeless. This matter is engaging due attention.

Barrack accommodation.

70. No new buildings were constructed during the year under report, but from the information furnished by the Examiner of Public Works Accounts it appears that a small sum of Rs. 807-14-9 was expended by the Public Works Department in repairing Police buildings valued above Rs. 1,000 during the year. The District Superintendent of Police, Lieutenant Macpherson, states that lines for the Police are much required at nearly all the outposts, and, as in many places the men live in the villages, it is difficult for superior officers to look after them properly and see that their uniform and accoutrements are kept in proper order. Regarding this matter I hope shortly to address Government on receipt of information as to the requirements of the various districts of this Division.

Fluctuation of crime.

71. The total number of cognizable and non-cognizable offences reported to have been committed during the year is 2,254, or a decrease of 1,149 cases as compared with the preceding year. The decrease in cognizable cases is 1,100, the number being 2,035 in 1880, against 3,135 in 1879, and extends to all classes of crime except Classes IV. and VI., "Minor offences against the person" and "Other offences," under which there is an increase of 74 and 223 cases respectively. Of the 2,035 cognizable cases more than one-third (776 cases entered in Class VI.) are cases falling under the "Municipal laws, and public and local nuisances," nearly all of which occurred in the city of Sholápur, and show an increase of 214 cases as compared with last year in which the number was 562 only. The non-cognizable crimes show a decrease of 49 as compared with the previous year, the number being 219 in 1880 against 268 in 1879. Of the 2,070 cognizable cases, including 35 which were reported in the previous year and brought under enquiry during the year, 1,662, or 80 per cent., were decided, and in 1,341 of these convictions were obtained, giving a percentage of 81 against 86 in the previous year. The total number of persons arrested in cognizable cases, including 47 who were awaiting trial at the close of the previous year, was 2,552, of whom 2,310 were put on their trial and 1,646, or 71 per cent., were convicted against 78 per cent. in the previous year. The percentage of convictions to arrests has also fallen from 71 in 1879 to 64 in 1880. These percentages do not, however, necessarily indicate that the efficiency of the Police has diminished.

Particulars of heinous offences.

72. There were 5 cases of murder during the year under report against 25 in the previous year. Of the five cases pertaining to the year under report one case was struck off as no offence by order of the First Class Magistrate, in three cases convictions were obtained, and in the remaining one case the accused was discharged by the Sessions Court for want of evidence. This last case is thus described by the District Superintendent of Police:—

"One, Silleman walad Appabhái, mixed some poison in some food which was being prepared for his brother Pirubhái walad Appabhái's family by the latter's wife. Seven members of Pirubhái's family partook of the food and all became violently sick, the servant dying from the effects of the poison. Silleman was committed to the Sessions Court, but discharged for want of evidence."

73. There were five cases of culpable homicide during the year under review against nine in the previous year. In three of these five cases convictions were obtained, in one case the accused was discharged by the Sessions Court, and one case was struck off as no crime by order of the Magistrate.

74. There were two cases of dacoity during the year under report against 40 in the preceding year. The two cases, together with seven others which were reported in the previous year but brought under enquiry during the year, make a total of nine cases dealt with during the year. Of these nine cases eight were decided and in six convictions were obtained, while one case was pending trial at the close of the year. In one of the two cases pertaining to the year under notice the accused were convicted and sentenced to seven years' rigorous imprisonment each, but in the other case, the details of which are as follow, the accused were discharged by the Sessions Court:—

"On the evening of the 21st September one Abáji of Sholápur, whilst returning from his field at the village of Dahitne, was attacked near that village by about 12 men, who drove away his cattle valued at Rs. 101-8-0. Cattle valued at Rs. 83 were recovered and 10 Pháshepárdhis were arrested and committed for trial to the Sessions Court, where, however, they were all discharged."

Review of undetected cases of the previous two years.

75. The District Superintendent of Police, Lieutenant Macpherson, reports that at the close of the year 1878 there remained 287 undetected cases, in only one of which (a dacoity) an accused was arrested, and he was discharged by the Magistrate. The number of undetected cases at the end of 1879 was 387, and of these eight were detected during the year under report. Of these eight cases, three were dacoities, one a case of house-breaking, two were thefts, one a case of receiving stolen property, and one a case of grievous hurt. In connection with these cases 21 persons were arrested, of whom 16 were convicted and one was under trial at the end of the year. The number of undetected cases at close of the year under report is 177.

Suicides and accidental deaths.

76. There were 36 cases of suicide and 179 of accidental death during the year under notice against 37 and 240 respectively in the previous year. The following are the details of the cases pertaining to the year under report :—

Suicides ...	...	By drowning	... 29	36
		By other means	... 7	
Accidental deaths	...	By drowning	...116	179
		By snake-bite	... 5	
		By other causes	... 58	

Administration of Arms Act.

77. During the year under report 847 licenses for arms are stated to have been granted; of these 555 to possess arms and 292 to go armed. Three licenses were also granted for the sale of ammunition. The District Superintendent of Police states that the shops, stock and accounts of the licensed vendors are examined quarterly by the Police Inspector and yearly by the Superintendent of Police.

Drill.

78. The District Superintendent of Police reports that 56 men were thoroughly instructed in the manual and firing exercises, company and light infantry drill, during the year under review, and 55 men were under instruction and nearly completed their course, and that 86 men were instructed in 1879. He adds as follows :—

"The men are transferred to the tálukas as soon as they have completed their course and are relieved at head-quarters by men from the tálukas who have not learned their drill. Competent drill instructors are however much required for the táluka stations as well as the head-quarters. Instructors are sent to some of the táluka stations, but they are not really competent men and much cannot be expected from them.

"The shooting of the Police is bad and a short course of musketry instruction is desirable. Many of the men do not understand the use of the sight, and a number of them are apparently afraid to fire their guns off. It is difficult also to score accurately with the canvas target at present used by the Police of most districts, and it would be advantageous if condemned military targets were issued to the Police for use at ball practice, at any rate at the head-quarters of the district. The expense would not be very great, and the gain in accuracy of scoring would be an encouragement to the men to shoot better, particularly now that Government have sanctioned money rewards for good shooting."

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

STATEMENT A.

STATEMENT A.

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																	PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not inquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.					Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.				Number arrested.			Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.			Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	No. of cases in cols. 6 to 8 remaining at close of year.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.			
																								Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.												
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		AHMEDNAGAR.																																				Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																					
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	10	..	..	7	3	..	..	2	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	16	4	..	..	..	..	16	4	2	2	..	..	14	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	10	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	14	3	..	..	..	..	14	3	1	..	..	..	13	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	5	1	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	5	..	18	14	18	12	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	25	1	..	17	7	..	..	3	11	5	..	..	..	..	..	48	26	..	..	5	..	48	21	21	14	..	..	27	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																					
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396 ..	,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	12	..	..	11	1	..	..	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1	..	..	..	..	10	1	1	1	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	63	63
13	307	Attempts at murder	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	4	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	8	1	..	9	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	8	..	1	8	1	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	6	1	..	1	2	..	4	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ..	18	..	1	18	1	..	1	3	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	1	1	1	..	..	12	1	5	..	..	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	4	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	14	..	..	11	3	..	..	6	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	4	6	1	1	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	7	..	..	5	2	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	17	17
25	346 to 348 ..	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	363, 364, 366, 367 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine..	12	..	..	5	6	1	..	4	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	..	..	..	..	10	5	2	1	..	..	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	95	1	4	84	15	1	2	30	22	10	..	1	4	..	4	65	35	1	3	2	6	58	33	18	14	11	..	28	19	1	..	1	..	..	3	3	80	80

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.				Number arrested.					Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Pending at the close of the year.	Pending at the end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)	Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
			Number of cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases in which conviction was obtained.		Number of cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.					Number pending at the end of last year.			Within the year.							Number pending at end of year.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.				Before being put on trial.							
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		KHA'NDESH.																																					Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	10	2	1	11	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	13	..	..	..	3	..	3	7	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	10	1	1	5	5	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	6	..	..	1	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 158, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	5	8	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	24	3	2	18	6	..	..	3	7	5	..	1	1	..	1	31	8	..	3	1	8	20	7	5	..	..	..	15	7	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396 ..	,, robbers	3	1	3	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	75	75
11		,, poisons	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	9	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	1	..	3	..	7	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308 ..	Culpable homicide	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	15	2	1	15	..	..	..	10	1	..	..	1	..	1	10	..	..	..	5	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	3	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318 ..	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	4	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	6	..	6	3	..	..	..	6	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309 ..	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	18	5	..	17	1	..	..	7	6	2	..	..	..	..	16	1	..	2	1	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333 ..	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335 ..	Grievous hurt	20	..	2	18	1	1	..	3	9	..	..	2	..	..	..	25	2	..	..	1	6	17	1	3	1	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332 ..	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	6	..	1	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	4	..	..	2	3	7	2	2	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	9	2	1	8	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369 ..	Kidnapping or abduction	6	2	1	6	1	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	..	3	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348 ..	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373.. ..	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	20	1	1	17	2	..	..	2	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	28	2	..	3	..	8	17	2	8	1	..	..	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	125	16	10	110	10	1	1	30	43	7	..	3	10	..	10	147	15	..	22	4	48	82	11	15	2	8	3	59	6	..	..	2	3	..	2	2	75	75

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.							Number arrested.						Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.				Pending at end of year.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.		Died, escaped or transferred before trial.	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Number pending at end of year.				Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.
											From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.					By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.			Before being put on trial.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
																															In custody of Police.	On bail.					
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15	16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		NA'SIK.																																			Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																				
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	6	1	..	5	1	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	...	..	..	1	3	1	..	...	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	5	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	...	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	3	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	...	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	15	1	...	12	3	..	1	2	7	3	..	...	..	..	..	15	3	1	1	..	6	7	3	...	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	3	1	1	4	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	..	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	4	..	..	4	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	24	11	..	24	..	..	3	10	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	3	..	2	7	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	..	2	3	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	1	..	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	6	4	...	6	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	10	4	..	8	2	..	1	3	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	6	5	..	3	2	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	3	2	..	3	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	13	5	..	10	3	..	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	..	1	3	..	5	2	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	2	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine...	35	14	..	31	4	..	..	15	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	32	4	..	..	..	15	17	4	..	1	..	..	17	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	114	45	1	105	10	..	8	49	29	4	..	4	1	..	1	98	15	..	10	6	35	48	9	..	1	8	..	40	8	..	..	..	2	4	1	..	6	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.									PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of Cases reported but not inquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of Cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.					Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.* died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Pending at end of year.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
											Within the year.															Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.				In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9				9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		POONA.																																				Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																				
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	12	1	1	13	..	..	1	2	6	..	..	..	3	..	3	15	..	..	2	..	7	9	..	3	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	14	..	..	10	4	..	..	..	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	4	..	..	..	2	8	4	1	..	..	..	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	13	4	1	9	5	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	32	58	..	..	38	..	32	20	10	20	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	43	5	3	37	9	..	1	6	18	4	..	..	10	..	10	62	57	..	2	38	11	54	24	14	20	..	..	40	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																			
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396 ..	,, robbers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	50
11		,, poisons	5	1	1	6	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	3	8	..	..	4	..	2	5	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	8	2	1	9	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	1	11	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	13	3	..	13	..	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	3	9	..	2	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	9	1	..	9	..	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	2	..	1	6	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	15	..	..	15	..	..	4	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	4	..	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	19	1	1	19	1	..	..	1	11	1	..	..	3	..	3	20	2	..	..	..	6	17	2	1	..	..	..	16	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	6	1	..	6	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	14	..	1	..	..	3	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	10	2	..	9	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	1	..	..	1	..	13	..	1	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	11	3	..	10	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	1	2	3	..	2	..	3	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	17	4
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	22	2	..	17	5	..	1	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	19	13	..	1	2	15	3	11	..	2	..	..	3	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	133	17	3	127	9	..	7	22	45	4	..	4	7	..	7	148	19	1	12	4	41	88	15	10	2	20	2	58	11	..	..	..	8	5	4	1	67	4

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.									PERSONS.																PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of Cases reported but not inquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number arrested.					Released by Magistrate without trial.		Number actually put on trial.	Acquitted or Discharged after trial.		Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.		Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
			Cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate	Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Cases pending at the end of the last year.										By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).						Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Before being put on trial.								
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9	9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		SÁTÁRA.																																		Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																			
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes	7	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ..	10	..	..	9	1	..	..	..	9	1	..	..	11	1	..	..	..	11	1	39	..	..	..	..	..	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	15	..	..	15	..	..	..	5	6	..	..	..	90	..	..	..	9	81	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	35	..	1	35	1	..	..	5	20	1	..	..	112	1	..	..	9	103	1	43	..	1	..	59	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																			
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	9	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	8	..	1	7	7	12	..	..	..	19	..	2	..	3	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	7	..	1	8	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	2	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	17	..	1	18	..	..	6	4	..	..	1	..	1	11	..	..	..	6	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	13	..	..	13	..	..	1	3	6	..	..	1	..	9	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ..	24	..	..	24	..	..	1	13	6	..	..	1	..	10	..	..	..	8	..	2	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	21	..	3	23	1	..	..	3	13	1	..	1	1	29	1	..	..	28	1	9	..	..	..	19	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	14	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	20	..	11	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	22	..	1	23	..	..	..	10	5	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	11	..	3	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	10	..	1	11	..	..	1	3	5	..	..	..	16	..	..	1	..	15	..	7	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	145	..	10	154	1	..	9	44	57	1	..	3	7	7	14	128	1	..	9	..	..	129	1	40	..	12	..	77	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.									PERSONS.														PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.		By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of Cases referred under section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of Cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.		Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.		Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.				From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Pending at the end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year. By Police.	Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Before being put on trial. Under trial before Magistrate.	Before being put on trial. Committed to Sessions.				
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		SHOLAPUR.																																		Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																			
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps and Government notes.	7	..	3	10	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	2	..	..	4	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	10	..	..	7	3	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	5	11	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	21	..	3	21	3	..	..	3	8	3	..	..	..	..	29	4	..	2	..	5	22	4	14	1	..	..	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																			
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396 ..	,, robbers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	8	8
11		,, poisons	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	3	..	2	5	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	2	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	5	..	..	5	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	3	4	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	6	..	1	6	1	..	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	1	1	1	..	..	4	1	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318 ..	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309 ..	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ..	8	..	..	7	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	1	..	..	6	1	4	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333 ..	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335 ..	Grievous hurt	12	..	1	13	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	1	..	1	13	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	6	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	204	200
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332 ..	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	8	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	9	..	..	..	..	8	9	8	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369 ..	Kidnapping or abduction	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348 ..	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373 ..	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or women, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	11	..	..	..	..	17	11	16	4	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	63	..	5	66	1	1	3	11	24	..	..	8	1	9	82	22	1	7	..	3	80	22	41	15	9	..	30	7	..	..	..	..	3	3	212	208

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at the end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	AHMEDNAGAR.							Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	12	..	21	7	14	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	7	..	7	..	..	..
		Total	19	..	34	11	23	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	2	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
		Total	3	..	5	2	3	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	14	..	18	6	12	178	178	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	10	..	18	13	5	22	22	..
		Total	26	..	39	22	17	200	200	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	10	..	14	10	4	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	12	..	16	11	5	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	61	..	95	47	48	200	200	..
	KHANDESH.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	6	1	6	3	4	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2	..	10	8	2	..	..	..
		Total	11	1	20	12	9	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	5	..	5	109	23	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	15	..	23	11	12	..	..	..
		Total	15	..	28	11	12	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	1	..	1	2	2	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	16	3	19	3	16	137	137	3
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	7	..	10	2	8	..	..	..
		Total	26	3	32	5	27	139	139	3
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	6	1	10	3	8	..	..	..
		Total	8	1	13	6	8	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	62	5	93	34	61	248	162	3

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		NA'SIK.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	3	..	3	1	2	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	4	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	8	..	8	4	4	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	2	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	3	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	7	..	12	3	9	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	3	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
		Total	13	..	21	5	16	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	..	6	6	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	13	..	13	7	6	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	7	..	7	1	6	..	..	..
		Total	24	..	29	14	15	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	49	..	64	27	37	..	..	..
		POONA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	4	..	6	4	2	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
		Total	7	..	9	7	2	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	9	..	11	8	3	..	..	..

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at the end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	SA'TA'RA.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*							Rs.	Rs.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
		Total	4	..	6	3	3	..	..	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	3	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	3	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	43	..	76	65	11	..	..	..
		Total	43	..	76	65	11	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	5	..	7	2	5	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
		Total	6	..	9	4	5	..	..	..
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Total	6	..	6	..	6	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	62	..	101	76	25	..	..	..
	SHOLA'PUR.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	3	..	4	1	3	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	10	..	12	4	8	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	3	..	3	1	2	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	7	..	8	..	8	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	25	..	29	7	22	..	..	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	2	..	5	4	1	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	5	4	1	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	4	..	5	5	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	14	..	20	3	17	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	19	..	26	8	18	..	..	..
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	3	..	6	1	5	..	..	..
		Total	3	..	6	1	5	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	50	..	69	23	46	..	..	..

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at the end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		AHMEDNAGAR.								
		CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.						Rs.	Rs.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	52	..	76	39	37	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	22	..	22	15	7	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	4	..	8	4	1	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	5	..	6	3	3	..	..	3
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	3	..	6	..	6	..	..	..
		Total	87	..	120	61	56	..	..	3
		CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Property.								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	4	3	1	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	45	..	96	77	19	..	..	..
		Total	45	..	96	77	19	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	6	..	9	4	2	..	..	3
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	53	..	63	37	26	193	62	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	6	..	6	1	5	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	87	..	150	104	46	179	179	..
		Total	152	..	228	146	79	372	241	3
		CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	13	..	14	13	1	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	8	..	10	8	2	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	14	..	17	8	9	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	52	..	99	57	42	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	89	..	142	88	54	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	376	..	592	377	209	372	241	6
		KHANDESH.								
		CLASS I.—Offences against the State Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	72	1	84	28	57	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	8	..	9	7	2	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	5	7	13	14	6	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	10	..	11	1	10	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	97	8	120	53	75	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	...	2	..	2	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Property.								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	3	1	2	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	6	..	6	6	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	177	..	391	346	45	..	..	..
		Total	183	..	387	352	45	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—Minor Offences against the Property.								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	111	..	262	254	8	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	30	1	34	10	25	2	2	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	8	..	9	6	3	6,335	30	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	82	..	143	82	61	..	..	..
		Total	231	1	448	352	97	6,337	32	..
		CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	18	..	46	43	3	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	2	..	8	8	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	7	..	15	9	6	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	137	..	227	191	36	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	141	..	194	4	190	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	419	..	521	111	410	..	..	..
		Total	725	..	1,012	366	646	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	1,239	9	1,982	1,124	867	6,337	32	..

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	NA'SIK.							Rs.	Rs.	
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	35	3	51	18	36	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	3	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	8	..	11	5	6	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	11	..	11	6	5	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	7	..	16	3	13	..	..	..
		Total	66	3	95	38	60	..	..	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	5	1	4	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	71	..	129	91	38	..	..	..
		Total	71	..	129	91	38	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	3	1	4	1	4	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	13	..	19	11	8	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	53	..	101	80	21	..	..	..
		Total	70	1	125	93	33	..	..	..
	CLASS VI.—*Othr Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	3	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	8	..	8	8	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	74	..	100	68	31	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	75	..	75	9	66	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	239	..	299	67	232	..	..	..
		Total	394	..	486	156	330	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	603	4	840	379	465	..	..	..
	POONA.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	70	1	88	19	66	..	..	4
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	11	..	17	11	6	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	21	..	31	20	10	..	..	1
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	6	..	17	8	7	..	..	2
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	8	..	9	3	6	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2	..	28	..	28	..	..	..
		Total	118	1	190	61	123	..	..	7
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	89	..	172	126	45	..	..	1
		Total	89	..	172	126	45	..	..	1
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	20	..	27	21	6	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	36	..	53	16	37	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	9	..	11	7	4	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	117	..	236	171	63	..	..	2
		Total	182	..	327	215	110	..	..	2
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	18	..	34	25	9	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	10	..	38	22	16	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	213	..	395	338	56	..	..	1
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	87	..	93	10	83	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C.	3	..	4	3	1	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	2,353	3	2,494	349	2,143	..	..	5
		Total	2,684	3	3,058	747	2,308	..	..	6
		GRAND TOTAL	3,076	4	3,750	1,150	2,688	..	..	16

STATEMENT A.—*concluded.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen —concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of Persons pending at the end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		SA'TA'RA.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	34	..	56	17	39	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	11	..	20	12	8	..	..	
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	32	..	32	12	20	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	6	..	19	15	4	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	7	..	7	4	3	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2	..	7	..	7	..	..	..
		Total	92	..	141	60	81	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	3	..	5	2	3	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	3	..	5	2	3	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	15	..	29	22	7	..	..	..
		Total	15	..	29	22	7	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	23	..	25	21	4	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	19	..	28	12	16	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	4	3	4	4	3	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	100	..	175	142	33	..	..	..
		Total	146	3	232	179	56	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	3	..	6	4	2	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	23	..	70	60	10	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	50	..	55	1	54	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	53	..	99	37	62	..	..	..
		Total	132	..	233	103	130	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	388	3	640	366	277	..	..	..
		SHOLA'PUR.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	11	..	14	3	11	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	3	..	6	5	1	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	5	..	9	4	5	..	..	
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	21	..	31	13	18	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	7	..	26	21	5	..	..	..
		Total	7	..	26	21	5	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	13	..	14	9	5	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	7	..	10	5	5	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	6	..	6	2	4	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	22	..	37	25	12	..	..	..
		Total	48	..	67	41	26	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	8	..	6	5	1	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	2	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	70	..	84	19	65	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	18	..	26	12	14	..	..	..
		Total	93	..	119	36	83	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	169	..	243	111	132	..	..	..

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

B 247—13 CD

STATEMENT B.

Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime with Result of Police Operations.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		AHMEDNAGAR.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	11	10	54·	75·	13	20	..	..	13	20	13	20	61·	80·	61·	80·	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	11	10	100·	82·	9	17	..	..	9	17	9	17	100·	94·	100·	94·	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	5	4	50·	33·	69	37	..	..	69	37	69	32	33·	5·	33·	6·	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	30	24	67·	73·	95	74	..	..	95	74	95	69	43·	46·	43·	49·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	4	3	33·	100·	6	2	..	..	6	2	4	3	17·	67·	25·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	12	12	57·	50·	9	12	..	..	9	12	8	11	44·	25·	50·	27·	118	63	110	63	93·	100·
13	307	Attempt at murder	3	3	33·	..	4	11	..	..	4	11	4	11	50·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	9	5	60·	..	11	3	1	..	12	3	11	4	27·	..	27·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	2	9	100·	50·	2	5	..	..	2	5	1	5	50·	40·	100·	40·	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	5	9	100·	75·	2	7	..	..	2	7	1	5	50·	43·	100·	60·	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	19	19	67·	62·	18	15	..	..	18	15	18	13	67·	53·	67·	61·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	10	14	55·	80·	11	16	..	..	11	16	10	10	45·	50·	50·	80·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	3	1	33·	100·	6	5	..	..	6	5	6	5	17·	100·	17·	100·	22	..	22	..	100·	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	3	7	..	50·	4	3	..	..	4	3	4	3	..	67·	..	66·	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	4	33·	100·	4	2	..	..	4	2	4	2	25·	100·	25·	100·	..	17	..	17	..	100.
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	8	12	37·	67·	12	15	..	..	12	15	12	15	58·	80·	58·	80·	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	84	100	49·	58·	93	100	1	..	94	100	87	91	40·	47·	44·	52·	140	80	132	80	94·	100·

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																										
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	16	11	53·	60·	99	53	..	16	99	69	91	50	38·	9·	42·	10·	27,333	13,815	1,786	984	6·	7·
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	1	..	100·	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	17·	..	17·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs	3	..	33·	..	3	..	...	..	3	..	3	..	33·	..	33·	..	310	..	298	..	96·	..
		{ By other means	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery { In dwelling house	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		{ On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	26	18	37.	100·	40	4	..	..	40	4	29	4	32·	25·	45·	25·	439	166	192	64	44·	39·
		{ Other robberies	..	16	..	33·	..	17	..	..	..	17	..	15	..	6·	..	7·	..	146	..	134	..	92·
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	19	8	36·	33·	35	10	..	..	35	10	31	3	40·	10·	45·	33·	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	111	84	76·	87·	129	65	..	..	129	65	119	64	76·	77·	82·	78·	3,227	1,212	769	565	24·	47·
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	1	1	100·	100·	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	100·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	3	2	100·	..	19	1	..	7	19	8	16	9	37·	..	44·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	180	142	66·	78·	332	153	..	23	332	176	296	147	52·	39·	58·	40·	31,309	15,362	3,045	1,747	10·	11·
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																							
38	323	Hurt	691	692	25·	33·	1,270	1,323	..	..	1,270	1,323	1,272	1,248	22·	24·	22·	25·	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	31	38	19·	33·	70	61	..	..	70	61	33	21	18·	5.	39·	14·	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	30	38	7·	36·	34	46	..	..	34	46	16	36	9·	37·	19·	47·	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	2	1	..	..	12	..	..	..	12	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....
		Total	754	769	25·	33·	1,386	1,430	..	..	1,386	1,430	1,333	1,305	21·	23·	22·	26·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																							
43	428, 429	Mischief	22	26	73·	64·	38	45	..	..	38	45	34	41	63·	..	70·	59·	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	5	10	50·	60·	2	11	..	..	2	11	2	11	50·	..	50·	45·	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft { Of cattle	132	116	79·	63·	170	107	8	..	173	107	164	99	68·	..	71·	67·	2,902	2,883	2,170	2,583	75·	..
		{ Ordinary	1,101	1,014	81·	74·	1,596	1,077	10	10	1,608	1,087	1,529	1,008	70·	..	73·	60·	26,267	29,116	9,630	8,142	38·	..
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	56	125	43·	32·	45	40	1	..	46	40	45	33	42·	..	40·	27·	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	136	72	79·	68·	197	121	..	1	197	122	195	119	71·	..	72·	64·	2,874	905	1,878	792	65·	..
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	235	495	71·	57·	406	748	..	..	406	748	160	343	18·	..	45·	44·	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	3	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	54	..	54	..	..
		Total	1,687	1,861	73·	67·	2,454	2,157	14	11	2,468	2,168	2,129	1,662	60·	..	70·	56·	31,043	32,958	13,673	11,531	44·	..
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																							
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	295 to 297	Vagrancy and bad character	8	2	100·	100·	14	2	..	..	14	2	12	1	86·	..	100·	100·	..	....	..	..	..	..
52	Chapter XXXVIII., C. P. C.	Offences against religion	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	7	11	63·	78·	7	16	..	..	7	16	6	14	71·	..	88·	74·	..	....	..	..	..	..
55		Railway Laws	5	12	67·	70·	6	18	..	..	6	18	3	19	33·	..	67.	89·	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Customs Laws.	5	14	60·	45·	10	18	..	..	10	18	10	13	40·	..	40·	46·	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act	13	2	100·	..	13	2	..	..	13	2	9	2	69·	..	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	1	1	100·	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	100·	..	100.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	1,546	609	84·	93·	1,563	653	..	..	1,563	653	1,562	652	95·	..	95·	94·	..	....	..	..	..	..
61	..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	..	49	..	74·	..	60	..	..	..	60	..	59	..	..	..	71·	....	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1,585	702	84·	90·	1,614	771	..	..	1,614	771	1,603	762	94·	..	95·	90·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Grand Total	4,320	3,598	73·	65·	5,974	4,685	15	34	5,989	4,719	5,543	4,036	59·	..	64·	52·	62,492	48,400	16,850	13,358	27·	28·

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number or Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		KHA'NDESH.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	8	11	62·	18·	8	13	..	..	8	13	7	7	62·	15·	71·	29·	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	1	..	100·	3	2	..	..	3	2	3	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	12	10	92·	80·	11	11	2	..	13	11	13	10	92·	91·	92·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158.	Rioting or unlawful assembly	4	2	25·	50·	46	13	..	..	46	13	30	8	13·	62·	20·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	3	..	67·	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	67·	..	67·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	29	24	65·	50·	76	39	2	..	78	39	61	27	39·	56·	49·	81·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robber	4	3	50·	67·	6	3	..	..	6	3	3	4	50·	66·	100·	50·	435	75	412	75	95·	100·
11		,, poisons	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	7	7	28·	71·	10	12	..	..	10	12	8	11	70·	58·	87·	64·	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	1	100·	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	7	4	85·	50·	8	7	..	..	8	7	8	3	87·	29·	87·	67·	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	3	15	..	7·	3	10	..	..	3	10	3	1	..	10·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	3	..	33·	1	3	..	..	1	3	1	2	..	33·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	3	100·	100·	3	3	..	..	3	3	3	3	100·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	10	18	70·	44·	10	17	..	..	10	17	7	8	70·	47·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	20	20	50·	45·	35	27	..	..	35	27	36	18	31·	51·	30·	78·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	4	..	25·	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	50·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	7	6	57·	33·	21	19	..	..	21	19	21	9	33·	26·	33·	56·	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	17	8	59·	37·	21	13	..	..	21	13	18	5	57·	31·	67·	80·	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	5	7	20·	29·	3	8	..	..	3	8	2	4	33·	50·	50·	100·	43	..	17	..	39·	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	3	2	33·	100·	4	2	..	..	4	2	4	2	25·	100·	25·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	11	19	54·	47·	18	30	..	..	18	30	18	19	39·	33·	39·	53·	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	100	121	53·	45·	145	162	..	..	145	162	134	93	47·	40·	51·	70·	478	75	429	75	90·	100·

	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*																								
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	13	8	61·	100·	99	61	..	..	99	61	209	54	68·	52·	69·	59·	17,835	686	1,221	5	7·	..
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	1	..	100·	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	3	1	33·	..	5	2	..	..	5	2	6	..	20·	..	17·	..	..	3	..	3	..	100·
		Robbery with hurt — By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	10	5	30·	80·	3	13	..	..	3	13	3	11	100·	85·	100·	100·	169	..	7	..	4·	..
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	11	12	18·	50·	12	19	..	..	12	19	11	11	33·	58·	36·	100·	385	3,022	28	787	7·	26·
		Robbery — Other robberies	11	11	54·	36·	20	21	..	..	20	21	12	9	40·	43·	67·	100·	137	187	76	125	55·	67·
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	10	11	40·	18·	14	8	..	..	14	8	15	8	43·	37·	40·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	190	109	49·	63·	216	190	..	..	216	190	201	121	73·	57·	78·	89·	42,197	29,394	24,519	6,322	58·	22·
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	3	2	33·	50·	3	2	..	..	3	2	2	2	33·	100·	50·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	14	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	253	159	47·	59·	389	316	..	..	389	316	476	211	84·	56·	69·	83·	60,723	33,292	25,851	7,242	42·	23·
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																								
38	323	Hurt	616	959	40·	29·	913	1,503	..	..	913	1,503	797	598	39·	32·	45·	82·	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1	13	100·	23·	3	22	..	..	3	22	3	5	67	14·	67·	60·	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	32	24	16·	17·	35	22	..	..	35	22	19	10	23·	18·	42·	40·	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	650	996	39·	29·	953	1,547	..	..	953	1,547	821	613	39·	32·	45·	81·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																								
43	428, 429	Mischief	18	12	17·	8·	33	10	..	..	33	10	22	1	12·	9·	18·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	48	13	12·	38·	17	14	..	..	17	14	16	5	47·	36·	50·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	87	66	61·	67·	115	90	..	..	115	90	110	68	67·	66·	70·	87·	6,192	3,147	4,770	2,444	77·	78·
		Theft — Ordinary	1,280	910	60·	51·	1,838	1,371	..	..	1,838	1,371	1,690	843	75·	57·	81·	92·	38,051	51,010	13,068	14,973	34·	29·
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	41	47	29·	13·	45	46	..	..	45	46	41	19	29·	13·	32·	32·	3,635	..	2,942	..	81·	..
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	91	72	80·	74·	148	103	..	1	148	104	139	76	72·	66·	77·	89·	1,841	1,031	854	1,014	46·	98·
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	57	85	42·	20·	75	110	..	..	75	110	67	45	43·	24·	48·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1,622	1,205	58·	50·	2,271	1,744	..	1	2,271	1,745	2,085	1,057	71·	55·	77·	89·	49,719	55,188	21,634	18,431	43·	33·
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																								
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XXXVIII., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	4	4	25·	50·	11	7	..	..	11	7	10	2	18·	29·	20·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	7	100·	43·	2	13	..	..	2	13	6	4	100·	23·	100·	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	2	5	100·	100·	12	18	..	..	12	18	12	18	100·	86·	100·	56·	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	125	123	90·	80·	191	171	..	..	191	171	185	147	83·	78·	85·	90·	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Customs Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	..	7	..	86·	..	21	..	..	..	21	..	13	..	62·	..	100·	..	1	..	1	..	100·
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	183	198	88·	90·	252	249	..	..	252	249	248	240	87·	92·	88·	96·	..	..	..	..	..	..
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	30	69	93·	77·	45	146	..	..	45	146	39	133	80·	86·	92·	94·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	345	413	89·	84·	513	625	..	..	513	625	496	557	84·	88·	86·	93·	..	1	..	1	..	100·
		GRAND TOTAL	2,999	2,918	56·	47·	4,347	4,433	2	1	4,349	4,434	4,073	2,558	65·	50·	70·	87·	1,10,920	88,556	47,914	25,749	43·	29·

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total Number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		NA'SIK.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	14	6	77·	100·	16	5	..	..	16	5	16	4	81·	80·	81·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	7	5	100·	100·	7	5	..	..	7	5	7	4	100·	80·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	1	3	100·	100·	1	3	..	..	1	3	1	2	100·	67·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	22	15	86·	100·	24	18	..	..	24	18	24	10	87·	56·	87·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	2	4	100·	100·	2	7	..	..	2	7	1	7	50·	43·	100·	43·	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	6	4	80·	..	7	4	..	..	7	4	7	..	57·	..	57·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	1	2	100·	..	1	6	..	..	1	6	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	2	5	100·	100·	3	13	..	..	3	13	3	5	67·	31·	67·	80·	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	6	24	67·	57·	3	14	..	..	3	14	3	7	67·	29·	67·	57·	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	3	50·	100·	3	3	..	..	3	3	2	3	33·	100·	50·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	6	6	83·	100·	6	2	..	..	6	2	6	2	83·	100·	83·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	9	10	83·	100·	22	11	..	..	22	11	20	5	55·	45·	60·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	7	13	71·	100·	8	11	..	..	8	11	8	7	62·	64·	62·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	3	100·	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	3	..	100·	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	25	35	64·	92·	35	36	..	..	35	36	35	21	60·	56·	80·	95·	..	6	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	73	115	74·	89·	94	118	..	..	94	113	90	57	62·	42·	64·	84·	..	6	..	..	..	..

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																								
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	9	6	100·	75·	68	33	..	..	68	33	67	33	91·	55·	93·	64·	2,992	3,085	2,312	113	77·	4·
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt. By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery. In dwelling house	4	6	67·	67·	3	5	..	..	3	5	3	5	67·	80·	67·	80·	1,150	1,673	1	1,640	..	99·
		Robbery. On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	6	16	75·	100·	10	15	..	..	10	15	10	10	70·	67·	70·	100·	340	254	28	129	82·	51·
		Robbery. Other robberies	8	6	67·	100·	7	5	..	..	7	5	7	4	71·	80·	71·	100·	182	87	42	47	23·	54·
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	11	36	40·	67·	13	26	..	..	13	26	9	10	15·	23·	22·	60·	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	141	206	78·	98·	125	136	..	..	125	136	119	102	67·	68·	71·	91·	15,125	17,635	7,189	6,738	48·	38·
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	2	6	50·	100·	3	6	..	..	3	6	2	1	67·	17·	67·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	1	2	100·	50·	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	2	100·	50·	100·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	182	284	77·	91·	230	233	..	..	230	233	219	167	71·	60·	75·	84·	19,789	22,734	9,572	8,667	48·	38·
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																								
38	323	Hurt	997	1,260	29·	86·	1,979	2,529	..	..	1,979	2,529	1,977	580	23·	19·	23·	85·	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	4	8	75·	100·	13	10	..	..	13	10	13	2	54·	20·	54·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	7	35	67·	69·	7	21	..	..	7	21	7	19	57·	76·	57·	84·	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	1	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1,009	1,304	30·	85·	2,000	2,560	..	..	2,000	2,560	1,998	601	23·	20·	23·	85·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																								
43	428, 429	Mischief	29	16	37·	50·	34	9	..	..	34	9	33	4	38·	33·	39·	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	27	52	82·	75·	26	14	..	..	26	14	25	9	65·	50·	68·	78·	450	180	..	14	..	8·
45	379 to 382	Theft. Of cattle	69	98	79·	90·	96	88	..	..	96	88	93	72	66·	73·	68·	89·	2,505	2,583	2,391	2,527	95·	98·
		Theft. Ordinary	730	883	83·	98·	964	650	..	..	964	650	953	454	78·	68·	79·	98·	18,563	12,350	11,398	5,299	61·	43·
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	32	70	71·	93·	32	35	..	..	32	35	32	22	62·	57·	62·	91·	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	65	46	69·	100·	97	76	..	..	97	76	97	50	63·	66·	63·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	50	83	50·	47·	71	142	..	..	71	142	76	105	51·	33·	47·	45·	20	..	20	..	100·	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	1	100·	100·	2	5	..	..	2	5	2	5	100·	100·	100·	100·	40	21	..	21	..	100·
		Total	1,003	1,249	78·	92·	1,322	1,019	..	..	1,322	1,019	1,311	721	73·	63·	74·	89·	21,578	15,134	13,809	7,861	64·	52·
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																								
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XXXVIII., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	2	..	100·	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	1	3	100·	100·	4	9	..	..	4	9	4	5	100·	56·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		——— Excise Laws	..	89	..	85·	..	123	..	..	..	123	..	117	..	79·	..	83·	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		——— Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		——— Salt and Customs Laws.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		——— Stage Carriage Act	..	26	..	81·	..	26	..	..	..	26	..	26	..	81·	..	81·	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		——— Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		——— Forest Act	..	144	..	79·	..	299	..	..	..	299	..	297	..	69·	..	69·	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	378	414	96·	88·	408	422	..	..	408	422	407	416	95·	86·	95·	87·	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	150	100	85·	90·	226	129	..	..	226	129	225	125	78·	89·	78·	92·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	540	778	93·	86·	642	1,012	..	..	642	1,012	640	986	89·	80	89·	82·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Grand Total	2,829	3,745	62·	88·	4,312	4,955	..	..	4,312	4,955	4,282	2,542	52·	44·	52·	85·	41,367	37,874	23,381	16,528	57·	44·

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.					1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		POONA.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	14	13	75·	75·	19	15	..	..	19	15	11	9	37·	40·	64·	67·	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	2	..	100·	4	2	..	..	4	2	3	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	16	14	100·	92·	18	14	..	..	18	14	14	12	78·	79·	100·	92·	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	15	14	71·	20·	111	85	..	..	111	85	46	52	26·	26·	63·	42·	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	4	3	100·	100·	5	3	..	..	5	3	2	3	40·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	51	46	84·	76·	157	119	..	..	157	119	76	78	33·	37·	68·	56·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, *dacoits*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	2	1	..	..	7	5	..	..	7	5	7	5	..	..	..	..	337	50	7	..	2·	..
11		,, poisons	8	6	100·	25·	8	8	..	..	8	8	1	5	13·	12·	100·	20·	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	12	9	67·	75·	9	11	..	..	9	11	6	6	44·	36·	67·	67·	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	3	2	50·	..	3	2	..	..	3	2	2	..	33·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	7	4	80·	67·	24	4	..	..	24	4	16	3	17·	50·	25·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	7	13	40·	57·	3	12	..	..	3	12	4	9	67·	50·	50·	67·	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	1	..	..	3	2	..	..	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	4	9	100·	100·	2	9	..	..	2	9	1	6	50·	56·	100·	83·	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	11	15	80·	100·	9	15	..	..	9	15	5	6	44·	40·	80·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	1	1	..	100·	3	1	..	..	3	1	3	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	17	20	78·	92·	24	22	..	..	24	22	17	19	63·	82·	88·	95·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	7	6	33·	50·	8	14	..	..	8	14	7	3	25·	14·	29·	66·	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	4	5	100·	50·	9	8	..	..	9	8	9	8	78·	25·	78·	25·	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	6	10	67·	100·	7	14	..	..	7	14	3	13	29·	64·	67·	69·	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	11	11	80·	33·	15	7	..	..	15	7	5	3	27·	14·	80·	33·	..	17	..	4	..	24·
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	2	..	100·	..	8	..	..	..	8	..	6	..	50·	..	67·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1	1	100·	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	12	22	86·	86·	13	32	..	..	13	32	10	14	54·	37·	70·	86·	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	112	136	68·	74·	156	167	..	..	156	167	103	103	38·	42·	57·	67·	337	67	7	4	2·	6·

CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*																								
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	71	16	76·	93·	382	77	..	..	382	77	278	91	45·	79·	62·	67·	87,055	1,324	15,562	312	18·	24·
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt — By other means	2	..	50·	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	50·	..	50·	..	64	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	8	9	100·	50·	19	10	..	..	19	10	4	6	21·	40·	100·	67·	1,518	509	48	2	3·	..
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	27	7	67	100·	23	5	..	..	23	5	8	3	26·	40·	75·	67·	2,856	585	194	143	7·	24·
		Robbery — Other robberies	16	7	33·	..	14	5	..	..	14	5	11	..	29·	..	36·	..	1,307	151	51	7	4·	5·
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 438, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	29	30	45·	..	30	16	..	..	30	16	20	7	27·	..	40·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	303	238	92·	89·	264	135	..	..	264	135	165	94	55·	61·	88·	88·	23,799	21,149	4,219	10,519	18·	50·
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	4	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	14	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	8	2	100·	..	31	2	..	..	31	2	26	1	81·	..	96·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	470	309	83·	82·	783	250	..	..	783	250	519	202	47·	60·	71·	74·	1,16,599	23,718	20,074	10,943	17·	46·
CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																								
38	323	Hurt	1,060	1,774	63·	63·	2,006	2,204	..	..	2,006	2,204	675	665	20·	17·	60·	57·	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	4	3	25·	100·	21	3	..	..	21	3	21	3	5·	100·	5·	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	28	35	42·	44·	60	47	..	..	60	47	23	42	12·	38·	30·	43	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1,092	1,813	66·	67·	2,087	2,254	..	..	2,087	2,254	719	710	20·	18·	58·	56·	..	..	..	..	..	..
CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																								
43	428, 429	Mischief	33	50	92·	80·	51	39	..	..	51	39	22	19	35·	38·	82·	79·	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	1	1	100·	100·	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	100·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	131	92	92·	88·	164	81	..	..	164	81	124	58	69·	67·	91·	93·	3,745	1,508	3,238	1,203	86·	80·
46	406 to 408	Theft — Ordinary	1,486	1,445	95	90·	1,677	1,161	2	..	1,679	1,161	1,310	767	72·	58·	92·	88·	41,921	39,504	15,403	15,737	37·	40·
47	411, 414	Criminal breach of trust	163	159	78	74·	180	104	..	..	180	104	82	35	13·	24·	72·	71·	..	..	..	..	..	..
48	447, 448	Receiving stolen property	125	101	74·	81·	206	131	3	..	209	131	147	99	50·	60·	71·	80·	1,967	2,404	1,418	1,414	72·	59·
49	461, 462	Criminal or house-trespass	215	355	75·	62·	302	418	..	..	302	418	229	265	48·	34·	63·	54·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Breaking closed receptacle	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2,155	2,308	90·	84·	2,582	1,935	5	..	2,587	1,935	1,866	1,244	62·	51·	81·	80·	47,633	43,416	20,059	18,354	42·	42·
CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																								
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves	9	4	87·	100·	27	7	..	..	27	7	26	6	89·	86·	92·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XXXVIII., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	1	15	100·	100·	2	17	..	..	2	17	2	12	100·	71·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	11	8	87·	50·	81	77	..	..	81	77	75	78	80·	48·	87·	47·	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	13	..	92·	..	14	..	..	..	14	..	13	..	86·	..	92·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Customs Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act	21	15	90·	..	21	15	..	..	21	15	21	13	90·	73·	90·	85·	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	85·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	..	240	..	83·	..	556	..	..	..	556	..	534	..	64·	..	66·	..	140	..	115	..	82·
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	172	173	86·	95·	197	188	..	..	197	188	191	175	85·	88·	88·	95·	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	79	155	88·	92·	152	177	..	..	152	177	144	160	72·	79·	76·	87·	13	..	13	..	100·	..
		Total	306	611	87·	89·	494	1,042	..	..	494	1,042	472	978	81·	70·	85·	74·	13	140	13	115	100·	82·
		GRAND TOTAL	4,186	5,118	84·	81·	6,259	5,767	5	..	6,264	5,767	3,755	3,315	46·	41·	77·	72·	1,64,582	67,841	40,153	29,456	24·	44·

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total Number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		SATARA.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	1	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	50·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	14	7	44·	60·	13	6	..	..	13	6	13	6	31·	67·	31·	67·	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	28	10	85·	100·	41	12	..	..	41	12	41	12	59·	100·	59·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	17	15	29·	67·	100	90	..	..	100	90	100	81	52·	47·	52·	52·	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	2	..	50·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	50·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	59	36	61·	75·	154	113	..	..	154	113	154	104	52·	58·	52·	58·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	1	..	100·	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	86·	..	86·	..	2,263	..	30	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	,, robbers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225	..	..	..	1·3	..
11		,, poisons	3	1	100·	100·	6	..	..	..	6	..	5	1	83·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	6	9	80·	89·	6	12	..	7	6	19	8	19	83·	74·	62·	74·	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	8	50·	67·	2	4	..	..	2	4	2	4	50·	50·	50·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	5	3	75·	67·	10	2	..	..	10	2	11	6	40·	100·	36·	33·	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	8	18	17·	..	14	11	..	..	14	11	12	6	7·	..	8·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	7	13	50·	86·	4	9	..	..	4	9	4	7	50·	67·	50·	86·	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	7	24	60·	75·	6	10	..	..	6	10	5	8	50·	60·	60·	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	1	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	50·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	21	24	71·	82·	30	30	..	..	30	30	32	29	50·	66·	46·	69·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	1	2	..	100·	1	3	..	..	1	3	..	3	..	67·	..	67·	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	3	14	66·	64·	5	20	..	..	5	20	5	20	40·	45·	40·	45·	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	13	28	50·	71·	21	11	..	..	21	11	21	11	48·	73·	48·	73·	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	10	11	33·	71·	11	16	..	..	11	16	9	15	45·	50·	56·	53·	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	90	155	57·	70·	130	129	..	7	130	136	128	130	46·	57·	47·	60·	2,488	..	30	..	1·2	..

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																									
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	17	6	93·	100·	170	31	..	5	170	36	166	46	85·	100·	87·	89·	51,901	2,297	4,698	2,488	9·	100·
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	2	..	100·	..	..	..	29	..	29	..	29	..	86·	..	86·	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt. — By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	4	7	100·	100·	5	7	..	..	5	7	5	4	80·	57·	80·	100·	77	117	26	104	34·	89·
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	16	5	50·	100·	17	6	..	..	17	6	12	4	41·	67·	58·	100·	249	120	182	24	53·	20·
		Robbery — Other robberies	25	35	..	50·	18	18	..	..	13	18	18	14	..	22·	..	29·	541	197	244	95	45·	48·
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	60	70	21·	33·	42	41	..	..	42	41	36	40	19·	27·	22·	27·	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	121	84	97·	90·	143	74	..	..	143	74	143	73	91·	89·	91·	90·	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	8	5	62·	60·	16	18	..	..	16	18	16	18	69·	22·	61·	22·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	251	214	80·	74·	406	195	..	34	406	229	391	228	75·	82·	78·	70·	52,768	2,731	5,100	2,711	9·	99·
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																									
38	323	Hurt	1,151	2,485	56·	58·	1,668	1,838	..	..	1,668	1,838	1,642	1,839	47·	49·	47·	49·	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	66	65	..	80·	125	115	..	..	125	115	..	5	..	3·	..	80·	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	34	37	55·	27·	29	25	..	..	29	25	22	20	38·	16·	50·	20·	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	4	9	100·	75·	5	6	..	..	5	6	5	6	100·	83·	100·	88·	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1,255	2,596	55·	58·	1,827	1,984	..	..	1,827	1,984	1,669	1,870	44·	46·	48·	49·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																									
43	428, 429	Mischief	38	51	50·	47·	46	22	..	..	46	22	42	26	43·	41·	43·	35·	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	6	6	80·	50·	7	2	..	..	7	2	7	2	46·	50·	46·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	125	102	71·	75·	147	92	..	..	147	92	145	90	67·	69·	68·	70·	2,284	1,461	1,605	1,077	70·	74·
		Theft — Ordinary	1,834	1,474	74·	73·	1,843	1,101	..	..	1,843	1,101	1,753	1,012	62·	55·	65·	60·	68,150	47,186	24,969	25,021	37·	53·
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	65	89	37·	13·	41	28	..	..	41	28	40	26	34·	14·	35·	15·	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	65	79	75·	89·	93	127	..	..	93	127	94	128	72·	89·	73·	88·	..	..	..	..	..	..
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	363	630	58·	58·	499	827	..	..	499	827	302	478	31·	31·	51·	54·	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	..	100·	100·	8	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	12·	..	12·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2,497	2,431	71·	67·	2,684	2,199	..	..	2,684	2,199	2,389	1,762	56·	48·	63·	60·	70,434	48,647	26,574	26,098	38·	54·
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																									
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XXXVIII., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	1	2	100·	100·	3	2	..	..	3	2	3	2	100·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	18	8	87·	86·	19	7	..	..	19	7	16	7	68·	86·	81·	86·	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Customs Laws	4	7	100·	100·	4	25	..	..	4	25	4	25	100·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	..	239	..	85·	..	383	..	..	..	383	..	377	..	81·	..	83·	..	89	..	33	..	85·
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	118	149	96·	93·	180	168	..	..	180	168	179	167	93·	93·	94·	93·	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	56	18	87·	83·	86	32	..	..	86	32	82	82	77·	91·	80·	91·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	198	424	93·	88·	293	618	..	..	293	618	285	611	87·	86·	89·	87·	..	39	..	33	..	85·
		Grand Total	4,350	5,856	67·	68·	5,494	5,238	..	41	5,494	5,279	5,016	4,705	54·	54·	60·	60·	1,25,690	51,417	31,704	28,842	25·	56·

STATEMENT B.—*concluded.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		SHOLA'PUR.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	26	10	61·	20·	26	7	..	..	26	7	23	5	61·	14·	69·	20·	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	..	100·	..	13	..	..	..	13	..	13	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	19	10	84·	100·	21	10	..	..	21	10	21	10	76·	100·	76·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	3	4	100·	..	23	16	..	..	23	16	23	11	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	50	24	74·	65·	83	33	..	..	88	33	85	26	83·	33·	86·	42·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	5	1	50·	100·	5	2	..	..	5	2	5	1	20·	50·	20·	100·	5	8	3	8	60·	100·
11		,, poisons	1	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	..	3	..	100·	..	33·	23	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	20	5	17·	60·	20	4	..	..	20	4	14	8	15·	100·	21·	50·	2	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	3	2	100·	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	3	1	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	9	5	62·	100·	20	7	..	..	20	7	20	4	45·	43·	45·	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	4	7	66·	..	5	6	..	..	5	6	4	5	60·	..	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	4	100·	50·	1	3	..	..	1	3	1	3	100·	33·	100·	33·	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	10	8	80·	29·	10	8	..	..	10	8	10	7	80·	25·	80·	28·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	204	..	200	..	98·
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	18	13	78·	78·	11	13	..	..	11	13	12	14	81·	62·	75·	57·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	4	5	..	100·	..	4	..	1	..	5	1	4	..	75·	..	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	6	3	75·	..	9	17	..	..	9	17	8	17	44·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	10	4	66·	75·	3	7	..	..	3	7	3	7	66·	86·	66·	86·	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	7	1	100·	..	24	3	..	..	24	3	27	..	79·	..	70·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	7	8	83·	25·	9	28	..	..	9	28	9	28	77·	29·	77·	29·	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	108	68	66·	49·	125	104	..	1	125	105	120	102	58·	35·	60·	36·	44	212	3	208	8·	98·

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																							
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	41	9	85·	75·	201	89	3	..	204	39	173	48	50·	59·	58·	48·	13,508	306	1,021	184	7·	60·
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	2	..	100·	..	13	..	..	..	13	..	13	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		{ By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery .. .. { In dwelling house	10	9	75·	..	13	9	..	..	13	9	11	6	33·	..	45·	..	227	1,461	151	146	66·	10·
		{ On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	15	11	71·	100·	18	5	..	..	18	5	18	3	55·	20·	55·	33·	584	302	275	270	47·	89·
		{ Other robberies	22	10	91·	50·	31	10	..	..	31	10	58	7	58·	40·	65·	57·	216	251	69	62	32·	25·
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 ..	Serious mischief and cognate offences	17	16	70·	50·	28	17	..	..	28	17	21	10	48·	18·	57·	30·	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	319	131	92·	82·	355	85	..	..	355	85	321	75	72·	73·	79·	83·	18,518	8,027	11,790	3,283	68·	40·
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	72	..	72	..	100·	..
		Total ..	427	187	89·	76·	660	166	3	..	663	166	616	149	66·	56·	70·	62·	33,125	10,347	13,378	3,945	42·	38·
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																							
38	323	Hurt	198	275	47·	52·	351	483	..	..	351	483	355	449	44·	43·	44·	46·	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	8	4	..	50·	5	5	..	..	5	5	3	1	..	20·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	9	6	33·	25·	10	10	..	..	10	10	5	10	10·	50·	20·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	215	286	46·	52·	366	498	..	..	366	498	363	460	42·	43·	43·	46·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																							
43	428, 429	Mischief	10	5	44·	25·	18	6	..	..	18	6	18	2	33·	17·	33·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ..	9	6	100·	25·	4	7	..	..	4	7	4	7	100·	14·	100·	14·	18	..	..	..	..	..
		{ Of cattle	285	63	98·	76·	523	88	..	..	523	88	452	84	70·	69·	80·	73·	5,138	2,566	4,477	2,186	87·	85·
45	379 to 382	Theft .. .. .. { Ordinary	1,254	412	90·	88·	1,863	448	..	..	1,863	448	1,686	380	76·	67·	84·	79·	12,452	7,548	8,030	5,021	64·	67·
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	57	34	61·	39·	50	19	..	..	50	19	45	15	52·	42·	58·	53·	582	580	460	580	79·	100·
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	71	47	94·	74·	132	78	..	..	132	78	131	77	89·	68·	90·	69·	986	3,440	841	1,889	85·	55·
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	37	67	60·	37·	47	92	..	..	47	92	37	56	42·	30·	54·	50·	21	..	21	..	100·	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	1,723	639	89·	37·	2,637	738	..	..	2,637	738	2,373	621	74·	61·	82·	73·	19,197	14,134	18,829	9,676	72·	68·
	Class VI.—*Minor Offences not specified above.*																							
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	2	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	11	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XXXVIII, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	2	4	100·	100·	9	17	..	..	9	17	1	16	11·	65·	100·	69·	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act ..	..	8	..	71·	..	18	..	..	..	18	..	18	..	61·	..	61·	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		——————— Excise Laws	9	26	100·	89·	10	30	..	..	10	30	10	30	100·	70·	100·	70·	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		——————— Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		——————— Salt and Customs Laws ..	26	4	88·	75·	38	12	..	..	38	12	37	12	79·	58·	81·	58·	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		——————— Stage Carriage Act ..	..	5	..	100·	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		——————— Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		——————— Forest Act	..	29	..	88·	..	63	..	..	..	63	..	61	..	73·	..	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	562	776	94·	95·	566	795	..	..	566	795	565	785	95·	92·	95·	94·	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	.. ..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police ..	42	17	90·	71·	49	25	..	..	49	25	49	25	84·	20·	84·	20·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	643	869	93·	94·	688	965	..	..	683	965	673	952	90·	87·	92·	88·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Grand Total ..	3,166	2,073	86·	81·	4,559	2,504	3	1	4,562	2,505	4,230	2,310	73·	66·	88·	71·	52,366	24,693	27,210	13,829	52·	56·

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

STATEMENT C.

Thugee and Dacoity, administration of Poisonous or Stupefying Drugs for Criminal purposes, and other Professional Crimes.

DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.				PERSONS.							COMPARATIVE RETURN.														REMARKS.
	Committed during previous two years and in which no conviction was obtained up to beginning of the year.	Occurred within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 brought to trial within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 in which no one was brought to trial up to close of year.	Number supposed to be concerned in Cases in Columns 2 and 3.	Arrested.	Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Remaining under trial.	Number supposed to be at large at the close of the year.	Number of Persons arrested.			Brought to trial.			Convicted.			Property Stolen.			Property Recovered.			
												1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			14			15			16			17			18
KHANDESH.																					Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.		
Thugee ... By strangulation..	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	....	.....	..	....	....	
Thugee ... By poison... ...	.....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....	
Dacoity on land	1	3	3	1	93	57	57	11	36	10	36	..	53	25	..	41	25	..	8	10	..	20,214	13,200	..	1,033	865	
Dacoity on water	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....	
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs:—																											
(a) with murder	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....	
(b) without murder	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....	
Other professional crimes, viz:—																											
Kidnapping	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....	
Cattle-theft	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	.....	....	

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

STATEMENT D.

STATEMENT D.

Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property, or quartered as a Punitive Measure.

DISTRICTS.	Names of Fairs or places of large assembly where additional Police have been collected during year.	Duration of Fair or Assembly.	Estimated number of Persons assembled.	PART I. Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property. Strength of Police usually located at the place. Officers.	Men.	Detached from the Regular Force. Officers.	Men.	Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8. Officers.	Men.	Total Cost under Columns 9, 10. To Government.	To Local or Private Funds.	Number of Offences against Person or Property during such assembly. Investigated by the Police.	In which Conviction followed	Property. Stolen.	Recovered.	PART II. Additional Police quartered as a Punitive Measure. Number of Cases.	Strength of additional Police. Officers.	Men.	Total Cost of additional Police, including all Contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of Offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was established.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15.	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
			About							Rs.	Rs.			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.				Rs. a. p.			
Ahmednagar	Mhaladevi, Táluka Akola.	1 day	1,000	..	..	..	5	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Kolhar, Ráhuri	5 days	20,000	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Madhi, Shevgaon	2 do.	25,000	..	..	2	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Mayugaon, Kopargaon.	2 do.	10,000	..	..	1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Manduwagaon, Shirgonda.	2 do.	5,000	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Ahmednagar City	2 do.	35,000	6	53	2	10	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Bhingár	1 day	6,000	1	3	1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Khándesh.																						
Amalner	Amalner	24 days	25,000	3	24	4	17	..	....	....	....		1		1	3 0 0	3 0 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Pátonda	8 do.	5,000	1	4	1	6	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Erandol	Chorwad	5 do.	9,000	..	..	2	5	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Páchora	Chinchkheda (Máheji).	94 do.	35,000	..	..	11	65	..	....	..	..		6	..	..	199 0 0	18 0 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Pimpalner	Dhadne	8 do.	10,000	....	..	1	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Sháhádá	Surankhera	12 do.	20,000	..	1	3	16	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Sindkheda	Mudawad	8 do.	30,000	..	..	3	16	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Patan	8 do.	15,000	..	..	2	12	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Shirpur	Shirpur	8 do.	5,000	3	24	..	..	..	....	..	..		1		1	3 0 0	3 0 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Yával	Sakli	15 do.	5,000	..	..	2	16	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Jámner	Shendurni	5 do.	8,000	1	3	3	17	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Wagoli	6 do.	15,000	..	..	6	9	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Násik.																						
City Násik	Rámnavmi	10 do.	24,000	5	38	1	10	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	84 0 0	3 months.	....	Kundewádi, Táluka Niphád.
	Moharam	5 do.	21,000	5	38	1	10	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Táluka Násik	Trimbak: Shivrátra	15 do.	4,300	1	3	1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Navrátra	6 do.	3,900			1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Kártik Pornima	3 do.	4,500			1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 9 0	0 9 0	1	..	2	54 0 0	....	....	Pardhadi, Táluka Nándgaon.
	Lena Fair	1 day	800	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Someshvar	1 do.	300	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
„ Dindori	Bhanwad	12 days	660	..	..	1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Wani	15 do.	4,000	1	3	3	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	414 3 0	1 year.	....	Odhe and Silápur, Táluka Násik.
„ Chándor.—Vadner	Bhairoba	1 day	2,000	..	..	1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
„ Niphád	Naitale	20 days	5,000	..	..	1	4	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Ahirgaon	20 do.	3,000	..	..	1	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	

| | | |

STATEMENT D—*continued.*

DISTRICTS.	PART I. ADDITIONAL POLICE COLLECTED FOR THE PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.														PART II. ADDITIONAL POLICE QUARTERED AS A PUNITIVE MEASURE.						
	Names of Fairs or Places of large Assembly where additional Police have been collected during year.	Duration of Fair or Assembly.	Estimated Number of Persons assembled.	Strength of Police usually located at the Place.		Detached from the Regular Force.		Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8.		Total cost under Columns 9 and 10.		Number of Offences against Person or Property during such assembly.		Property.		Number of Cases.	Strength of additional Police.		Total Cost of additional Police including all Contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of Offences committed in or traced to a Village or Place in which the additional Police was established.	REMARKS.
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	To Government.	To Local or Private Funds.	Investigated by the Police.	In which conviction followed.	Stolen.	Recovered.		Officers.	Men.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
										Rs.	Rs.			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.							
Sátára (continued)	Mán	11 days ..	33,576	1	3	1	6	..	....	..	..	..	..	....	..	2	14	70	Rs. 1,070 per mensem.	1 year ..	No crime of dacoity occurred and the conduct of the villagers was satisfactory since the establishment of the post.	Stationed at Wái and 16 other villages, as per Government Resolution No. 411, dated 2nd December 1879, (Judicial Department). The incidence of the tax is Rs. 3 per annum per house.
																	3	13	Rs. 173½ per mensem.	1 year ..	The conduct of the villagers was satisfactory since the establishment of the post.	Stationed at Diskal and 6 other villages, as per Government Resolution No. 2706, dated 17th April 1880. Do. Rs. 3-1-0 do.
	Mhasvad	8 do. ..	7,500	1	8	..	..	..	....	..	..	2	2	38 10 0	38 10 0	The villagers having provided food to and otherwise sheltered the dacoits and not assisted the Police in their apprehension, were punished by the imposition of Punitive Police.	7	31	Rs. 460-8-0.	1 year ..	Do. do.	Stationed at Gulumb and 12 other villages, as per Government Resolution No. 3404, dated 19th May 1880. Do. Rs. 3 do.
																	..	1	Rs. 10 per mensem.	1 year ..	The Rámosi dacoits were apprehended since the establishment of the post.	Stationed at Pingle Khurd, Táluka Mán, as per Government Resolution No. 6701, dated 1st October 1880 (Judicial Department). Do. Rs. 3 do.
Sholápur	Ashádi	1½ do. ..	130,000	..	..	8	25	..	....	..	..	5	5	100 8 0	100 8 0	..	2	7	Rs. 1,160 ..	3 years ..	....	The punitive post was quartered at the village of Bávi, in the Bársi Táluka, in the month of May 1879, for the period of 3 years, on account of the villagers having given shelter and assistance to the gang of dacoits under the leadership of Hari Makáji Rámosi. It will be withdrawn in May 1882.
	Kártiki	12 do. ..	55,000	..	..	6	24	..	....	..	..	2	1	9 4 0	8 0 0							

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C.D.

STATEMENT E.

STATE

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution,

DISTRICTS.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force.									Cost of								
	Commissioner of Police, Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General.	Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial Revenues.						Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial Revenues.		Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Column 2), and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments.	Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 3) (2).	Other Expenses of Column 3.		Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Columns 4 and 5). (4)	Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6, 7, and 8.)	Horse and Travelling Allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Columns 11, 13, and 14.	Average Pay of	
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1).	Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs. 100 (1).	Number of Mounted Police Constables.	Number of Foot Police Constables.	Number of Water Police Constables.	Officers.	Men.			Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments (3).				Mounted Constables.	Foot and Water Constables.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
										Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Ahmednagar	..	1	3	108	26	532	..	3	18	4,080	9,600	2,400	2,124	34,932	61,268	1,920	360·	97·
Khándesh	..	3	3	270	88	1,348	..	..	..		14,700	4,255	4,483	68,661	1,57,532	3,214	352·36	95·17
Násik	..	1	2	127	29	586	..	..	..		8,033	2,287	2,144	35,764	65,947	2,060	356·34	94·1
Poona	..	1	2	189	25	895	..	..	50		8,878	2,400	3,478	47,825	91,659	2,173	349·	92·7
Sátára	..	1	2	184	18	763	..	..	..		9,600	2,200	2,574	42,317	72,852	2,155	330·8	88·9
Sholápur	..	1	1	96	15	427	..	..	..		6,120	1,980	1,800	24,092	49,098	1,140	367·25	100·9
Total ..	..	8	13	974	196	4,551	..	3	68	4,080	56,931	15,522	16,603	2,53,491	4,98,356	12,662	..	..

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay.
(2) Column 12 includes local and personal, but not travelling allowances.
(5) Columns 34 to 37.—A "Town" contains at least 5,000 inhabitants.
(6) Columns 34 and 35, *i.e.*, in districts, one Policeman to so many square miles;

STATE

Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and

DISTRICTS.	Total sanctioned Strength.		Armament of the Force.			Punishments.											
			Number provided with fire-arms.	Number provided with Swords only, or Swords and Batons.	Number provided with Batons only.	Dismissed.		Fined, degraded or suspended by their own Departmental Officers.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate.							
										Under Police Act.		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX. of Penal Code.		Other Offences.	
	Officers.	Men.				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Ahmednagar ..	111	558	265	32	372	2	12	5	47	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	1
Khándesh ..	273	1,431	878	826	..	..	2	19	113	..	2	..	..	1	1	2	7
Násik	129	615	262	482	..	..	11	16	147	..	4	..	..	...	..	..	5
Poona	191	920	509	..	602	4	16	44	179	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	6
Sátára	186	781	580	220	167	1	19	34	84	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	7
Sholápur ..	97	442	244	43	252	4	25	32	169	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total ..	987	4,747	2,738	1,603	1,393	11	85	150	739	..	10	...	3	2	2	3	27

NOTE.—This statement does not refer to Assistant District

MENT E.

and Employment of Police.

Police.				Distribution of Force.										Proportion of Police (Officers and Men.)					
				In District.										To Area (6).			To Population (7).		
				Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails.		Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries.		On other Duties.											
Contingencies and all Expenses other than included in Columns 11 to 17.	Total Cost.	Payable from Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	On Town, Municipal, or Harbour Duty.	In Cantonments.	Area of whole District in square miles.	Population of whole District.	Of the whole District.	Of District exclusive of Towns. (5)	Of Towns. (5)	Of the whole District.	Of District exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5).
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36		37
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.																
5,477	1,17,721	1,15,021	2,700	2	21	13	73	84	376	79	21	6,647	773,938	1 to 9·92	1 to 11·	9 to 1	1 to 1,155·13	1 to 1,399	1 to 739
7,432	2,60,277	2,59,017	1,260	17	47	46	331	210	1,053	..	..	10,162	1,028,642	1 to 5·95	1 to 5·94	..	1 to 602·60	1 to 536·30	..
9,685	1,25,920	1,25,920	..	1	3	16	89	102	460	51	22	8,140	734,386	1 to 10·92	1 to 13·	202 to 1	1 to 985·75	1 to 1,077	1 to 547
12,889	1,69,302	1,64,502	4,800	6	24	11	69	112	515	251	123	5,099	907,235	1 to 4·58	1 to 6·	70 to 1	1 to 815·85	1 to 1,102	1 to 341
9,382	1,40,980	1,40,620	360	6	44	15	78	143	576	105	..	4,804	1,061,002	1 to 4·96	1 to 5·2	9 to 1	1 to 1,096·07	1 to 993·8	1 to 826·2
3,353	87,583	87,583	...	..	...	14	97	62	288	64	14	4,499	718,035	1 to 8·33	..	..	1 to 1,329·69	..	..
48,218	9,01,783	8,92,663	9,120	32	139	115	737	718	3,268	550	180	39,351	5,223,238	1 to 6·85	..	..	1 to 909·65	..	...

(3) Column 14 includes the cost of all enrolled Officers and Men employed on Office duties.
(4) Does not include horse and travelling allowances.
(7) Columns 36 and 37.—One Policeman to so many of the population.
in Towns, so many Policemen to one square mile.

MENT F.

General Internal Management of the Force.

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

Rewards.		Education.				Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under ten years'.	Of ten years' service and upwards.	Number who have left the Force during the Year.							Percentage in Hospital during the year to total strength of Force.	Percentage of Deaths during the year to total strength of Force.	Remarks.
Number of Police rewarded during the Year.		Number of Police who can read and write.		Number of Police under instruction during the year.														
By Promotion.	By Money Rewards.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.				On Pension.	On Gratuity.	By resignation without Pension or Gratuity.	By Dismissal (Columns 7 and 8).	By Discharge otherwise than under preceding Columns.	By Desertion.	By Death.			
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
79	4	65	189	4	30	44	218	890	4	4	10	14	7	..	5	42·6	·8	17 vacancies.
46	1	147	364	..	21	91	556	1,050	28	5	3	2	9	..	31	10·8	1·82	7 do.
7	39	81	118	..	72	43	423	273	7	2	14	11	..	..	12	28·78	1·61	5 do.
14	23	92	109	..	..	65	469	564	14	10	12	20	5	..	12	36·	1·	13 do.
22	154	136	175	33	262	68	318	568	15	13	9	20	10	..	6	19·4	·06	13 do.
...	20	22	40	75	402	48	194	297	4	3	9	13	1	..	8	80·	1·48	
68	241	543	995	112	787	359	2,178	3,142	72	37	57	80	32	..	74	..	1·3	

Superintendents or Officers of higher rank.

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

B 247—18 CD

STATEMENT G.

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police.

| DISTRICTS. | RACE. | | | | | | | | | | | RELIGION OR CASTE. | | | | | | | | | | |

Statement showing the Total Expenditure during the year 1880 on Police Buildings in the Central Division.

Reported by the Controller of Public Works Accounts.	Amount.	Reported by the Accountant General.	Amount.
	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
A.—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000)	6,664 11 1	D.—Petty Repairs up to Rs. 1,000	3,303 13 4
B.—Minor Works (above Rs. 1,000 and up to Rs. 2,500) ...	480 3 7	E.—Petty Construction up to Rs. 1,000	1,260 15 3
C.—Larger Works (above Rs. 2,500)...	4,827 9 3		
		Total from Police Budget ..	4,564 12 7
		F.—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades (5,692)	0 12 10
		Grand Total Outlay ...	16,537 4 6
Total from Departmental Public Works Budget, ...	11,972 7 11	G.—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades	2 14 6

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police of the Central Division during the year 1880.

Districts.	Total Strength of the Force at commencement of the year.			Number of men included in Column 1 discharged on Reduction.			Number of Dismissals from all other causes.			Number of Resignations.			Percentage of Dismissals (from other causes than Reduction) and of Resignations together on the whole strength of each Branch of the Force, as shown in Column 1.			Remarks.
	1			2			3			4			5			
	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	
Ahmednagar ...	616	53	...	...	...	...	11	3	...	8	2	...	3·08	9·4	...	
Khándesh	1,704	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	...	3	...	...	·29	...	...	
Násik	744	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	14	...	...	3·4	...	...	
Poona	1,111	..	50	...	...	...	20	...	...	12	...	...	2·9	...	...	
Sátára	967	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	..	9	...	...	2·9	...	...	
Sholápur	539	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	9	...	...	7·05	...	...	
Total ...	5,681	53	50	...	...	...	93	3	...	55	2	...	2·6	9·4	...	

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

Statement showing the Serious Crimes that occurred and were personally investigated by the District Superintendents and Assistant District Superintendents of Police during the Year 1880.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
					AHMEDNAGAR.			
1	Murder	Sangamner ..	1st Jan. 1880.	....	....	As the offender was apprehended the scene was not visited.	Acquitted and discharged by Session Court.	
2	Dacoity	Pokhri	12th ,, ..	....	....	This was not considered a heinous offence and was not visited.	Five men discharged under section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	
3	Do.	Nevása ..	19th ,, ..	21st Jan. 1880.	....	Mr. Trenn visited the scene of the crime.	Offender not traced yet. Case under enquiry.	
4	Murder	Kharda ..	27th ,, ..	....	....	As the offender was apprehended at once scene was not visited.	Sentenced to death.	
5	Dacoity	Sultánpur .	2nd February.	5th February.	8th Feb. 1880.	....	Offender not found yet. Case under enquiry.	
6	Murder	Ráhuri	4th ,, ..	....	12th March ..	.....	Two offenders acquitted and discharged by High Court.	
7	Dacoity	Mamdápur ..	7th ,, ..	....	....	As this was not a heinous offence Mr. Goldsmid did not visit it.	Men who were arrested were discharged by Police under section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	
8	Do. ,, ..	Jámbli	8th March ..	9th March ..	12th March ..	Mr. Goldsmid started for Jámbli, but was engaged in case No. 6.	Three men sentenced, one to 7 years' transportation and two to 3 years'.	
9	Murder	Devláli	9th ,, ..	12th ,, ..	....	Engaged in Ráhuri murder case.	No trace of offender.	
10	Do.	Kokaneh ..	31st ,, ..	6th April ..	....	Mr. Trenn visited.	Do.	
11	Dacoity	Randheh ..	16th April ..	....	....	This was not a heinous offence.	Men discharged by Police.	
12	Murder	Ráhuri	1st May ..	....	....	As the offender was instantly apprehended Mr. Goldsmid did not visit.	One sentenced to transportation.	
13	Do.	Manglapur ..	24th ,, ..	27th May ..	....	Engaged in handing over charge.	Two sentenced to 3 years under section 201.	
14	Do.	Ráhuri	10th June ..	12th June ..	15th June ..	.....	Acquitted and discharged.	The woman died from natural causes.
15	Do.	Dongargan ..	9th July ..	....	....	Enquired into by Mr. Ganpatráo Malhár, Inspector of Police.	It was asserted that the man fell into a ditch and his body was eaten by wild beasts.	
16	Do.	Camp	19th ,, ..	20th July ..	20th July ..	.....	This was an accidental death.	
17	Dacoity	Chandanipuri .	23rd August ..	26th August ..	....	Mr. Inspector Rájárám Shivrám visited.	This was not a dacoity.	
18	Do.	Sirsatwadi ..	27th ,, ..	30th ,, ..	31st August ..	.....	Five men convicted.	
19	Murder	Hangeh ..	7th September.	9th September.	9th September.	.....	One man sentenced to death.	
20	Do.	Chitalwedeh ..	16th ,, ..	20th ,, ..	....	Mr. Inspector Ganpatráo Malhár engaged into the case.	No trace of offender.	
21	Dacoity	Pravarásangam	16th October ..	....	....	This, although legally a dacoity, was a very trivial case and therefore not visited.	.....	
22	Do.	Dharangaon ..	5th November.	6th November.	10th November.	.....	Enquiry still going on.	
23	Murder	Shirdi	9th ,, ..	10th ,, ..	....	Reported as only an attempt. Man died some time after.	One man convicted.	
24	Do.	Mangaon, Kopargaon.	20th ,, ..	25th ,, ..	....	Mr. Inspector Ganpatráo Malhár enquired into this case. The Superintendent was at Ashti, 108 miles from the scene of crime, and owing to rain the roads were almost impassable. The evidence as reported also appeared clear.	Prisoner acquitted and discharged by Sessions Court.	
					KHANDESH.			
1	Culpable homicide..	Padli	10th Feb. 1880.	2nd March 1880, morning.	....	The most experienced Police Inspector of Western Tálukas visited all scenes of these serious crimes.	Acquitted	The accused was released by the Sessions Judge for want of evidence.
2	Murder	Prakásha ..	17th ,, ..	20th February..	....		Trial adjourned	The accused was found to be a lunatic and therefore the trial adjourned and the accused sent to the Lunatic Asylum.
3	Robbery	Betávad ..	15th March ..	20th March, morning.	,, ..		Conviction obtained ..	Each of the 4 accused were sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment. It was a case of robbery of a bullock skin, value Rs. 4, by 4 Mhárs.
4	Do.	Zapi	19th ,, ..	22nd ,, ,, ..	....		Undetected	The accused are supposed to have gone into the Dobi District under the Political Agency, Bhopáwar; three persons while proceeding to Zapi were robbed by two Bhils of some grains, &c., value Rs. 2-8-0.
5	Murder	Telkhadi ..	25th ,, ..	30th ,, ..	....		Do.	The accused has absconded.
6	Do.	Adatho ..	29th ,, ..	3rd April, morning.	....		Conviction obtained ..	The accused was sentenced to death by the Sessions Court.
7	Do.	Kasarpada ..	13th April ..	18th ,, ,, ..	....		Acquitted	The accused was released by the Sessions Court for want of sufficient evidence under section 215, Criminal Procedure Code.
8	Do.	Rajbardi ..	3rd June ..	10th June, afternoon.	....		Undetected	The supposed murderer, the husband of the deceased, was arrested in Burwani Territory, but effected his escape the morning after arrest.
	Do.	Survani .	6th August ..	13th August, afternoon.	....		Conviction obtained ..	Two out of the three accused were sentenced to death by the Sessions Court and the third released for want of evidence.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
10	Robbery	Kanchanpur ..	18th Oct. 1880.	21st Oct. 1880, morning.	.....	The most experienced Police Inspector of Western Tálukas visited the scene of crime.	Committed. ..	The case was committed to the 1st Class Magistrate for trial and the accused was sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 379, Indian Penal Code.
11	Murder	Kathodi ..	4th November.	9th November, afternoon.	.....		Conviction obtained ..	The accused was sentenced to death by the Sessions Judge.
				First Assistant Superintendent's charge.				
1	Robbery	Pimpri	31st Jan. 1880...	2nd February 1880, at 8-35 P.M.	3rd February 1880, morning, and reached at 9 A.M.	.....	Struck off. ..	There being no proof as to complainant having been robbed by any one, sanction to strike off the case from the Register was obtained.
2	Do.	Digi	1st February ...	4th February, at 6 A.M.	4th February, at 2 P.M.	.....	Do. ...	Do. do.
3	Culpable homicide..	Jalgaon ...	17th ,, ...	17th February, at 3 P.M.	.....	Did not visit the scene of crime as the District Superintendent of Police investigated the case.	The accused was sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment.	
4	Dacoity	Do. ...	11th June ...	12th June, at 6 A.M.	12th June, at 6-30 A.M.	.....	The accused have not as yet been traced.	
5	Murder	Muktal	7th August ...	12th August, at 10-35 P.M.	13th August, at 9 A.M., and reached at 3 P.M.	Visited. ..	The accused was sentenced to death by the Court of Sessions.	
6	Robbery	Bomned ...	9th ,, ...	10th August, at 6-25 A.M.	.....	Not visited, because the 1st Assistant Superintendent of Police received a report of the apprehension of the accused on the following morning.	The accused was sentenced to 9 months' rigorous imprisonment.	
7	Murder	Piloda	11th ,, ...	12th August, at 6 P.M.	.....	Not visited, because the same night the 1st Assistant Superintendent of Police received a report from the Chief Constable Bhusával, stating that a murder had been committed at Muktal, where he proceeded.	The accused was sentenced to death by the Court of Sessions.	This case was investigated by the Inspector of Police.
8	Do.	Nasirabad ...	Not known ...	9th September, at 11 A.M.	.....	Not visited as the accused was brought to Jalgaon.	The accused was sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment.	This was not a case of murder, but fell under section 318, Indian Penal Code.
9	Do.	Asoda	11th September	14th September, at 3 P.M.	At 4 P.M., and reached at 4-30 P.M.	Visited. ...	Committed to the Court of Sessions.	Decision from the Sessions Court is awaited.
10	Robbery	Amadada ...	10th October ...	12th October, 6 A.M.	.....	Not visited as the accused was apprehended immediately.	Two accused were sentenced to 9 months' rigorous imprisonment each.	
11	Murder	Atwada ...	28th ,, ...	29th October, at 6 P.M.	30th October, at 5 P.M., and reached at 11 A.M.	.....	Two accused were sentenced to transportation for life.	
12	Robbery	Between Nargaon and Bodvad.	17th November.	19th November, at 9-36 A.M.	.....	Not visited as the First Assistant Superintendent of Police received a report from the Chief Constable, advising the apprehension of the two accused on the 20th November 1880.	Two accused were sentenced to one year and 6 months' rigorous imprisonment each.	
				Second Assistant Superintendent's charge.				
1	Robbery	Beladi	6th Feb. 1880..	7th Feb. 1880, at 10 P.M.	Not visited ...	Absent at Bombay ...	Enquiry is being made ...	Every measure was adopted for detection, but as yet no clue.
2	Do.	Shirasmani ...	6th ,, ...	9th February, at 9 A.M.	Do. ..	Do. do. ...	The accused has been sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment and Rs. 300 fine, or in default of payment 6 months' rigorous imprisonment.	
3	Murder	Dhulia	19th March ...	19th March, at 6 P.M.	Do. ...	Not visited as the case was detected almost immediately.	Convicted and sentence of death passed.	
4	Robbery	Ner	8th April ...	12th April, at 10 A.M.	Do. ...	The offenders were apprehended soon after the commission of crime.	Two accused sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment.	In this case Rs. 9-4-0 was the amount of property stolen and recovered.
5	Do.	Nagaon ...	25th ,, ...	.....	Do. ...	The case was reported as a case of ordinary theft and therefore not visited.	Five accused have been released for want of evidence.	This was a case of sheep-stealing.
6	Dacoity	Kulthi	29th August ...	30th August, at 11 P.M.	1st September, at 6 A.M.; 2nd September, 10 A.M.	Visited. ...	The offenders, 6 in number, were sentenced to transportation for life, 3 to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment and 11 were acquitted.	
7	Murder	Bahadarpur ...	30th ,, ...	3rd September.	5th September, at 6 A.M.; 6th September, at 8 A.M.	Do. ...	The accused released under section 215, Criminal Procedure Code.	
8	Robbery	Parola	16th December.	18th December, at 10 A.M.	Not visited ...	In consequence of the immediate apprehension of the accused, did not proceed to the scene of crime.	Do. do.	

Serial Number	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of Offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
				NA'SIK.				
1	Murder	Ekwahi.. ..	3rd Jan. 1880 .	9th Jan. 1880, morning.	Not visited ..	.....	Undetected ..	A reward of Rs. 100 has been offered for the apprehension of Yeshwanta Bhil, the accused who killed his wife.
2	Dacoity	Dabori ..	12th February .	13th February, at 1 P.M.	14th Feb. 1880, and reached at 9 P.M.	.....	Six offenders were convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment each; 4 others were acquitted.	
3	Do.	Dondat	7th March ..	8th March, at 10 P.M.	10th Mar. 6 A.M., and reached at 3 P.M.	.....	Six men were arrested, of whom two were convicted and four acquitted.	
4	Do.	Girnare... ..	21st ,, ..	22nd March, 10 P.M., by telegram.	23rd March, and reached at 4 A.M. on the 24th.	.....	Undetected.	
5	Culpable homicide.	Jungiache Khedli.	29th April ..	1st May, at 7-30 A.M.	Not visited ..	The offenders were in custody when the report was received.	One of the prisoners was sentenced to 10 years' transportation; the other acquitted.	
6	Dacoity	Deomone ..	22nd May ..	27th May ...	Do. ..	.....	The offenders were acquitted.	Out of seven accused persons, four were committed to the Sessions Court.
7	Murder	Sakore	26th ,, ..	28th May, at 7 A.M.	Do. ..	The offenders were in custody when the report was received.	Detected ..	The accused in this case was found to be of unsound mind and the case was struck off.
8	Do.	Pimpalner ..	25th June ..	30th June, at 7-30 A.M.	Do. ..	Superintendent was on duty in connection with the Viceroy's visit to Násik District.	One offender was convicted of the murder and the other acquitted.	
9	Do.	Mouldongri ..	8th July ..	9th July, at 5-45 P.M.	Do. ..	.....	Detected ..	The accused was found to be of unsound mind.
10	Do.	Mulher	10th August ..	15th August, at 9 A.M.	Do. ..	The Superintendent had proceeded to Málegaon on other duty.	The accused was sentenced to death.	
11	Dacoity	Nausari.. ..	30th ,, ..	31st August, at 4 P.M.	Started on receipt of intelligence and reached the following morning.	.....	No trace of the offenders.	
12	Do.	Abheti	7th September.	9th September, at 11 P.M.	Not visited ..	The offenders were in custody.	Thirteen offenders were sentenced to 5 and one to 3 years' imprisonment each.	
13	Murder	Ghoti Budruk..	3rd October ...	4th October ..	4th October ..	.....	This case was struck off ..	It was found the deceased had died from opium eating.
14	Do.	Vinchur ..	2nd November.	6th November.	Not visited ..	.....	Do. ..	The information laid turned out to be false.
15	Culpable homicide..	Nagde	7th December.	8th December, at 2 A.M.	Visited the scene of crime the same day.	.....	Two offenders were convicted and sentenced each to 9 months' imprisonment.	
16	Do. ..	Desgaon ..	8th ,, .	18th December, at 7 A.M.	Not visited ..	Intelligence was received 10 days after commission of the offence and the offenders had been traced by the Police.	The offenders, three in number, were committed for trial. This case was pending at the close of the year.	
				POONA.				
1	Dacoity	Muncher ..	18th Jan. 1880 .	24th Jan. 1880.	Not visited ..	The District Superintendent was on special duty.	Acquittal.	
2	Murder	Alegaon ..	25th ,, ..	30th ,, ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	.....	
3	Dacoity	Pimpalgaon ..	12th February.	16th February.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Conviction.	
4	Do.	Naneghat ..	21st ,, ..	24th April ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	.....	It was supposed that the scene of the crime was in the Thána District.
5	Murder	Wafgaon ..	10th March ..	13th ,, ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Undetected.	
6	Do.	Parbati.. ..	17th ,, ..	....	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	This was not known to be a case of murder until after receipt of the medical opinion.
7	Dacoity	Kedgaon ..	19th ,, ..	5th April ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Conviction.	
8	Do.	Utur	5th April ..	8th ,, ..	Do. ..	Do. .	Do.	
9	Do.	Between Khed and Poth.	20th ,, ..	22nd ,, ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Undetected.	
10	Murder	Mangun ..	10th May ..	....	Do. ..	.....	....	
11	Do.	Chás	13th ,, ..	16th May ..	Visited by Mr. Cotgrave on 16th May 1880.	.....	Acquittal.	
12	Do.	Chás Narodi ..	17th ,, ..	20th ,, ..	Not visited ..	.....	Do.	
13	Do.	Nadiwli.. ..	21st ,, ..	15th June ..	Do. ..	The offence complained of having occurred a month previous and the complaint being apparently groundless.	No offence; struck off.	
14	Dacoity	Supedan ..	23rd ,, ..	Not reported ..	Do. ..	.....	Conviction.	
15	Do.	Mahalunge ..	29th ,, ..	....	Do. ..	This was not reported as a dacoity by the Chief Constable and it was only after correspondence that the case was entered as such in the register in July.	Do.	
6	Do.	Wadeshwar Wadi.	3rd June ..	10th June ..	Do. ..	The report contained the information of the arrest of the offenders and recovery of stolen property.	Do.	
17	Murder	Kowti	10th ,, ..	11th ,, ..	Do. ..	Report of the offence contained information of the arrest of the offender whose confession had been recorded by the Magistrate.	Do.	
18	Dacoity	Mazgaon ..	30th ,, ..	No report ..	Do. ..	This crime was not reported and its occurrence was only known to the District Police on receipt of the accused persons and stolen property from the Railway Police.	Do.	
19	Do.	Saltar	30th ,, ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	
20	Murder	Poona City ..	Not known ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	This offence was not reported. It came to light during the investigation into another offence.	Acquittal.	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
21	Murder .. .	Mandir	6th July 1880..	10th July 1880, at 11 A. M.	10th July 1880, at 12 o'clock. Visited by Mr. Cotgrave.	On reaching Karakwásla received report that accused had been arrested.	Conviction ..	The first report received was dated 6th July, that deceased was missing, but there were no suspicions more than that he was on bad terms with the patel. The report received on 10th stated that the body had been discovered but the perpetrators of crime were unknown.
22	Robbery	Kátraj Ghát ..	14th ,, ..	15th July, evening.	16th July, at 6 A.M. and reached at 7.	.. ..	Undetected.	
23	Culpable homicide .	Indápur ..	20th ,, ..	22nd July ..	Not visited ..	Report of the offence contained information of the arrest of the offender who had confessed before the Magistrate.	Conviction.	
24	Murder	Medad	4th August ..	7th August ..	Do. ..	In this case a woman had thrown her child into a well and was known and arrested.	Do.	
25	Dacoity	Kirkee	5th ,, ..	7th ,, ..	8th August, morning.	.. ..	Do.	
26	Robbery	Sindowni ..	14th ,, ..	16th ,, ..	17th August, at 6 A.M., and arrived at 8 A.M.	.. ..	Undetected.	
27	Murder	Talegaon ..	19th ,, ..	12th October ..	Not visited ..	This was a mere case of suspicion, the alleged offence having occurred two months previous.	No offence; struck off.	
28	Robbery	Kurili	4th September, morning.	4th September, 1 P. M.	Started at once; arrived same evening.	.. ..	Undetected.	
29	Murder	Poona City ..	30th September.	11th October ..	Visited. Was at Poona.	.. ..	Do.	
30	Dacoity	Pimpalgaon ..	12th October ..	14th October, morning.	Started 15th; arrived 19th October morning.	.. ..	Conviction.	
31	Murder	Yerrowda ..	23rd November.	24th November, morning.	Started 25th evening; visited 27th Nov., morning.	.. ..	Do.	
32	Dacoity	Alé	30th Dece[illegible].	3rd Jan. 1881, midday.	Started 5th January morning; arrived 6th January, morning.	.. ..	Pending.	
				SATA'RA.				
1	Dacoity	Tembhu ..	7th Jan. 1880 .	9th Jan. 1880.	10th January 1880.	.. ..	Conviction ..	This was committed by Tátia's gang. There was no use in actually proceeding to the spot, but the Superintentendent went to Sáp, where intelligence of the gang was likely to be obtained.
2	Culpable homicide.	Borgaon ..	6th ,, .	12th ,, ..	....	The Superintendent was engaged in collecting evidence against Tátia's gang captured and confined at Pusesávli.	Do.	
3	Murder	Pimpri	12th ,, .	16th ,, ..	....	The Superintendent was engaged in prosecuting the members of Tátia's gang.	Do.	
4	Do.	Shelgaon ..	15th ,, .	20th ,, ..	....	Do. ..	Do.	
5	Do.	Malkhed .	29th ,, .	23rd February.	.. ..	Do. ..	Discharged.	
6	Do.	Songaon ..	3rd March ..	8th March, at 10 A.M.	9th March, started at 6 P.M. and reached the scene at 8 A.M.	.. ..	Conviction.	
7	Do.	Kalambay ..	3rd April ..	7th April, at 10 A.M.	....	The murderer gave himself up to the Police and pointed out the place where he had buried the body of the deceased. There was, therefore, no necessity to visit the spot.	Do.	
8	Suspicious death ..	Wadgaon ...	17th May ..	20th May, at 4 P.M.	Started on 24th May at 6 A.M. and reached the scene on 25th at 8 A.M.	.. ..	Suicide.	
9	Murder ..	Dhakni... ..	16th June ..	21st June, at 5 P.M.	....	It was no use in visiting the scene of crime, as the case was detected and committed for trial immediately.	Conviction.	
10	Do. ..	Kasegaon ..	3rd August ..	7th August, at 5 P. M.	....	This case was reported at first as a suspicious death, but in the second report it was stated that the accused had been arrested and forwarded to the Magistrate.	Do.	
11	Suspicious death .	Wái	19th ,, ..	22nd August, at 10 P. M.	23rd August; started at 6 A.M. and reached the spot at 10 A.M.	.. ..	Suicide.	
12	Dacoity ..	Shívda	2nd September.	3rd September, at 5 P. M.	....	This was first reported as a case of robbery. When the accused were apprehended, it transpired that it was a dacoity.	Conviction.	
13	Murder ..	Mhasvad ..	17th ,, .	30th September, at 10 A.M.	.. ..	The Superintendent was at Karád at the time. On receipt of the report the Superintendent went into Sátára intending to proceed to Mhasvad, if necessary, but on arrival at Sátára he found the case had been committed to the Sessions.	Do.	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of Offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
					SHOLA'PUR.			
1	Murder	Korti	21st March 1880.	23rd March 1880.	.....	The Superintendent had only that day received charge of the office of Superintendent of Police.	Discharged by the Sessions Court.	
2	Do.	Kesarjawalgi ...	29th ,,	2nd April ...	Started the same evening. Arrived, 3rd April. The scene of the crime was 58 miles from the Superintendent's camp.	.....	The accused was sentenced by the Sessions Court to transportation for life.	
3	Dacoity	Medshingi ...	14th April ...	16th ,,	Started the same afternoon. Arrived at midday of the 17th instant. The scene of the crime was about 77 miles from the Superintendent's camp.	.....	Six men were sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment each by the Sessions Court.	
4	Culpable homicide .	Dhamangaon ...	6th May ...	10th May ...	.....	This crime was first reported as a case of natural death. In the meanwhile the report of case No. 5 was received, to the scene of which the Superintendent immediately repaired.	The accused was sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment by the Court of Sessions.	
5	Murder	Mandrup ...	4th ,,	12th May, midnight.	Started at daybreak of 13th. Reached the place, 3 P.M., 13th May. The scene of the crime was 33 miles from the Superintendent's camp.	.....	This case has been struck off by order of the Magistrate.	
6	Culpable homicide .	Pothra	5th June ...	7th June ...	.....	Received orders to hand over the charge of the office of Superintendent of Police to Lieutenant Macpherson.	The accused was sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment by the Court of Sessions.	
7	Murder	Hatur	18th ,,	19th ,,	Started to the scene of the crime on the 19th, arriving in the evening at Hatur.	.....	Discharged by the First Class Magistrate and afterwards struck off.	
8	Do.	Begampur ...	1st July ...	2nd July ...	Started on the 3rd, arriving at scene of crime the same evening.	.....	The accused was sentenced to death by the Court of Sessions.	
9	Culpable homicide .	Sonalwadi ...	24th ,,	27th ,,	.....	Did not proceed to the scene of crime as the accused was at once arrested.	Discharged by the Sessions Court.	
10	Do. ...	Khamgaon ...	24th August ...	25th August ...	....	The offender was at once arrested and ample evidence obtained against him, so did not visit the scene of crime.	The accused was sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court.	
11	Dacoity	Dahitne ...	21st September.	22nd September	Proceeded to the scene of the crime on the 24th.	.....	Discharged by the Sessions Court.	
12	Culpable homicide .	Keim	3rd October ...	5th October ...	.....	Did not proceed to the scene of crime as the accused was at once arrested.	Discharged by the First Class Magistrate and afterwards struck off.	
13	Murder	Kumbhari ...	29th ,,	30th ,,	.....	Did not proceed to the scene of crime. The Superintendent had moved his camp from Akalkot to Sholápur on that morning and the accused was brought into Sholápur by the men of his party on the same morning.	The accused was sentenced to transportation for life by the Sessions Court.	

NOTES.

AHMEDNAGAR.—Serial Nos. 1 to 13 occurred when Mr. Goldsmid was Superintendent,
,, Nos. 14 to 24 ,, ,, Captain Babington was Superintendent.
KHA'NDESH.—Serial Nos. 1 to 8 ,, ,, Mr. Dickinson was Superintendent.
,, Nos. 9 to 11 ,, ,, Major Probyn was Superintendent.
First Assistant Superintendent's charge.—Serial Nos. 1 to 4 occurred when Mr. Gibbs was First Assistant Superintendent.
,, Nos. 5 to 12 ,, ,, Mr. Dickinson was First Assistant Superintendent.
Second Assistant Superintendent's charge.—Serial Nos. 1 to 8 ,, ,, Mr. Davies was Second Assistant Superintendent.
NA'SIK.—Serial Nos. 1 to 12 occurred when Major Wilson was Superintendent.
,, Nos. 13 to 15 ,, ,, Mr. Prescott was Superintendent.
,, No. 16 ,, ,, Mr. Henderson was Superintendent.
POONA.—Serial Nos. 1 to 10 ,, ,, Major Daniell was Superintendent.
,, Nos. 11 to 16 ,, ,, Mr. Cotgrave was Superintendent.
,, Nos. 17 to 32 ,, ,, Mr. Prescott was Superintendent.
SA'TA'RA.—Serial Nos. 1 to 6 ,, ,, Major Codrington was Superintendent.
,, No. 7 ,, ,, Major Wise was Superintendent.
,, Nos. 8 to 13 ,, ,, Major Codrington was Superintendent.
SHOLA'PUR.—Serial No. 1 ,, ,, Mr. Steward was in charge of the Superintendent's Office.
,, Nos. 2 to 6 ,, ,, Mr. Adams was Superintendent.
,, Nos. 7 to 13 ,, ,, Lieutenant Macpherson was Superintendent.

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

INDEX TO THE POLICE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1880.

Subject.	Paras.
Submission of the Report	1
Commissioners in charge	2
Dates of Superintendents' reports	3
Comparison of year's operation in cognizable and non-cognizable offences taken together with that of the previous year	4 to 7
Comparison of offences committed during the years 1875 to 1880	8
Proportion of crime to area and population	9
The results of Police work in cognizable crime exhibited	10
Decrease in "minor offences" against property noticed	11, 12
Lower percentage of convictions to arrests in cognizable cases as well as in cognizable and non-cognizable cases taken together accounted for	13, 14
Comments on the results of Police operations in cognizable crime	15 to 17
Efficiency of the Police guaged from convictions in cases investigated and of persons arrested by them of their own motion	18 to 21
Analysis of Cognizable Offences.	
Offences under Class I.	22
Observations on the offences relating to coin, &c.	23 to 25
Offences under Class II.	26
Serious offences against person, and convictions obtained	27
Fluctuation of serious offences against person	28
Murders classed according to motive	29
Comments on results of Police operations in serious offences against person	30 to 34
Offences under Classes III. and V.	35, 36
Serious offences against property and convictions obtained	37
Comments on results of Police operations in serious offences against property	38 to 41
Offences under Class IV.	42
Observations on cases of simple hurt	43
Offences under Class VI.	44
Cases reported under Section 117 of Criminial Procedure Code	45
Observations on the above cases	46
Struck-off cases, &c., and remarks thereon	47 to 49
Undetected cognizable cases standing over from the previous two years, result of the Police operations in and observations on	50 to 52
Results in non-cognizable offences	53
Comments on the results in non-cognizable offences	54, 55
Non-cognizable cases in which Police agency was employed and those taken up by Magistrates directly shown separately	56
Observations on non-cognizable cases referred to the Police	57, 58
Results in non-cognizable cases referred to the Police	59
Results in non-cognizable cases taken up by Magistrates directly	60
Property stolen and recovered	61
Observations on recoveries	62, 63
Annual fairs and Police arrangements	64
Punitive posts	65
Strength, cost, and distribution of Police	66
Proportion of Police to area and population	67
Division of force into armed and unarmed	68
Punishments to Police noticed	69, 70
Rewards by promotions and money	71
Education of the force	72
Escapes and recaptures of prisoners	73 to 77
Punishments to Policemen found to blame for escapes of prisoners	78
Progress in drill	79, 80
Remarks on the above	81
Race and religion or caste of Policemen	82
Barrack accommodation	83
Personal investigation of cases by Superintendents	84 to 89
General remarks on the Police administration	90
Commissioner's tour inspection, &c.	91 to 93
Commendation bestowed on Colonel McGillivray and Mr. M. Kennedy	94
Index to the Precis.	
Statistics of area, &c.	1, 12, 23, 34, 45
Officers in charge	2, 13, 24, 35, 46
Conduct of the force	3, 14, 25, 36, 47
Education of the force	4, 15, 26, 37, 48
Barrack accommodation	5, 16, 27, 38, 49
Fluctuation of crime	6, 17, 28, 39, 50
Murders	7, 18, 29, 40, 51
Culpable homicide	8, 19, 30, 41, 52
Dacoities	9, 20, 31, 42, 53
Suicides and accidental deaths	10, 21, 32, 43, 54
Working of the Arms Act	11, 22, 33, 44, 55
Proposal to submit information regarding the working of the Arms Act in a tabular form appended	56

No. $\frac{P.}{804}$ OF 1881.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

FROM

ARTHUR CRAWFORD, ESQ.,
Commissioner, Southern Division;

To

C. GONNE, ESQ.,
Chief Secretary to Government.

Poona, 30th June 1881.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the administration of the Police of the Southern Division for the year 1880 together with the statements marked A. to N.

2. The Division was up to 20th November under my charge, and during the rest of the year under Mr. Sheppard while I was on special duty under the Government of India.

3. In the following table are shown the dates of the Superintendents' reports, of the District Magistrates' transmitting memoranda, and of the final replies of the Superintendents to references subsequently made to them :—

DISTRICTS.	Dates of the Police Superintendents' reports.	Dates of the District Magistrates' transmitting memoranda.	Dates of the Police Superintendents' final replies.
Belgaum	19th March	25th March	28th April.
Dhárwár	24th do.	15th April	....
Kaládgi	18th do.	28th March	14th June.
Kánara	31st do.	7th April	16th May.
Ratnágiri	26th February	17th March	23rd do.

4. The subjoined statement exhibits the result of the year's operation in cognizable and non-cognizable cases taken together as compared with that of the preceding year :—

DISTRICTS.	Number of Cases reported including struck-off cases.		PERSONS.						Percentage of convictions to arrests.	
			Arrested.		Convicted.		Acquitted and released.			
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Belgaum	2,887	3,296	3,738	4,318	2,138	2,336	1,498	2,039	57	54
Dhárwár	3,786	3,112	3,961	3,571	1,999	1,591	1,900	1,967	50	45
Kaládgi	3,125	1,837	4,212	2,393	2,721	1,154	1,406	1,228	65	48
Kánara	2,512	2,294	2,886	2,555	1,660	1,390	1,226	1,152	58	54
Ratnágiri	3,124	2,708	3,301	2,547	1,604	1,395	1,661	1,140	49	55
Total ..	15,434	13,247	18,098	15,384	10,122	7,866	7,691	7,526	56	51

5. Before commenting on the above figures it is necessary to premise that, to institute a fair comparison between the result of the year under report and that of the previous year, cases struck off in 1879 and persons concerned in them that were not included in last year's return have been taken into calculation.

6. It is gratifying to notice a considerable diminution in crime, there being 13,247 cases against 15,434* or 14 per cent. less than in the preceding year. The decrease is observable in all the districts except Belgaum, where the number of cases is 3,296 as compared with 2,887 in 1879, giving an increase of 409 cases. The increase in Belgaum is, however, to be found chiefly in cases under the head "Special and local laws cognizable by Police" which are 997, or 670 more than last year.

* No. in the printed Report, para. 6 ... 12,846
Add—Struck off cases, para. 37 ... 2,588
Total ... 15,434

7. Fifteen thousand three hundred and eighty-four persons were arrested in the 13,247 cases reported during the year. Of these 7,866 or 51 per cent. were convicted, which is less by 5 per cent. than last year. This falling off will be explained further on when I deal with cognizable offences alone (*vide* para. 14).

Ratnágiri has obtained the best percentage, viz. 55, showing an improvement of 6 per cent. Next come Belgaum and Kánara each with a percentage of 54; then follow Kaládgi and Dhárwár with percentages of 48 and 45 respectively.

8. The number of offences reported during the last six years is as follows :—

1880	...	... 13,247	1877	...	... 20,318
1879	...	... 15,434	1876	...	... 12,722
1878	...	... 12,724	1875	...	... 12,117

9. The subjoined statement shows the proportions of cognizable and non-cognizable offences to area and population, district by district and of the whole Division :—

Districts.	Year.	Offences reported to have occurred.		Proportion of Cognizable Crimes.		Proportion of Non-cognizable Crimes.	
		Cognizable including struck-off.	Non-cognizable.	To Area.	To Population.	To Area.	To Population.
Belgaum	1879	2,435	452	1 to 1·91	1 to 336	1 to 10·3	1 to 2,077
	1880	2,921	375	1 to 1·59	1 to 321	1 to 12·42	1 to 2,503
Dhárwár	1879	3,226	560	1 to 1·41	1 to 306	1 to 8·1	1 to 1,764
	1880	2,544	568	1 to 1·78	1 to 388	1 to 7·98	1 to 1,739
Kaládgi	1879	2,857	268	1 to 2·02	1 to 286	1 to 21·48	1 to 3,045
	1880	1,484	353	1 to 3·88	1 to 550	1 to 16·31	1 to 2,312
Kánara	1879	2,120	392	1 to 1·84	1 to 188	1 to 9·98	1 to 1,016
	1880	1,834	460	1 to 2·13	1 to 217	1 to 8·5	1 to 866
Ratnágiri	1879	2,812	312	1 to 1·39	1 to 362	1 to 12·57	1 to 3,266
	1880	2,437	271	1 to 1·61	1 to 418	1 to 14·47	1 to 3,761
Total ..	1879	†13,450	1,984	1 to 1·69	1 to 309	1 to 11·48	1 to 2,097
	1880	11,220	2,027	1 to 2·03	1 to 371	1 to 11·24	1 to 2,052

†Last year's Report, para. 12 10,862
Add—Struck off, para. 37 2,588
Total .. 13,450

Cognizable Crime.

‡Last year's Report, para. 12 10,862
Add—Struck-off cases, para. 37 of the last Report. 2,588
Total ... 13,450

10. The cognizable cases numbered 11,220 or were less by 2,230 than last year, when the number was 13,450.‡ The number of offences in each district aud the result of Police operations in connection therewith are shown in the subjoined statement :—

Districts.	Cases reported during the year including cases struck off.		Cases investigated.		Cases decided during the year.		Cases in which convictions were obtained.		Percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated.		Percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided.		Persons apprehended.		Persons convicted.		Percentage of convictions to apprehensions.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Belgaum	2,435	2,921	2,123	2,478	1,645	2,247	1,160	1,608	55	65	71	72	3,176	3,678	1,838	2,062	58	56
Dhárwár	3,226	2,544	2,636	2,598	1,042	838	942	719	36	28	90	86	3,270	2,838	1,564	1,213	48	43
Kaládgi	2,857	1,484	1,954	1,486	1,781	820	1,425	507	73	34	80	62	3,746	1,803	2,509	913	67	51
Kánara	2,120	1,834	1,772	1,391	1,038	906	936	775	53	56	90	86	2,302	1,828	1,350	1,036	59	57
Ratnágiri	2,812	2,437	2,142	2,569	1,488	1,227	858	877	40	34	58	71	2,662	2,115	1,302	1,240	49	59
Total ..	13,450	11,220	10,627	10,522	6,994	6,038	5,321	4,486	50	43	76	74	15,156	12,257	8,563	6,464	56	53

11. It will be seen that there is a falling off in crime throughout the whole Division except in Belgaum, where there appears an increase of 486 cases, the cause of which is stated in para. 6 above. Thus the year under review was very favourable as regards crime owing chiefly to the exceptionally good harvest. The decrease of crime is chiefly observable in "minor offences against property" of which there were only 4,711 cases against 6,996 last year. Necessity no longer drives the poorest of the agricultural population to steal, and crime may be considered to have fallen to its normal level and to be confined to the professional criminal classes.

12. The following statement contrasts the crime of minor offences against property in 1880 with the same in 1879 and justifies the above conclusion :—

Districts.	Cases in		Decrease.
	1879.	1880.	
Belgaum	1,020	746	274
Dhárwár	1,879	1,228	651
Kaládgi	1,892	774	1,118
Kánara	1,003	818	185
Ratnágiri	1,202	1,145	57
Total ..	*6,996	4,711	2,285

*Number in Statement A., Part I. (col. 4).. 5,430
Add—Struck-off cases as per Statement L. (cols. 7, 12, 17, 22 and 27) .. 1,566
Total .. 6,996

13. The offenders in the majority of these cases were mostly habitual criminals, experts in crime and in the modes of evading detection and punishment. This accounts reasonably for the lower percentage of convictions to arrests.

14. The following table shows that the percentage of convictions to arrests in these cases has decreased by 8, which decrease has necessarily lowered the percentage of convictions in cognizable cases as well as that in cognizable and non-cognizable cases taken together (*vide* para. 7 above) :—

Districts.	Persons apprehended.		Persons convicted.		Percentage of convictions to apprehensions.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Belgaum	1,011	634	709	382	70	60
Dhárwár	1,519	930	980	554	65	60
Kaládgi	2,331	727	1,826	493	78	67
Kánara	914	631	591	379	65	60
Ratnágiri	706	657	495	455	70	69
Total ..	†6,481	3,579	4,601	2,263	71	63

† Number in Statement A., Part I., of the last year's Report (columns 11 and 12) 6,307
Add—Persons in struck-off cases as per Statement L. (columns 8, 13, 18, 23 and 28) 174
Total .. 6,481

15. In the whole number of cognizable offences including struck-off cases, 12,257 persons were arrested against 15,156‡ during the previous year, of whom 6,464 persons were convicted, giving a percentage of 53 against 56. Ratnágiri stands first with a percentage of 59, which shows an improvement of 10 per cent. All the other districts have declined, Belgaum from 58 to 56, Dhárwár from 48 to 43, Kaládgi from 67 to 51, and Kánara from 59 to 57.

‡Para. 12 of last Report...	14,858
Para. 37 do. ...	298
Total ...	15,156

16. The divisional figures of percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested during the last six years are as under :—

1880	53	1877	64
1879	56	1876	49
1878	59	1875	45

From these it will be seen that there has been a steady fall in the percentage since 1878. This year's result, however, shows a marked improvement over that for the years 1876 or 1875 which immediately preceded the famine and in which there were no specially disturbant causes.

17. Of the 6,038 cases decided by Magistrates, convictions were obtained in 4,486 giving a percentage of 74 against 76 last year. Here Dhárwár and Kánara again come first with a percentage of 86. They both, however, have declined by 4 per cent. Belgaum and Ratnágiri follow with percentages of 72 and 71, the latter showing an improvement of 13 per cent. Kaládgi has obtained the worst result, viz. 62 per cent. against 80.

18. The information contained in the subjoined table supplies, in my opinion, better test of the efficiency of the Police than the percentages given above:—

Districts.	1879. True Cases.*			1880. True Cases.			Cases investigated by Police *suo motu*.			Persons arrested by Police *suo motu*.		
	Total number of Cases.	Convicted.	Percentage of cases convicted.	Total number of Cases.	Convicted.	Percentage of cases convicted.	Number.	Convicted.	Percentage of cases convicted.	Number.	Convicted.	Percentage of convictions to arrests.
Belgaum	2,064	1,160	56	2,554	1,608	63	1,794	1,391	78	2,170	1,671	77
Dhárwár	2,556	942	37	2,106	719	34	1,935	511	26	1,598	867	54
Kaládgi	2,439	1,425	58	1,056	507	48	1,188	401	34	1,025	667	65
Kánara	1,737	936	54	1,420	775	55	1,150	635	55	1,394	839	60
Ratnágiri	2,066	858	42	1,632	877	54	1,943	880	30	1,063	804	76
Total ..	10,862	5,321	49	8,768	4,486	51	8,010	3,518	44	7,250	4,848	67

* *I. e.*, cases exclusive of struck-off cases.

19. The number of true cases, or rather cases retained in the crime register, shows a decrease of 2,094, being 8,768 as opposed to 10,862 last year.

20. The detective ability of the Police may be to some extent guaged from the number of convictions in cases investigated by them of their own motion. Belgaum leads with a percentage of 78. Then comes Kánara which has obtained 55 per cent. In Kaládgi and Ratnágiri the percentages are very low, being only 34 and 30 respectively. Dhárwár comes last with the worst figure of 26.

21. The percentage of convictions of persons arrested by the Police in such cases to the total number of arrests so made is also a fair criterion of the efficiency of the Police. Of the 7,250 persons arrested, 4,848 were convicted, giving a divisional percentage of 67, which is satisfactory. Belgaum heads the list with 77 per cent. Ratnágiri has obtained a creditable percentage of 76; Kaládgi, Kánara and Dhárwár follow with percentages of 65, 60 and 54 respectively.

Analysis of Cognizable Offences.

	1879.	1880.
†Statement A., Part I...	116	142
Add—Struck-off cases, Statement L. ...	20	...
	136	...
‡Statement A., Part I. ...		19
Statement L....		5
		24

22. *Class I., Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.*—These offences show but a slight increase of 6† cases. There is an increase of 10 cases in Kánara and of 19 in Ratnágiri; Belgaum, Dhárwár and Kaládgi show a decrease of 5, 2 and 16 cases respectively.

23. Twenty-nine offences relating to coin, &c., were reported and in 12 cases convictions were obtained against 7 out of 24‡ last year.

24. All Revenue Officers of this Division have been specially ordered to give prompt and full information to the Police regarding false or tampered with coins received by them.

25. On inquiry I learn that in the Bágevádi and Muddebihál tálukas of the Kaládgi District there is a class of people called Chaparbands who are expert in counterfeiting coins. In the former táluka there are 49 men, 353 women and 373 children, and in the latter, 20 men, 226 women and 209 children. These Chaparbands, false coiners and utterers as they are, never or very seldom attempt to pass off false coin in the vicinity of their residences. After having prepared a stock of false coin they take long journeys remaining away two or

three years at a time in distant and remote parts of India where they can pass their stock off gradually without much risk of detection.

	1879.	1880.
*Statement A., Part I....	429	466
Add—Struck-off cases, Statement L. ...	110	...
	539	...

26. *Class II., Serious offences against the person.*—Serious offences against the person show a net decrease of 73* cases, contributed chiefly by Dhárwár and Kaládgi to the extent of 44 and 34 cases respectively. There is a slight decrease of 5 cases in Kánara and of 4 in Ratnágiri, whereas Belgaum shows an increase of 14 cases.

27. The following statement shows the number of the most serious offences against the person committed during the year under report and the preceding year, and the number of convictions obtained :—

Districts.	Serious Offences against the Person.										Number of Convictions obtained including those in cases of the previous year.									
	Murder, Sections 302, 303, 396.		Attempt at murder, Section 307.		Culpable homicide, Sections 304, 308.		Grievous hurt, Sections 325, 326, 329, 331, 333, and 335.		Kidnapping, Sections 363 to 369.		Murder.		Attempt at murder.		Culpable homicide.		Grievous hurt.		Kidnapping.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879	1880	1879	1880	1879	1880	1879	1880	1879	1880
Belgaum	13	11	4	5	9	7	23	25	2	..	8	8	4	1	4	4	8	9	..	..
Dhárwár	19	10	3	3	10	4	21	17	7	7	6	7	2	..	5	2	8	7	..	..
Kaládgi	16	9	2	2	13	3	19	10	5	4	7	3	2	1	4	..	7	7	..	..
Kánara	3	1	1	1	4	2	2	6	7	6	1	2	1	1	2	2	..	4	..	..
Ratnágiri	2	2	2	..	6	4	9	7	3	2	3	..	1	..	1	2	2	2	1	..
Total ..	53	33	12	11	42	32	74	65	24	19	20	20	10	3	16	10	25	29	1	..
Total of 1879 in para. 23 of last Report	48	..	9	..	38	..	58	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Add—Cases struck off as per Statement L. of last Report	5	..	3	..	4	..	16	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	53	..	12	..	42	..	74	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

28. There is the considerable decrease of 20 cases in murders, of 1 in attempts at murder, of 10 in culpable homicide, of 9 in grievous hurt, and of 5 in kidnapping.

29. The murders may be classed as follows :—

Description of Murder.	Belgaum.	Dhárwár.	Kaládgi.	Kánara.	Ratnágiri.	Total.
Intrigues with women	1	2	1	..	..	4
Revenge	1	1	1	..	..	3
Quarrels	2	1	2	..	1	6
Destroying illegitimate offspring	1	2	2	..	..	5
Gain	1	..	2	1	1	5
Attempting to escape	1	..	..	..	..	1
Jealousy	3	..	..	..	..	3
Debt	1	1	..	..	..	2
Unknown causes	..	1	..	..	..	1
Cases struck off	.	2	1	..	..	3
Total ..	11	10	9	1	2	33

30. The number of convictions in murder cases is the same as last year, viz. 20, which is about 61 per cent. This result is quite satisfactory. Belgaum displays remarkable success in the detection of this crime. Out of 11 cases reported in that district 8 resulted in convictions and one was disposed of after the close of the year. In this also conviction was obtained. Dhárwár did well with convictions in 7 out of 10 cases. The results of the Kaládgi District are very poor, being only 33 per cent. Only one case occurred in Kánara, which was convicted. Of the two cases in the Ratnágiri District one was acquitted and the other convicted after the close of the year.

31. In attempts at murder the Police have this year been very unsuccessful. There were 11 cases, or 1 less than last year, but convictions were secured only in 3. In Kánara one case was reported and it resulted in conviction. The Ratnágiri District was altogether free from this description of offence.

32. Cases of culpable homicide have gone down from 42 to 32, but the number of convictions has fallen from 16 to 10—not a good result. Kaládgi is the worst; there were 8 cases but no conviction was obtained in any one of them.

The result in Kánara was also bad, convictions having been obtained only in two out of nine cases. Of the remaining districts, Belgaum secured the best percentage of convictions, viz. 56; Dhárwár and Ratnágiri reached 50 each.

33. In grievous hurts, which have decreased by 9 cases, the results are more favourable. Sixty-five cases are entered in the returns and convictions were obtained in 29 of them, giving a percentage of 45 against 34 last year.

34. Kidnapping (sections 363 to 369, Indian Penal Code,) has also decreased by 5 cases, the number being 19 against 24 in 1879, but no conviction was secured. It is not often that the prosecution is successful in these cases.

	1879.	1880.
* Statement A., Part I.	961	813
Add—Struck-off cases, Statement L. ...	180	...
	1,141	...

35. *Class III., Serious offences against property.*—Under Class III. there is a net decrease of 328* cases which is chiefly observable in the Kaládgi District, where these offences have decreased from 483 to 161 cases.

	1879.	1880.
† Statement A., Part I.	5,430	4,711
Add—Struck-off cases, Statement L.	1,566	...
	6,996	...

36. *Class V., Minor offences against property.*—Of all the classes in the Return A., Part I., Class V. shows the largest decrease of 2,285† cases which is distributed among all the districts as already detailed in para. 12.

37. The subjoined table furnishes information regarding the more serious offences against property which fall under Classes III. and V. just noticed:—

Districts.	Serious Offences against Property.								Number of Convictions obtained including those in Cases of the previous year.							
	Dacoity, Sections 395, 397, and 398.		Robbery, Sections 392, 393, 394, 397, and 398.		Theft, Sections 379 to 382.		Receiving stolen property, Sections 411, 414.		Dacoity.		Robbery.		Theft.		Receiving stolen property.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Belgaum	19	13	49	44	856	604	30	14	4	3	9	4	369	208	25	11
Dhárwár	14	15	69	51	1,503	985	38	40	2	1	10	5	511	274	30	26
Kaládgi	43	15	62	41	1,545	562	116	32	6	1	15	7	910	222	105	24
Kánara	4	12	13	13	854	702	38	37	..	..	1	1	357	255	20	23
Ratnágiri	1	2	6	7	1,033	969	19	19	1	..	..	2	300	283	15	21
Total ..	81	57	199	166	5,791	3,822	241	142	13	5	35	19	2,447	1,242	195	105
Total of 1879, as per para 31 of last Report.	71	..	127	..	4,481	..	237	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Add—Cases struck off as per Statement L...	10	..	72	..	1,310	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	81	..	199	..	5,791	..	241	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

38. There is a decrease of 24 in the number of dacoities, which occurs in Kaládgi, where this crime fell from 43 to 15 cases. The apprehension of the notorious dacoit Uthráj and his gang of Bedars, who have all been convicted and sentenced‡ to rigorous imprisonment for periods varying from 7 to 12 years has had a most beneficial effect in the district, not a single case having been reported since 22nd§ July last. Belgaum shows a decrease of only 6 cases, whereas in Dhárwár and Ratnágiri the crime has increased by one, and in Kánara by 8 cases. Of the 12 cases reported in Kánara 8 were committed by a gang of Bedars from the Belgaum District. This gang consisted of 11 members, of whom one has died, one escaped, and nine have been arrested by the Kánara Police in concert with the Belgaum Police, convicted of every charge and sentenced by the Sessions Court at Belgaum, since the close of the year, to terms of transportation and imprisonment varying from 16

‡ Government Resolution No. 2132 of 31st March 1881, Judicial Department.

§ Uthráj was arrested on 10th May 1880.

to 3 years. The operations conducted by Colonel McGillivray have been so successful as regards this gang that I am making a special report of the case to Government. In the course of the investigation into the Kánara dacoities, several of this gang were proved to have committed some of the Belgaum dacoities and have been convicted and sentenced for them also. Since the detection of the gang all has been quiet in Kánara.

39. The success of the Police in the detection of this crime during the year reported on may, therefore, be pronounced very satisfactory in Kaládgi, Belgaum, and Kanára where two formidable gangs were promptly hunted down and accounted for to a man. It is true that only 5 cases out of 57 have been convicted, giving a percentage of about 9. But if the results of the trials since the end of the year be taken into consideration, the proportion of convictions will rise very considerably. Ill-success has attended the Dhárwár Police, but Major Hay explains that most of these offences are not dacoities in the strict sense of the term, but highway robberies committed by Lambanis in the dusk of the evening and are difficult to detect, the terrified complainants being unable in the waning light to identify their assailants. Lambanis are very successful in concealing and disposing of stolen property, and will never give information against each other. These people have lost their cattle during the famine and have no trade or means of subsistence. Many of them formerly used to obtain their livelihood entirely by forest depredations, which are now checked.

They are not addicted to hard work, but I trust that the railway works about to commence in the Southern Marátha Country will lead to their gradually settling down as peaceful labourers.

40. Next comes robbery, which has also decreased from 199 cases in 1879 to 166 in 1880. The decrease is spread over all the districts except Kánara which remains stationary. Convictions were obtained only in 19 cases, which is a very poor result indeed.

41. Offences under "theft" and "receiving stolen property" have, as a natural consequence of the reaction from the famine, fallen off by 1,079 and 99 cases respectively.

42. *Class IV., Minor offences against the person.*—There is a net decrease of 249* cases due to Kánara and Ratnágiri, chiefly to the latter, where there is a marked decrease of 346 cases, Kánara showing a decrease of 81 cases. On the other hand there is an increase of 118 cases in Belgaum, of 21 cases in Dhárwár, and of 39 cases in Kaládgi.

	1879.	1880.
* Statement A., Part I.	2,708	3,114
Add—Struck-off cases, Statement L.	655	...
	3,363	...

43. *Hurt.*—The total number of cases of hurt under section 323, Indian Penal Code, amounts to 2,972 against 3,229† last year. The decrease is to be found in the Konkan districts of Kánara and Ratnágiri, and notably in the latter where the crime fell off from 1,042 to 703 cases. Belgaum shows an increase of 123 cases, Dhárwár of 21, and Kaládgi of 26. It may, however, be remarked that increase or decrease in this crime does not reflect discredit directly on the administration of the Police, because no amount of Police supervision can possibly stop quarrelling.

† As per para. 21 of last Report	2,630
Add—Struck-off cases, Statement L. ...	599
Total ...	3,229

The amended Bill of Criminal Procedure Code makes this offence "non-cognizable," which is a most desirable reform.

44. *Class VI., Offences under special and local laws and other offences not specified.*—These were 1,974, or 699 more than last year.‡ Of this increase no less than 646 cases belong to Belgaum. The increase in this class is not a matter for regret; on the contrary it indicates

	1879.
‡ Statement A., Part I.	1,218
Add—Struck-off cases, Statement L. ...	57
Total ...	1,275

more energy on the part of the Police in enforcing local and special laws, in which duty they have hitherto been somewhat lax.

45. In the following table is shown the proportion of cases reported by the Police under section 117 of the Criminal Procedure Code to the total number of cases:—

Districts.	Total number of cases.	Cases reported under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Percentage of cases reported to the total number of cases.
Belgaum	2,921	464	16
Dhárwár	2,544	17	7
Kaládgi	1,484	356	24
Kánara	1,834	486	26
Ratnagiri	2,437	1,165	48

46. If the figure against Dhárwár in column 3 is correct, it is evident that the Police of the Dhárwár District did not sufficiently avail themselves of the discretion allowed them by law. The attention of the District Superintendent has been drawn to this point. On the other hand in Ratnágiri the percentage of doubtful cases reported is exceptionally high. In explanation the District Superintendent of Police, Mr. H. Kennedy, states that in nearly all these cases the Police made full investigation before availing themselves of the provisions of section 117, Criminal Procedure Code, this course on the whole being considered safer in a district where the line between criminal and civil cases is rather narrowly drawn, and where criminal complaints are commonly lodged merely to bolster up or prepare for future civil proceedings (*vide* para. 43 of my report for last year).

47. In the following statement is given the information regarding struck-off cases, persons concerned in them, &c., required by Government Resolution No. 7841 of 27th December 1879, para. 14:—

Districts.	Years.	Cases.							Persons.								Remarks, *vide* Column 9.	
		Total number entered in Register including transfers from last year.	Number struck off as no crime by order of Magistrate.	Number in which convictions were obtained.	Number discharged.	Number compounded and withdrawn.	Number acquitted.	Number pending and undetected.	Number arrested in cases referred to in Column 8.	Number discharged in cases referred to in Column 4.	Number convicted.	Number discharged.	Number compounded and withdrawn.	Number acquitted.	Number pending.	Died or otherwise disposed of.	Pending.	Undetected.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Belgaum	1879 ..	2,497	371	1,160	111	6	152	697	3,225	61	1,838	443	8	788	86	1	30	667
	1880 ..	2,970	367	1,608	345	3	325	322	3,761	39	2,062	890	14	732	21	3	14	308
Dhárwár	1879 ..	3,306	670	942	634	4	101	955	3,327	85	1,564	1,436	4	211	26	1	16	939
	1880 ..	2,598	438	719	558	10	103	770	2,865	86	1,213	1,232	9	280	39	6	28	747
Kaládgi	1879 ..	2,932	418	1,425	356	124	35	574	3,830	90	2,509	889	142	157	38	5	24	550
	1880 ..	1,724	428	507	266	8	33	482	1,841	81	913	21	23	779	21	3	11	471
Kánara	1879 ..	2,155	383	936	326	22	104	384	2,374	19	1,350	718	44	192	46	5	23	361
	1880 ..	1,877	414	775	286	..	130	272	1,869	12	1,036	562	..	227	32	..	17	255
Ratnágiri	1879 ..	2,982	746	858	1,011	35	26	306	2,680	43	1,302	1,210	40	70	12	3	8	298
	1880 ..	2,613	805	877	582	28	82	289	2,129	38	1,240	59	31	732	28	1	19	270
Total ..	1879 ..	13,872	2,588	5,321	2,438	191	418	2,916	15,436	298	8,563	4,696	238	1,418	208	15	101	2,815
	1880 ..	11,782	2,452	4,486	2,037	49	623	2,135	12,465	256	6,464	2,764	77	2,750	141	13	84	2,051

Districts.	Number of cases reported including transfers from last year.		Number of persons arrested.		Percentage of Cases.										Percentage of Persons.									
					Struck off.		Convicted.		Discharged.		Acquitted.		Pending and undetected.		Discharged in cases struck off.		Convicted.		Discharged.		Acquitted.		Pending.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Belgaum	2,497	2,970	3,225	3,761	15	12	46	54	4	12	6	11	28	11	2	1	57	55	14	24	24	19	3	1
Dhárwár	3,306	2,598	3,327	2,865	20	17	28	28	19	21	3	4	29	30	2	3	47	42	43	43	6	10	1	1
Kaládgi	2,932	1,724	3,830	1,841	14	25	49	29	12	15	1	2	20	28	2	4	66	50	23	1	4	42	1	1
Kánara	2,155	1,877	2,374	1,869	18	22	43	41	15	15	5	7	18	14	1	1	57	55	30	30	8	12	2	2
Ratnágiri	2,982	2,613	2,680	2,149	25	31	29	34	34	22	1	1	10	11	2	2	49	58	45	3	3	34	4	1
Total ..	13,872	11,782	15,436	12,465	19	21	38	38	18	17	3	5	21	18	2	2	55	52	30	22	9	22	1	1

48. It will be seen that the number of struck-off cases is less than last year by 136, but the proportion of these cases to cases reported has increased by 2 per cent., the figures being 21 as opposed to 19 in the previous year. The largest number (805) belongs to Ratnágiri and is about one-third of the total number 2,613. But it must be remembered that local peculiarities have a great deal to do with these cases, and the Police can scarcely be blamed for an increase in them. The Police are, however, responsible for arrests in false cases, and it is satisfactory to note that the number of these was not high. Of the total number of persons arrested only 1 per cent. were discharged in Belgaum and Kánara, and 2 per cent. in Ratnágiri. The percentages for Dhárwár and Kaládgi were a little higher, being 3 and 4 respectively against 2 last year.

49. On the whole the Police of this Division appear to have acted in regard to these cases with intelligence and discretion.

50. In para. 38 of my last year's report I wrote as follows :—

"I would suggest that in future the results of the Police operations in undetected cases be reviewed for at least two previous years. It seems to me doubtful from the very small proportion which cases reported in previous years and subsequently brought under inquiry bear to the number left undetected, whether after the year closes sufficient notice is taken of them. It is as important that the Police should be persistent in following up undetected crime as that they should be active on its first discovery. There is no greater deterrent to the criminal classes than the knowledge that the pursuit of the Police will never flag or be relaxed, but will be dogged pitiless and unceasing."

51. The statements marked M. and N. fully show the results of the Police operations in undetected cognizable cases standing over from the previous two years. The results are abstracted below, and, in my opinion, show that there is a strong inclination to drop undetected cases when the year in which they occurred has once passed by :—

Cases standing over from 1878.

Districts.	True Cases.				Persons.			Property.		
	Total number.	Since convicted.	Balance still remaining undetected.	Percentage of conviction.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage of conviction.	Stolen.	Recovered.	Percentage of recovery.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
								Rs.	Rs.	
Belgaum	101	14	87	14	32	15	47	5,014	630	13
Dhárwár	944	15	929	2	61	15	25	25,418	4,826	19
Kaládgi	261	34	227	13	114	80	70	8,995	2,728	30
Kánara	280	11	269	4	64	17	27	1,678	730	44
Ratnágiri	77	8	69	10	30	18	60	11,506	300	3
Total ..	1,663	82	1,581	5	301	145	48	52,611	9,214	19

Cases standing over from 1879.

Districts.	True Cases.				Persons.			Property.		
	Total number.	Since convicted.	Balance still remaining undetected.	Percentage of convictions.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage of convictions.	Stolen.	Recovered	Percentage of recovery.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
								Rs.	Rs.	
Belgaum	566	23	543	4	140	50	36	16,277	1,268	8
Dhárwár	885	12	873	1	38	17	45	25,032	2,243	9
Kaládgi	446	27	419	6	77	33	43	20,740	1,661	8
Kánara	254	9	245	4	32	6	19	313	217	69
Ratnágiri	244	17	227	7	38	18	47	5,280	2,096	40
Total ..	2,395	88	2,307	4	325	124	38	67,642	7,485	11

52. Convictions were obtained chiefly in cases of theft and in minor offences, which formed the greater portion of the undetected cases standing over. The results in Belgaum, Kaládgi, and Ratnágiri in the detection of these cases

are on the whole satisfactory. In Dhárwár and Kánara such cases seem to have engaged little attention. I hope, however, that the Superintendents of Police, on whom the necessity of persistent efforts for detection in after years has lately been impressed, will strive to secure better results in future.

Non-cognizable Crime.

53. The following is an abstract of Statement A., Part II., and exhibits the results obtained in non-cognizable offences for each district in contrast with the same for the preceding year :—

Districts.	Offences.		Persons.						Percentage of convictions to apprehensions.		Property.			
			Apprehended or summoned.		Acquitted.		Convicted.				Stolen.		Recovered.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
											Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Belgaum	452	375	562	640	258	364	300	274	53	43	....	....	....	....
Dhárwár	560	568	691	733	249	360	435	378	63	52	115 14 0	1,300 7 6	115 14 0	1,299 7 6
Kaládgi	268	353	436	590	225	347	212	241	49	41	4,579 0 0	23 0 0	4,443 0 0	23 0 0
Kánara	392	460	584	732	272	351	310	354	53	48	....	....	....	....
Ratnágiri	312	271	639	432	342	280	302	155	47	36	....	....	....	....
Total ..	1,984	2,027	2,912	3,127	1,346	1,702	1,559	1,402	54	45	4,694 14 0	1,323 7 6	4,558 7 6	1,322 7 6

54. This species of crime shows a slight increase of 43 cases in the Division, the total number of crimes committed being 2,027 against 1,984 last year.

55. In Belgaum the figures fell from 452 to 375, and in Ratnágiri from 312 to 271; but this decrease is more than counterbalanced by an increase in the remaining districts. In connection with these cases 3,127 persons were apprehended or summoned, of whom 1,402 or 45 per cent. were convicted. This result is less favourable than last year by 9 per cent. All the districts, it is to be regretted, contribute towards this falling off. Belgaum has declined by 10 per cent., Dhárwár by 11, Kaládgi by 8, Kánara by 5, and Ratnágiri by 11. Dhárwár has obtained the best percentage, viz. 52, and Ratnágiri stands last with a percentage of 36 only. The property concerned in these cases is reported to have been recovered.

56. In the subjoined two tables are shown separately the number of non-cognizable cases in which the Police were employed, and those which were taken up direct by Magistrates :—

Districts.	Offences in which Police agency was employed.	Persons.			Percentage of convictions to apprehensions.	Property.	
		Apprehended or summoned.	Acquitted.	Convicted.		Stolen.	Recovered.
						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Belgaum	60	59	29	31	53	....	....
Dhárwár	109	142	67	75	53	1,259 3 6	1,258 3 6
Kaládgi	42	38	25	14	37	11 0 0	11 0 0
Kánara	53	101	30	61	60	....	....
Ratnágiri	197	319	218	104	33	....	....
Total ..	461	659	369	285	43	1,270 3 6	1,269 3 6
Total for 1879 ..	515	846	375	474	56	622 13 0	486 13 0

Districts.	Offences in which Police agency was not employed.	Persons.			Percentage of Convictions to Apprehensions.	Property.	
		Apprehended or summoned.	Acquitted.	Convicted.		Stolen.	Recovered.
						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Belgaum	315	581	335	243	42	....	....
Dhárwár	459	591	293	303	51	41 4 0	41 4 0
Kaládgi	311	552	322	227	41	12 0 0	12 0 0
Kánara	407	631	321	293	46	....	....
Ratnágiri	74	113	62	51	45	....	....
Total ..	1,566	2,468	1,333	1,117	45	53 4 0	53 4 0
Total for 1879 ..	1,469	2,066	971	1,085	53	4,072 1 0	4,072 1 0

57. Notwithstanding an increase in the number of cases, the number referred to the Police for inquiry was less than last year by 54. This betokens industry and promptitude on the part of the Magistrates.

58. The percentage of non-cognizable offences in which the Police were employed in the several districts is as follows:—

Ratnágiri	73
Dhárwár	19
Belgaum	16
Kaládgi	12
Kánara	12

The percentages are more uniform than last year. Ratnágiri, however, forms an exception. There the percentage has risen from 68 to 73. This is, as I stated in past years' reports, due to the litigious disposition of the people, who generally repair to Police and Magisterial authorities complaining of trespass, land-boundary disputes, right of way and the like. Moreover, as I have frequently stated, the first phase of a dispute as to immoveable property in this district is invariably for one or other of the parties to accuse the other of criminal trespass on the disputed land, or of mischief in removing some wall or fence, or of theft in taking the produce of a disputed field or fruit-tree, with a view to get, by a decision in a criminal case, some better standing ground or evidence for the civil suit to follow. In such deliberate and premeditated complaints reconciliation is an impossibility, and the cases are of necessity referred to the Police for local inquiry.

59. In the 461 cases referred to the Police, 659 persons were apprehended or summoned, of whom 285 or 43 per cent. were convicted as compared with 56 per cent. last year. This falling off is due to Kaládgi and Ratnágiri, which have declined by 30 and 23 per cent. respectively.

60. In the 1,566 cases taken up by the Magistrates direct, 2,468 persons were apprehended or summoned. Of these 1,117 or 45 per cent. were convicted, a result also less favourable than last year by 8 per cent. The decrease is distributed more or less among all the districts in the Division, except Ratnágiri, which shows an increase of 19 per cent.

61. The aggregate value of property stolen and recovered during the year under review and the previous year is given in the following statement:—

Districts.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Percentage of property recovered to property stolen.	Percentage of recoveries in 1879.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		
Belgaum	35,554 0 0	13,372 0 0	38	48
Dhárwár	61,946 0 0	16,368 0 0	26	34
Kaládgi	21,158 0 0	8,954 0 0	42	45
Kánara	38,182 0 0	23,777 0 0	62	30
Ratnágiri	21,136 0 0	13,944 0 0	66	62
Total ..	1,77,976 0 0	76,415 0 0	43	....
Total for 1879 ..	2,19,439 0 0	95,323 0 0	....	44

62. It is satisfactory to note that the value of property stolen is about Rs. 41,000 less than last year. The percentage of recoveries has, however, fallen by 1 per cent., being 43 against 44 in 1879. Ratnágiri occupies the first place with a percentage of 66 as opposed to 62 last year. Next comes Kánara, which shows a percentage of 62 against 30 in the preceding year. Kaládgi has declined from 45 to 42, Belgaum from 48 to 38, and Dhárwár from 34 to 26, which is the poorest percentage in the Division. The falling off in the last three districts has not been satisfactorily explained and is not creditable to the Police.

63. The special attention of the District Superintendents of Police has been drawn to this important part of their duty, and quarterly returns of stolen property recovered obtained, explaining the chief causes of failure in the recovery. A careful scrutiny of these returns will, I hope, secure better results in future.

Statement D.

* 2 Officers.
12 Men.
1 Dafedár.
89 Shetsandis and peons.

† 1 Officer.
6 Men.
2 Savárs.
38 Peons.

64. Police from the regular force and shetsandis and peons noted in the margin were quartered, as usual, at the annual fairs of Yemnur* in the Navalgund and Guddguddápur† in the Ránebennur tálukas of the Dhárwár District. The former lasted for four days from 30th March to 2nd April and the latter for three days from 12th to 14th October. The number of people assembled at Yemnur was about 31,000 and that at Guddguddápur about 10,000.

65. During the year under report it was not found necessary to establish any punitive Police Posts and the posts at Hebli and Ingalhalli in Dhárwár and at Guleddgudd in Kaládgi were withdrawn.

Statement E.

66. The total sanctioned strength of the Police including the Superintendents in this Division is 3,469, and was maintained during the year at a cost of Rs. 5,36,215. It was distributed as follows:—

	Men and Officers.
General Police duties...	2,672
Jail guard	57
Treasuries and miscellaneous	443
Towns and Municipalities	273
Cantonment	19
Add—Superintendents of Police	5
Total ...	3,469

The re-organization of the Police sanctioned in Government Resolution No. 7137, of 22nd October 1880, could not be carried out before the close of the year. It is being effected during the current year.

67. The proportions of Police to area and population in each district is shown in the following statement:—

Districts.	Area in square miles.*	Population.	Proportion of Police on 1st January 1881.	
			To Area.	To Population.
Belgaum	4,656·8	938,750	1 to 7	1 to 1,497
Dhárwár	4,534·7	988,037	1 to 6	1 to 1,339
Kaládgi	5,757·3	816,037	1 to 9	1 to 1,347
Kánara	3,910·7	398,406	1 to 6	1 to 598
Ratnágiri	3,922·1	1,019,136	1 to 5	1 to 1,381
Total ..	22,781·6	4,160,366	1 to 7	1 to 1,382

*These revised figures have been taken from accompaniment to Government Resolution No. 959, of 22nd March 1881, General Department.

The average proportion of the whole Police force to the area and population of the Division is 1 Policeman to 7 square miles and to 1,233 souls.

Statement F.

68. Of the whole force of the Division, 1,847 are armed with fire-arms, 216 with swords only or with both swords and batons, and 1,401 are provided with batons only.

69. Percentage of departmental punishments to the total strength of the Police:—

Districts.	Total strength of the Police.	Number of Departmental punishments.	Percentage of punishments to Police.
Belgaum	674	58	9
Dhárwár	746	245	33
Kaládgi	621	137	22
Kánara	671	104	15
Ratnágiri	752	70	9
Total ..	3,464	614	18

70. The proportion of punishments has decreased in all the districts except Kaládgi, where it has slightly risen. The percentage in Dhárwár (33) is the highest in the Division, but I have not found that Major Hay is over severe, but the contrary.

Five officers and 31 men were punished judicially against 4 officers and 40 men in the last year.

71. On the other hand, 343 officers and men were rewarded by promotion and 41 by money rewards, the number so rewarded in the previous year being 418 and 56 respectively.

The District Superintendent of Police, Kaládgi, returns only one man as rewarded by promotion. He has evidently acted on the suggestion made in para. 55 of my last report, to the effect that it would be more correct to enter in this statement only those promotions which were made in recognition of special good service and not all promotions made in the ordinary course. This course will be universally adopted in future.

72. Considerable improvement is observable in the education of the Police: 331 officers and 817 men, or 33 per cent. of the whole force, are reported to be able to read and write against 30 per cent. last year. Ratnágiri has a percentage of 53 and stands foremost in this respect. Sixty officers and 702 men were under instruction, as compared with 52 officers and 608 men in the previous year.

73. Escapes and recaptures:—

Districts.	From Jails.	From Lock-ups.	From the custody of		Total escapes.	Number recaptured.	Percentage of recaptures to escapes.
			District Police.	Village Police.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Belgaum	..	..	2	1	3	..	..
Dhárwár	..	..	8	1	9	2	22
Kaládgi	..	..	1	1	2	1	50
Kánara	..	..	1	..	1	1	100
Ratnágiri	..	..	3	4	7	5	71
Total ..	..	..	15	7	22	9	41

74. It will be seen that there were 22 instances of escapes from the custody of the district and village Police during the year under report, of which 9 were in Dhárwár, 7 in Ratnágiri, 3 in Belgaum, 2 in Kaládgi and 1 in Kánara. Out of the 9 persons who escaped from the custody of the Dhárwár Police only 2 were recaptured, which gives a percentage of 22. This would indicate that the Dhárwár Police were as unsuccessful in re-arresting escaped prisoners as they were remiss in allowing escapes from their custody. One of these prisoners was the notorious dacoit Kurvati, who had previously effected his escape from the Dhárwár Jail under circumstances which left considerable doubt as to how far he might not have been aided by the jail guards, and who after his recapture in the year under report again escaped from the custody of the Police while being brought to Dhárwár. I had the satisfaction to report that while he was recently engaged in a burglary he was captured after being mortally injured by two villagers.

75. Of the 7 persons who escaped from the custody of the Ratnágiri Police 5 were recaptured, giving a percentage of 71, which is satisfactory.

76. Three persons escaped in Belgaum of whom, again, none were reapprehended.

77. Kaládgi and Kánara call for no special remark.

78. Due notice has been taken of the conduct of the Policemen found to blame for escape. They have been 29. Seventeen of them were criminally prosecuted and 12 departmentally punished.

Progress in drill, G. R. No. 4500 of 28th July 1879.

79. In the subjoined table is shown the number of all grades of the Police who have been instructed in the course of drill under the several heads prescribed :—

Districts.	Numbers of all grades of the Police instructed in the course of drill.				
	Manual and platoon drill.	Company drill.	Light Infantry drill.	Guard and Sentry duty.	Ball practice.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Belgaum	340	152	265	191	202
Dhárwár	473	539	442	541	585
Kaládgi	83	80	59	59	59
Kánara	90	90	77	90	77
Ratnágiri	438	112	41	92	222
Total ..	1,424	973	884	973	1,145

80. The following shows the percentage of men instructed more or less in the course of drill to the total number of Foot Police :—

Districts.	Total number of Foot Police.	Number of men who have been instructed more or less in the course of drill.	Percentage of men in Column 3 on the total number of Foot Police.
1	2	3	4
Belgaum	658	352	53
Dhárwár	718	648	90
Kaládgi	593	104	18
Kánara	671	90	13
Ratnágiri	752	617	82
Total ...	3,392	1,811	53

81. The divisional percentage 53 is satisfactory. The results in Dhárwár and Ratnágiri are creditable to the Superintendents. The progress made in Belgaum is fair. But the percentages of Kaládgi and Kánara are very small. In explanation of the smallness of his percentage the District Superintendent of Police, Kaládgi, states that the system adopted in his district is to employ all the drill instructors at head-quarters. Men enlisted and those that come in from the tálukas are enrolled in the various squads, according to the degree of knowledge they possess, and are promoted to more advanced squad as they improve in drill. The first squad, when thoroughly instructed, is passed by the Superintendent and is then split up into small detachments, which are sent to tálukas and a similar number of untaught men brought to head-quarters. By this means every man before being sent into the district receives a thorough instruction in drill. The Superintendent promises that by the end of the current year the greater portion, if not the whole force, will have been thoroughly drilled. In Kánara, as reported last year, a large number of men were drafted to new posts temporarily placed on the Goa Frontier for the purpose of the Portuguese Treaty. The Superintendent, therefore, could not send any men to Dhárwár for instruction in drill till the last monsoon, and these men returned qualified as drill-masters only in October last. The Kánara Police, however, know the old drill, and the Superintendent states that they will be tolerably perfect in the new drill by the end of this year.

Statement G.

82. There were 6 Europeans and 3,394 natives in the force on 1st January 1881. Of the Europeans, 5 were Superintendents, and one the Port Constable at Kárwár; and of the natives 564 were officers and 2,830 men. Including the Superintendents there were 570 officers, of whom 9 were Christians, 194 Mahomedans, 366 Hindus, and 1 African; of 2,830 men, 56 were Christians, 1,140 Mahomedans, and 1,634 Hindus.

Statement H.

83. During the year under report Rs. 18,745 were spent on Police buildings as against Rs. 12,623 the preceding year. The expenditure by the Public Works Department, which is included in the above amount, was Rs. 9,507, and

the remaining Rs. 9,238 were spent departmentally on petty constructions and repairs. The question of providing proper accommodation to the Police is a pressing one, but want of funds has hitherto greatly retarded progress in this matter.

Statement J.

84. This statement shows the number of cases personally investigated by the District Superintendent of Police. The following is an abstract of it, showing at a glance the number of cases in which these officers personally visited the scenes of crime :—

Districts.	Cases entered in return.	Number visited at once.	Number visited after a few days.	Number not visited	Details of the figures given in Column 2.						
					Murder.	Attempt at murder.	Culpable homicide.	Dacoity.	House-breaking.	Escape of convict.	Theft from Post office.
Belgaum	24	2	2	20	12	..	3	9	..	..	..
Dhárwár	25	10	5	10	6	..	3	11	3	1	1
Kaládgi	26	4	7	15	8	2	3	10	3	..	—
Kánara	23	10	2	11	1	1	11	10	..	..	..
Ratnágiri	7	2	..	5	2	..	4	1	..	..	..
Total ..	105	28	16	61	29	3	24	41	6	1	1

85. In this duty Major Hay in Dhárwár has shown great activity.

86. The District Superintendent of Police, Kánara, also has done exceedingly well, and it was entirely owing to his personal activity that the Bedar dacoit gang was so speedily and satisfactorily disposed of.

87. In Kaládgi, Mr. M. Kennedy, who held charge of the Superintendent's Office for 8 months, visited with remarkable promptitude the scenes of 11 offences out of 19, which occurred during his incumbency. During the remaining period of 4 months when Mr. Yates was Acting District Superintendent, 4 cases of dacoity, 2 of murder, and 1 of culpable homicide occurred, but he did not visit the scene of crime in a single instance. Four dacoities and one murder took place in July, when, Mr. Yates explains, owing to great distance and bad roads, he could not have reached the spots in time to be of use. On the occasion of the other murder he was prevented from visiting the scene by illness; and when the homicide occurred he was absent on unofficial leave. Mr. Yates' explanation is not satisfactory, and he has been directed to pay greater attention to the orders of Government on the subject.

88. Major Payne, who was District Superintendent of Police, Belgaum, from 1st January to 6th March, visited the scene of offence in only one out of 7 cases. As reported last year, he has left nothing on the records to show why he did not visit the scenes of the remaining cases. Colonel Bartholomew visited the scene of three cases out of 16, and the reasons assigned by him for his not having done so in other cases are not generally satisfactory. On one occasion I was obliged to order him by telegraph to go to the scene of a murder committed near him, which he should have visited without being pressed to do so by me.

89. The return of the Ratnágiri District calls for no special remarks under this head.

General Remarks.

90. The Belgaum Police have improved considerably during the year under report, but there is still much to be done. The administration in Ratnágiri and Kánara was satisfactory. The Police in the Dhárwár and Kaládgi districts, it is to be regretted, show deterioration. There is, however, much greater difficulty in getting, and afterwards retaining, good men in these districts than in any other.

91. Government are aware that my special duty in connection with the Anglo-Portuguese Treaty rendered it necessary for me to remain at Goa for a considerable portion of the touring season. I had also to accompany the Portuguese Delegate to Calcutta. I, however, visited Belgaum, Dhárwár and Ratnágiri, and inspected the Police lines and schools at these stations. I also

reported to Government the urgent necessity for providing additional accommodation for the men at Dhárwár and submitted proposals, which were approved* and sanctioned by Government. These have since been nearly carried out, and the Police, who were badly off in this respect, are now comfortably lodged.

*Resolution No. 131 C.W./450 of 7th May 1880.

92. Mr. Sheppard, who was acting for me, visited the Kaládgi District, and inspected the Police lines and the schools at head-quarters. He examined the accounts at head-quarters and in tálukas, and found them generally satisfactory.

93. The examination of the accounts and records showed that there was great laxity of supervision on the part of some of the District Superintendents of Police; but, as forms for these accounts, &c., have been lately fixed under the orders of Government, a thorough inspection of them may be fairly exacted from the Superintendents in future. I have therefore called upon them in future reports to give a brief account of the result of their inspection, and any important points raised by them will be noticed in my own report.

94. In conclusion, I have the pleasure to bring prominently to the notice of Government the names of Colonel McGillivray and Mr. M. Kennedy, who, the one in Kánara and the other in Kaládgi, promptly followed up and captured two separate gangs of Bedar dacoits, who, under less vigorous and active officers, might, in a very short time, have given very serious trouble at a time when the Southern Marátha Country, at no time over-garrisoned, was denuded of troops for the Afghán war.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

PART II.

PRECIS OF THE POLICE SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS.

BELGAUM.

Statistics.

1. Area ... ... 4,656·8 square miles.
Population (according to the Census of 1872) ... 938,750 souls.
Strength of Police on 1st January 1881 655
Police to area ... ... 1 to 7
Police to population ... ... 1 to 1,497

2. The undermentioned officers were in charge of the office of District Superintendent of Police during the year under report :—

Officers in charge.

Major Payne, from 1st January to 6th March.

Colonel Bartholomew, from 20th March to the end of the year.

Ráo Sáheb Bhimráo Vyankatesh, Police Inspector, was in charge of the office during the *interim*.

3. The general conduct of the force has not been good. Four officers and fifteen men were dismissed the force, and 15 officers and 24 men received minor departmental punishments for misconduct; while 2 officers and 6 men were judicially tried and convicted.

Conduct of the force.

4. Fifty-five officers and 107 men, or 24 per cent. of the whole force, are able to read and write, which is an improvement over the last year, when the percentage was 17.

Education.

5. New lines are needed in many places. Quarters at Belgaum itself are most urgently required, the present lines, which are merely a collection of hovels, being simply in a scandalous state. Government have sanctioned plans and estimate for new lines, but they were unable to provide funds in the Budget for 1881-82. It is hoped that the required funds will be sanction-

Barrack accommodation.

Government Resolution, Public Works Department, No. 68 C.W.—224 of 23rd February 1881.

ed at the first possible opportunity. New stables are being built for the mounted Police.

Fluctuation of crime.

6. There were 2,921 cases of cognizable crime reported during the year under review against 2,435 in 1879. The increase chiefly appears in cases under special and local laws, which shows that greater attention has been paid to such matters. Non-cognizable crime has decreased from 452 to 375 cases. The amount of property stolen during the year was Rs. 35,554 against Rs. 53,786 in 1879. Of this, Rs. 13,372, or 38 per cent., was recovered, which is less than last year by 10 per cent.

Murders.

7. There were 11 murders against 13 last year. In 8 of these convictions were obtained, and one was disposed of after the close of the year, which also resulted in conviction. One was discharged and one stands over, the details of which are as follows:—

The owner of a liquor shop at Desur in the Belgaum Táluka complained that a theft had been committed in his house and said that he suspected one Mahádu Kinikar. The patel went to search his house. On this Mahádu ran to the house of one Bharma Shetsandi, seized his sword and attacked the patel, who saved himself in a shop. He then cut down the Shetsandi who was trying to arrest him, and ran off into the hills. His whereabouts have not yet been ascertained.

Culpable homicide.

8. Seven cases of culpable homicide were reported against 9 in the previous year. In 4 cases convictions were obtained during the year, and in one after its close. One was struck off and the remaining one reported to the Magistrate under section 125 of the Criminal Procedure Code, the details of which are as follows:—

On the 2nd January 1880 at Hounápur, táluka Sampgaon, one Rája Thudkod went to the house of one Sewrudráppa to beg. Sewrudráppa was supposed to have pushed him down and he died from the injuries received. On inquiry it appeared that the complaint was trumped up by the Police Patel in consequence of enmity which existed between him and the accused.

Dacoities.

9. Under this head there were 13 cases against 19 of the previous year. Of these 13 cases only two have been convicted, two have been discharged by the Magistrate, and two reported to the Magistrate under section 117, Criminal Procedure Code. In the remaining 7 cases no clue has as yet been obtained. This result is by no means creditable to the Police.

10. The number of accidental deaths and suicides reported during the year is 337, or 101 less than last year. The details are as follows:—

Suicides ...	Drowning	76		
	Hanging	20		
	Poison...	1		
	Other means	9		
				106
Accidental deaths	Drowning	123		
	Snake-bite	33		
	Wild beasts	6		
	Other causes	69		
				231
		Total ...		337

Arms Act.

11. The provisions of the Arms Act were carried out more liberally than last year, 211 licenses having been granted against 70 in 1879.

DHA'RWA'R.

Statistics.

12. Area	4,534·7 square miles.
Population (according to the Census of 1872)	988,037 souls.
Strength of Police on 1st January 1881	719
Police to area	1 to 6
Police to population	1 to 1,339

Officers in charge.

13. Major C. Hay was in charge of the office of the District Superintendent of Police throughout the year.

14. Three officers and 17 constables were punished judicially, and 45 officers and 171 constables were punished departmentally, and one officer and 28 constables were dismissed. Major Hay is not a harsh officer, and such a large number of punishments does not speak well for the Police.

Conduct of the force.

15. Eighty officers and 164 constables are reported to be able to read and write, showing an increase of 25 over the last year.

Education.

16. New lines were built at Warur and Taras; sites and old buildings were purchased at Gadag, Shiggaon, and Karajgi, and the buildings were altered and repaired so as to make them convenient habitations for the Police.

Barrack accommodation.

At head-quarters 10 new houses for savárs were completed, and 40 new houses were under construction and 60 old huts were being repaired departmentally. Two buildings in the Fort were also divided into 46 huts and adapted for the Police by the Public Works Department.

Governmet Resolution No. $\frac{131 \text{ C. W.}}{450}$ of 7th May 1880.

17. The returns show a decrease of 682 in cognizable crimes, the number reported being 2,544 against 3,226 in 1879. The non-cognizable crimes during the year were 568, showing a slight increase of 8 cases. The value of the property stolen is reported to be Rs. 61,946, of which Rs. 16,368 was recovered, giving a percentage of 26 against 34 last year.

Fluctuation of crime.

18. There were 10 cases of murder as compared with 19 in the previous year. Two were struck off as no crime, in one the accused were discharged by the Magistrate, and 7 were committed to the Sessions where 5 were convicted and 2 acquitted.

Murders.

19. Four cases under this head were reported against 10 in 1879. One was struck off as no crime, and three committed to the Sessions where conviction was obtained in two and one was acquitted.

Culpable homicide.

20. Of this crime there were 15 cases as compared with 14 in 1879. In 4 cases offenders were committed to the Sessions but conviction was obtained only in one case. One was discharged by the Magistrate, 3 were struck off as no crime, and 7 remain undetected.

Dacoities.

21. There were 133 suicides and 194 accidental deaths, giving a total of 327 against 449 in the last year. The particulars are as follows:—

Suicides ...	Drowning	103		
	Hanging	29		
	Poison	1		
				133
Accidental deaths	Drowning	100		
	Snake-bite	23		
	Other causes	71		
				194
			Total ...	327

22. Four hundred and seventy-two licenses to carry arms were issued for 1880. Four licenses to sell ammunition have been granted, 3 in Dhárwár and one in Gadag. The sale of ammunition is almost entirely confined to Europeans for sporting purposes. The stock and accounts of the shops have been examined.

Arms Act.

KALA'DGI.

Statistics.

23.

Area	5,757·3 square miles.
Population (according to the Census of 1872)... ...	816,037 souls.
Strength of Police on 1st January 1881	618
Police to area	1 to 9
Police to population	1 to 1,347

Officers in charge.

24. The undermentioned officers were in charge of the office of the District Superintendent of Police :—

Mr. M. Kennedy from 1st January to 25th June.
Mr. F. Yates from 26th June to 14th August.
Mr. M. Kennedy from 15th August to 27th October.
Mr. F. Yates from 28th October to close of year.

Conduct of the force.

25. The conduct of the force is reported by the Superintendent of Police to have been generally satisfactory. One officer and 5 men were dismissed and 32 officers and 99 men were fined, degraded, &c., departmentally. Only one man was punished judicially.

Education.

26. The force is most backward in point of education, which is particularly explained by the district itself being far behind as compared with other districts. Only 38 officers and 66 men are reported to be able to read and write.

Barrack accommodation.

27. The district has been much neglected in this matter. No new buildings were constructed during the year under review. Special instructions have been issued to the District Superintendent with a view to provide funds in the ensuing year's budget.

Fluctuation of crime.

28. The total number of cases of both cognizable and non-cognizable crime amounted to 1,837, showing a large net decrease of 1,288 cases as compared with last year when the number was 3,125. The number of cognizable cases decreased from 2,857 to 1,484 and the decrease is to be found mainly in offences against property. Non-cognizable cases have increased from 268 to 353. The value of property stolen amounted to Rs. 21,158, which is less than one-third of the last year's figure (Rs. 68,042). Rs. 8,954 worth of property was recovered, giving a percentage of 42 against 45 in 1879.

Murders.

29. There were 9 cases of murder as against 16 last year. Of these 9 cases, 3 were convicted and 4 acquitted by the Court of Sessions. One was struck off as no crime. In the remaining case the accused (3), after conviction by the Court of Sessions, were released on appeal to the High Court. This was a most brutal murder; its details are given below :—

At Kannoli in the Sindgi Táluka, three men entered the house of one Krishnáji Kulkarni, while he, his wife Rádhábái, and their daughter, a child of 3 years of age, were asleep; and with a hammer and a stick beat to death Krishnáji and his daughter and so severely injured Rádhábái that it was doubtful whether she would recover or not. The assailants were disguised, and, without removing any property, decamped leaving behind them a pair of sandals, the hammer and the stick. After a few days Rádhábái recovered and gave the names of three men, by caste Bráhmans, as being the murderers. These men had for a long time previous to Krishnáji's murder been on very bad terms with him. Evidence having been obtained in support of Rádhábái's statement, they were arrested and sent to the First Class Magistrate, who committed them for trial by the Court of Sessions. Two of the accused were sentenced to death and the third to transportation for life.

On appeal to the High Court, I regret to say, that the convictions and sentences were reversed and the accused were released.

It may be noted that the assessors were unanimous in favour of the conviction.

The High Court held that the evidence to connect the sandals found on the spot with one of the accused was exceedingly weak and unreliable, and that the evidence to show enmity on the part of the accused did not establish any recent quarrel nor any sufficient motive for the perpetration of so brutal a murder.

Rádhábái, who was a principal witness for prosecution, professed to have recognised all the three accused; but her previous statement before the Second

Class Magistrate, who examined her when she was believed to be dying, that she *did not recognize* the nocturnal intruders proved fatal to the conviction when considered in the High Court.

The High Court, however, remarked :—

"It is not suggested that there is any other person who had such ill-feeling against the deceased as to have been likely to compass his death; and it is therefore in the highest degree probable that the accused or some or one of them committed the murder."

Thus there was a failure of justice, but nothing further could be done, and the Police are not to blame.

Culpable homicide.

30. Of culpable homicide there were 8 cases; 5 were struck off as false and one has been reported to the Magistrate under section 117 of the Criminal Procedure Code. Of the remaining two cases one was discharged by the Magistrate and the other acquitted by the Court of Sessions.

Dacoities.

31. Under this head 15 cases were reported, of which 5 were false. One was convicted and one acquitted by the Court of Sessions, and 8 remained undetected.

32. The number of accidental deaths and suicides reported during the year was 305, as shown below :—

Suicides ...	Drowning	...	84	
	Other means	...	43	
				127
Accidental deaths.	Drowning	...	74	
	Wild beasts	...	1	
	Snake-bite	...	19	
	Other causes	...	84	
				178
		Total	...	305

Arms Act.

33. The provisions of the Arms Act have been carefully carried out. Three hundred and twenty-one licenses were granted for possessing and carrying arms and 157 arms were confiscated for want of proper licenses. The accounts of all licensed vendors of powder, &c., were inspected.

KA'NARA.

Statistics.

34. Area	3,910·7 square miles.
Population (according to the Census of 1872) ...	398,406 souls.
Strength of Police on 1st January 1881	663
Police to area	1 to 6
Police to population	1 to 598

Officers in charge.

35. Lieutenant T. R. M. Macpherson was in charge of the office of District Superintendent of Police from 1st January to 28th May and Lieutenant-Colonel S. F. McGillivray from 29th May to the close of the year.

Conduct of the force.

36. The conduct of the Police during the year is reported to have been good. Two officers and 15 men were dismissed the force, 5 men were punished judicially, and 15 officers and 72 men departmentally; thus altogether 17 officers and 92 men were punished against 27 officers and 82 men last year.

Education.

37. Sixty officers and 175 men are able to read and write. The decrease of 17 in the number of officers as compared with the previous year is accounted for by the fact that last year's return included men who could write only Maráthi, whereas in the present return are shown only those who are able to read and write a report in Kánarese.

38. New station-houses were constructed at Mijnally in the Mundgod Peta and Bhagwati in the Haliyál Táluka, and accommodation for 14 constables was added to the Siddápur Táluka head-quarter lines. Station-houses at Nilkund and Nidgod in the Siddápur Táluka and Chándwádi in the Supa Peta were in the course of erection. Good Police lines are more urgently required in this district than elsewhere, the climate being proverbially inclement and unhealthy excepting on the sea-coast.

Barrack accommodation.

39. The number of cognizable offences reported during the year is 1,834 and of non-cognizable 460, the figures for 1879 being 2,120 and 392 respectively. Thus cognizable crime has decreased by 286 cases, whereas the non-cognizable cases show an increase of 68. The value of property stolen amounted to Rs. 38,182, of which Rs. 23,777 worth of property was recovered, giving a percentage of 62. This is very satisfactory, showing as it does an improvement of 32 per cent. over the previous year.

Fluctuation of crime.

40. There was only one case of murder, and it resulted in conviction.

Murders.

41. Nine cases of culpable homicide were reported. Conviction was secured in one, 5 resulted in acquittal and the remaining 3 were discharged by the Magistrate.

Culpable homicide.

42. There were 12 cases of dacoity against 4 last year. Of these 2 were struck off as no crime, one was pending at the close of the year and has since been acquitted, and 9 remain of which no less than 8 were committed by the gang of Bedars referred to in para. 38 of Part I., and in 5 there has been a conviction since the close of the year.

Dacoities.

43. There were 28 suicides and 176 accidental deaths during the year. The details are as follows :—

Suicides	Drowning	11
	Other means	17
		28
Accidental deaths	Drowning	81
	Wild beasts	8
	Snake-bite	22
	Other causes	65
		176

44. The provisions of the Arms Act were duly carried out. Licenses to carry arms were granted to 636 persons during the year, and a number of guns were also allowed to cultivators for short periods for the protection of their crops.

Arms Act.

RATNA'GIRI.

Statistics.

45. Area ... ... 3,922·1 square miles.
Population (according to the Census of 1872) ... ... 1,019,136 souls.
Strength of Police on 1st January 1881... 745
Police to area ... ... 1 to 5
Police to population ... ... 1 to 1,381

46. The following officers were in charge of the office of District Superintendent of Police :—

Officers in charge.

Mr. Down, from 1st January to 7th April.
Mr. H. Kennedy, from 13th April to the close of the year.
Khán Sáheb Sheikh Jaffer valad Sheikh Rahim, Police Inspector, was in charge during the interim.

47. One officer and five men were dismissed; 31 officers and 33 men were fined, degraded and suspended against 40 officers and 41 men in 1879. Two men were punished judicially.

Conduct of the force.

48. There has been continued improvement under this head, 98 officers and 305 men being able to read and write against 88 officers and 265 men last year. The number of officers and men under instruction during the year was 23 and 318 respectively.

Education.

49. Three new Police stations to accommodate 16 men were built during the year under report: at Sawarda in the Chiplún Táluka, at Sangameshvar in the Sangameshvar Táluka and at Nigdi in the Mandangad Peta.

Barrack accommodation.

Police lines for 22 men at Devrukh, the new head-quarters of the Sangameshvar Táluka, are urgently required. An application for a special sanction of Government for their construction has been recently submitted.

50. The returns show a decrease of 375 cases in cognizable crime, of which there were 2,437 cases as compared with 2,812 in 1879 and 2,221 in 1876, *i.e.* before the famine. Non-cognizable offences were 271, or 41 less than last year. The amount of property stolen was Rs. 21,136 against Rs. 22,641 last year, and the amount recovered Rs. 13,944, which is 66 per cent. as compared with 62 in 1879.

Fluctuation of crime.

51. Two murders took place during the year against the same number in 1879. One case was convicted and the other acquitted. There was a lamentable failure of justice in this case of which the following are the details:—

Murders.

At Kurchumb, táluka Sangameshvar, a girl named Bhiki was enticed into the jungle and brutally killed by one Surya assisted by a woman named Bhági. The latter held the girl down, while the former beat her to death with stones, the alleged cause of the murder being that the girl's father refused to allow his daughter to marry Surya's brother. The accused were arrested and the woman confessed, pointing out the place where the girl's ornaments were concealed. She adhered to her confession before the Committing Magistrate as well as before the Sessions Judge, who, however, acquitted her. The District Magistrate then addressed the Legal Remembrancer with a view to an appeal being made against the acquittal. That officer expressed his opinion that the evidence was sufficient to establish a *primâ facie* case against Bhági, and that she alone was probably guilty of the murder, but that if her story were true, that is, if she did assist Surya, "the fact that she held the girl's hands would not be sufficient to justify her conviction, as it is quite possible she may have so acted from a reasonable apprehension of instant death." He therefore recommended that Bhági should be prosecuted for receiving stolen property. This was accordingly done and the accused sentenced.

52. Four cases of culpable homicide were committed against 6 in 1879. Convictions were secured in two, one was acquitted by the Sessions Court, and one discharged by the Magistrate.

Culpable homicide.

53. Two cases were reported of this crime. One was false and the other has been convicted since the close of the year.

Dacoities.

54. There were 37 suicides and 345 accidental deaths as shown below:—

Suicides	Drowning...	20
	Hanging	12
	Poison	2
	Other means	3
		37
Accidental deaths	Drowning...	111
	Wild beasts	5
	Snake-bite	157
	Other causes	72
		345

55. The provisions of the Arms Act have been liberally carried out with due regard to the wants of the district. For the protection of fields and crops, which are frequently infested by monkeys, 2,184 licenses were granted, and for sporting purpose 243 were issued.

Arms Act.

56. The information regarding the working of the Arms Act has not been given by the Superintendents in a uniform manner. I have therefore issued the necessary instructions and propose to submit it in future in the annexed form.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

Statement showing the working of the Indian Arms Act in the Division during the year 188 .

No.	Name of District.	Number of Licenses granted in 188 .						Number of arms confiscated.	Number of persons prosecuted under the Act.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of shops of licensed vendors of arms and ammunition.	Number of shops examined by the Police.	Remarks.
		To keep and sell arms, ammunition. Form No. 7.	To possess arms and ammunition and to go armed for sport, protection, &c. Form No. 8.	To go armed on a journey. Form No. 9.	To possess arms, &c., in a District which has not been disarmed. Form No. 10.	To possess arms, &c., for destroying wild animals. Form No. 11.	Total number of licenses granted.						
1	2.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

Note.—Additional columns (after Column 7) to be added if licenses are issued for any other purpose.

STATEMENT A.

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.									PERSONS.																	PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not inquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.				Number arrested.			Died, escaped or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.			Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Number pending at end of year.				Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Pending at end of year.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.		Within the year. By Police.	Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Magistrate. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Otherwise disposed of,—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.			Rs.	Rs.
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		BELGAUM.																																				
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																				
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	5	1	..	3	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	6	..	..	3	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	13	..	..	12	1	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	15	1	..	..	..	5	10	1	1	..	..	..	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	4	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	7	..	..	..	..	24	7	..	7	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	23	2	..	17	3	..	1	1	7	1	..	..	2	..	2	45	9	..	3	..	7	37	9	1	8	..	..	36	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396 ..	,, robbers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	6	6
11		,, poisons	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	9	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	4	..	13	..	1	..	3	..	9	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	5	2	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	7	1	..	6	..	..	1	1	4	..	..	1	1	..	1	7	..	..	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	15	6	..	5	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	..	1	..	5	1	7	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	7	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	10	5	1	6	..	..	1	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	1	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	25	5	1	19	1	1	..	4	8	1	..	..	18	..	18	32	4	..	1	4	23	22	4	1	..	1	..	20	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	13	4	1	9	1	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	3	..	7	..	40	5	3	..	3	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	25	13	2	10	2	1	..	8	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	12	4	..	..	1	9	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine..	16	3	2	11	4	..	..	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	18	6	..	..	..	14	4	6	..	2	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	135	41	7	85	12	2	3	27	36	5	..	3	21	..	21	175	24	1	14	5	98	76	23	2	12	6	..	68	11	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	6	6

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of Cases reported but not inquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of Cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.				Number arrested.			Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.			Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Pending at end of year.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Magistrate. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		DHA'RWA'R.																																			Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																				
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	9	..	..	8	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	9	1	..	..	..	7	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	20	..	1	19	..	2	1	3	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	19	2	1	1	..	4	13	2	1	..	..	12	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	4	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	31	1	..	..	..	12	19	1	..	..	..	19	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	36	..	1	33	..	4	..	1	4	15	4	..	..	..	..	64	4	1	1	..	26	36	4	1	..	..	..	35	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
8	302, 303, 306 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	10	..	2	12	..	..	..	2	7	..	..	..	3	..	3	21	..	..	1	..	4	19	..	..	..	..	10	..	9	..	..	..	..	1	1	12	12
13	307	Attempts at murder	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	4	..	1	5	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	11	..	..	10	..	1	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	7	..	..	7	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ..	16	1	..	16	..	..	..	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	3	11	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	17	..	1	18	..	..	..	2	7	..	..	3	1	..	1	22	..	..	2	..	3	12	..	1	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	15	..	2	14	..	3	..	8	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	5	..	..	..	8	1	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	30	..	1	31	..	..	..	5	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	..	..	..	31	11	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	7	..	1	6	..	2	..	2	4	..	..	..	2	..	2	3	1	..	3	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	21	..
25	346 to 348 ..	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	23	..	1	18	..	6	..	1	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	18	9	..	1	5	8	9	4	1	..	..	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	147	1	10	145	..	12	..	4	34	45	2	..	5	7	..	7	150	15	..	8	6	67	73	9	3	..	15	5	55	4	..	..	..	8	1	3	1	33	12

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of Cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate	Number of Cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.				Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.							
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Cases pending at the end of the last year.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year. By Police.	Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Magistrate. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		KALÁDGI.																																			Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																				
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	12	..	1	12	..	..	..	..	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	1	..	..	26	..	1	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	12	5	2	7	6	..	..	..	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	16	84	..	..	..	16	84	6	77	..	..	10	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	26	5	3	21	6	..	..	..	6	11	1	..	..	..	..	45	84	1	..	..	44	84	9	77	..	..	35	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	599	599
11		,, poisons	4	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	5	..	3	8	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	11	..	..	..	..	9	..	1	..	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	8	3	1	8	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	11	5	1	9	..	1	..	6	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	3	1	2	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ..	13	2	..	12	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	9	..	4	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	10	2	1	9	1	..	..	1	6	1	..	2	1	..	1	10	1	..	..	..	7	1	1	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	4	3	1	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	6	..	..	4	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	7	..	..	..	4	7	4	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	4	1	1	4	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	2	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	12	5	1	10	1	..	..	5	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	7	1	..	2	..	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	89	25	12	84	5	1	2	33	24	2	..	5	13	..	13	72	10	..	6	..	68	10	29	2	15	6	24	2	..	..	3	7	1	1	1	599	599

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.				Number arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Cases pending at the end of the last year.	Pending at the end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year. By Police.	Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Magistrate. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Before being put on trial. In custody of Police.	Before being put on trial. On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9	9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		KANARA.																																	Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																		
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps and Government notes.	4	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	3	2	..	1	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	4	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	3	1	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	5	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	15	..	..	9	6	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	12	25	..	1	19	6	5	6	1	..	..	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																		
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	1	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	7	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	2	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	1	175	175
11		,, poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	8	8
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	9	..	2	11	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	2	8	2	..	..	..	4	6	2	..	..	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318 ..	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309 ..	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	7	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333 ..	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335 ..	Grievous hurt	6	..	1	6	1	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	4	12	1	..	..	1	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332 ..	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	4	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	10	3	2	9	..	..	2	2	3	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	5	4	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369 ..	Kidnapping or abduction	6	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	74	74
25	346 to 348 ..	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373 ..	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or women, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	6	1	..	5	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	49	49
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	57	7	7	54	3	..	1	7	23	1	..	4	13	..	13	58	7	..	..	3	23	41	4	2	..	7	2	32	2	..	1	1	3	2	4	4	306	306

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of Cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.							By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.						In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
																By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)																				
									Number of Cases pending at the close of the year.									Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.										
			Number of Cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.																																
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		RATNA'GIRI.																																				Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																					
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	9	2	..	5	4	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 2 6	Other offences against public justice	3	1	..	6	1	1	6	1	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	1	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	24	14	..	13	5	6	5	3	1	..	..	..	21	75	..	..	25	..	21	50	2	38	..	..	19	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	42	17	..	25	10	7	..	5	11	6	..	1	..	..	..	31	31	..	..	26	..	30	55	2	38	..	..	28	17	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																					
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murders	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	4	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	3	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	7	2	..	5	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	3	10	..	..	..	..	3	10	1	3	..	..	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	4	1	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	9	3	..	6	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	2	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	6	2	..	3	2	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	13	5	..	..	1	..	13	4	..	..	..	..	13	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	38	10	1	30	5	2	1	4	10	4	..	2	..	..	..	36	18	..	1	1	..	33	17	3	5	5	..	24	12	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen for the Year 1880.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at the end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		BELGAUM.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	5	..	9	8	1	..	..	..
4	161 to 165, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	7	..	6	1	4	..	..	1
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
		Total	15	..	20	10	9	..	..	1
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	6	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	6	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	5	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	10	2	8	6	4	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	4	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
		Total	19	2	13	8	7	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	11	..	10	3	5	..	..	2
21	298	Offences against religion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	4	2	11	3	10	..	..	..
		Total	19	2	21	6	15	..	..	2
		GRAND TOTAL	60	4	59	29	31	..	..	3
		DHARWAR.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	21	..	26	14	13	..	..	..
4	161 to 165, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	6	..	6	1	5	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	5	3	6	4	4	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	5	..	7	6	1	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2	..	8	1	7	..	..	..
		Total	41	2	56	29	29	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	5	1	3	1	3	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	5	1	3	1	3	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	2	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	7	..	10	5	1	..	..	4
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	15	..	23	9	14	180 9 0	178 9 0	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	5	1	5	1	5	1,078 10 6	1,078 10 6	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	8	..	5	3	2	..	..	..
		Total	35	1	43	18	22	1,259 3 6	1,258 3 6	4
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	5	..	10	7	3	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	6	..	8	1	7	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	14	..	16	7	9	..	..	..
		Total	26	..	36	17	19	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	109	4	142	67	75	1,259 3 6	1,258 3 6	4

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen for the Year 1880—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of persons pending at the end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		KALA'DGI.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*						Rs.	Rs.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	3	..	3	1	2	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	3	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	6	..	5	3	2	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	4	..	5	4	1	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	4	..	5	4	1	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	4	2	2	1	1	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	5	..	7	4	3	..	..	..
		Total	5	..	7	4	3	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	5	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	9	..	5	1	4	10	10	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	17	1	6	2	5	10	10	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	5	..	11	10	1	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	8	..	11	10	1	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	42	1	38	25	14	11	11	..
		KA'NARA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	5	..	14	5	9	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Total	6	..	16	5	11	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	...	1	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	7	7	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	10	..	11	1	10	..	..	..
		Total	10	..	11	1	10	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against the Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	3	..	6	2	2	..	..	2
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	7	..	11	4	7	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	..	5	4	1	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	8	..	20	4	16	..	..	..
		Total	20	..	42	14	26	..	..	2
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	2	..	3	1	2	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	... .	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	8	..	17	2	7	..	..	8
		Total	14	..	24	3	13	..	..	8
		GRAND TOTAL	53	..	101	30	61	..	..	10

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen for the Year 1880.—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1879.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		RATNAGIRI.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	17	..	30	10	18	..	..	2
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	4	..	6	4	2	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	23	..	37	15	20	..	..	2
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	28	..	64	43	21	..	..	..
		Total	28	..	64	43	21	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	27	..	37	20	17	..	..	..
18	490	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	73	4	117	98	23	..	..	..
		Total	101	4	155	118	41	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26		Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police	40	..	58	37	21	..	..	..
		Total	43	1	60	39	22	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	197	5	319	218	104	..	..	2

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of Persons pending at the end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		BELGAUM.						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
		CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 ..	Offences against public justice	22	..	37	22	15	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	9	1	11	..	11	..	..	1
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424.. ..	False evidence, false complaints and claims	14	..	22	17	6	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	5	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	6	..	22	5	17	..	..	..
		Total ..	56	1	97	44	53	..	..	1
		CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Property.								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	7	7	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	60	..	148	123	25	..	..	..
		Total ..	60	..	148	123	25	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	7	1	8	6	3	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	12	..	28	17	6	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	28	..	78	58	20	..	..	..
		Total ..	48	1	110	82	29	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	20	..	28	19	7	..	..	2
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	11	..	22	18	4	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	9	..	16	2	14	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	108	..	150	38	110	..	..	2
		Total ..	149	..	217	77	136	..	..	4
		GRAND TOTAL ..	315	2	581	335	243	..	..	5
		DHA'RWA'R.								
		CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 ..	Offences against public justice	41	1	45	17	29	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	6	..	10	4	6	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424.. ..	False evidence, false complaints and claims	36	..	38	17	20	..	..	1
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	2	4	2	2	4	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
		Total ..	90	5	102	44	62	..	..	1
		CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Property.								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	18	..	26	15	11	..	..	..
		Total ..	18	..	26	15	11	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	8	..	12	10	2	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	9	..	9	6	3	41 4 0	41 4 0	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	7	..	11	11	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	29	..	43	34	9	..	..	..
		Total ..	53	..	75	61	14	41 4 0	41 4 0	..
		CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	3	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	93	1	139	96	44	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	10	..	12	..	12	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	190	..	231	73	158	..	..	..
		Total ..	298	1	388	173	216	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL ..	459	6	591	293	303	41 4 0	41 4 0	1

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	KALA'DGI.							Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	63	..	81	35	46	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	11	..	12	7	5	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	17	..	20	17	3	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	6	..	11	5	4	..	..	2
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	98	..	125	64	59	..	..	2
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	59	..	120	108	12	..	..	..
		Total	59	..	120	108	12	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	4	..	5	2	3	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	4	..	11	3	3	12	12	1
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	11	..	13	7	5	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	16	..	29	19	10	..	..	..
		Total	35	..	58	31	26	12	12	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1	..	5	5	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	56	..	91	77	14	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	25	..	88	1	87	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	34	..	62	35	27	..	..	..
		Total	119	..	249	119	130	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	311	..	552	322	227	12	12	3
	KA'NARA.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	32	..	67	40	26	..	..	1
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	5	..	8	7	1	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	20	..	34	20	14	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2	..	5	1	4	..	..	..
		Total	62	..	118	71	46	..	..	1
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	6	..	7	3	3	..	..	1
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	48	..	69	51	18	..	..	..
		Total	48	..	69	51	18	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	9	1	10	3	3	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	32	..	46	21	17	..	..	5
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	5	..	6	3	3	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	44	..	109	56	40	..	..	1
		Total	90	1	171	88	63	..	..	6
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	3	5	3	7	1	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	33	..	51	32	19	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	4	..	4	1	3	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	168	..	205	66	139	..	..	..
		Total	206	5	266	108	163	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	407	6	631	321	293	..	..	8

STATEMENT A.—*concluded.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.—*concluded.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1879.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		RATNA'GIRI.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	5	..	7	3	4	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	5	..	7	3	4	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	10	..	29	28	1	..	..	..
		Total	10	..	29	28	1	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	7	..	21	21	..	..	..	..
		Total	7	..	21	21	..	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26		Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	50	..	54	9	45	..	..	..
	....	Total	52	..	56	10	46	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	74	..	113	62	51	..	..	..

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

STATEMENT B.

Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime with Result of Police Operations.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		BELGAUM.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	4	3	100·	33·	4	6	..	..	4	6	2	3	100·	33·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	20	13	100·	60·	19	16	..	..	19	16	19	11	95·	63·	95·	91·	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	3	3	100·	50·	24	31	..	..	24	31	24	31	100·	77·	100·	77·	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	29	20	96·	50·	48	54	..	..	48	54	46	46	96·	66·	96·	80·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	,, robbers	6	1	20·	100·	12	2	..	..	12	2	12	2	25·	50·	25·	50·	180	6	153	6	85·	100·
11		,, poisons	4	1	50·	100·	1	4	..	..	1	4	8	4	63·	100·	63·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	4	9	50·	86·	7	18	..	..	7	18	7	13	29·	53·	29·	69·	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	4	2	100·	100·	3	6	..	..	3	6	4	4	100·	80·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	8	6	67·	100·	9	7	..	..	9	7	8	5	50·	71·	50·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	1	9	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	14	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	3	5	50·	100·	2	7	..	..	2	7	1	6	50·	86·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	12	6	50·	40·	11	7	..	..	11	7	7	2	44·	33·	57·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	24	21	62·	56·	37	36	..	..	37	36	11	26	55·	44·	100·	92·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	9	10	67·	30·	10	55	..	..	10	55	10	8	30·	9·	30·	63·	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	15	13	67·	30·	9	16	..	..	9	16	8	6	78·	38·	88·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	14	15	37·	33·	10	24	..	..	10	24	9	10	50·	33·	56·	80·	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	2	1	100·	100·	2	3	..	..	2	3	1	4	100·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	109	99	57·	50·	114	199	..	..	114	199	86	99	50·	32·	58·	80·	180	6	153	6	85·	100·

CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																										
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	15	14	67·	88·	31	69	..	..	31	69	43	36	56·	41·	53·	78·	6,068	1,830	666	338	11·	18·
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	9	100·	..
		{ By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery.. { In dwelling house	4	2	..	100·	2	1	..	..	2	1	2	1	..	100·	..	100·	176	53	101	31	57·	58·
		{ On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	1	4	..	100·	4	3	..	..	4	3	..	5	..	100·	..	100·	109	451	106	297	97·	66·
		{ Other robberies	34	10	69·	50·	35	12	..	..	35	12	24	3	58·	19·	75·	100·	850	289	549	167	65·	57·
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	29	12	69·	40·	28	13	..	..	28	13	19	2	48·	12·	58·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	20	28	87·	100·	13	7	..	..	13	7	7	4	54·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	1	2	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	1	..	100·	..	8	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	63·	..	63·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	108	73	69·	62·	119	115	..	..	119	115	101	61	51·	41·	59·	82·	7,212	2,623	1,431	833	20·	31·
CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																								
38a	323	Hurt	543	636	39·	82·	1,118	1,431	..	..	1,118	1,431	803	894	29·	24·	39·	39·	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	2	2	..	100·	1	4	..	..	1	4	1	4	..	75·	..	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	11	1	33·	..	9	1	..	..	9	1	8	1	11·	..	13·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	50·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	557	639	39·	82·	1,130	1,436	..	..	1,130	1,436	813	899	29·	24·	39·	40·	..	..	..	..	..	..
CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																								
42a	428, 429	Mischief	6	3	50·	33·	3	5	..	..	3	5	6	2	63·	40·	83·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	8	16	67·	..	3	2	..	..	3	2	2	..	25·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	379 to 382	Theft { Of cattle	89	43	35·	75·	118	60	..	..	118	60	104	53	77·	79·	87·	92·	2,790	1,345	2,381	1,120	85·	83·
		{ Ordinary	600	368	83·	74·	707	455	1	..	708	455	642	326	76·	61·	86·	85·	43,552	31,571	21,725	11,404	50·	36·
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	52	15	71·	45·	29	14	..	..	29	14	26	9	62·	27·	69·	44·	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	30	14	83·	79·	42	24	..	..	42	24	31	23	73·	88·	97·	96·	52	8	52	8	100·	100·
46	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	40	38	32·	56·	65	74	..	..	65	74	51	52	22·	37·	29·	54·	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	826	497	79·	70·	977	634	1	..	978	634	862	465	72·	60·	82·	82·	46,394	32,924	24,158	12,532	52·	38·
CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																								
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	4	..	50·	..	17	..	..	..	17	..	15	..	35·	..	40·	..	..	..	..	..	..
52		Excise Laws	57	42	85·	63·	67	51	..	..	67	51	67	50	88·	84·	88·	86·	..	..	..	..	..	..
53		Railway Laws..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Salt and Customs Laws	16	..	100·	..	27	..	..	..	27	..	27	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Stage Carriage Act	4	1	75·	..	5	1	..	..	5	1	5	1	80·	..	80·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Forest Act	..	24	..	79·	..	48	..	..	..	48	..	51	..	76·	..	76·	..	1	..	1	..	100·
58	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	94	81	95·	90·	105	88	..	..	105	88	103	80	97.	85·	99·	94·	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	323	998	93·	91·	523	1,035	..	..	523	1,035	517	1,027	89·	96·	90·	97·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	494	1,150	93·	96·	727	1,240	..	..	727	1,240	719	1,224	91·	93·	91·	95·	..	1	..	1	..	100·
		GRAND TOTAL	2,123	2,478	71·	72·	3,115	3,678	1	..	3,116	3,678	2,627	2,794	60·	55·	70·	74·	53,786	35,554	25,742	13,372	48·	38·

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total Number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		DHA'RWA'R																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	6	9	..	100	3	10	..	..	3	10	..	3	..	30	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	2	100	100	1	4	..	..	1	4	1	2	100	50	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	20	21	100	100	18	21	..	..	18	21	15	15	79	70	100	93	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	4	4	100	100	56	32	..	..	56	32	31	20	50	63	90	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	3	1	67	..	4	1	..	..	4	1	4	..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	34	37	95	100	82	68	..	..	82	68	51	40	55	58	90	98	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		„ dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	„ robbers	5	..	50	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	36	..	50	..	37	..	14	..	38	..
11		„ poisons	2	1	100	..	2	5	..	..	2	5	2	2	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	10	12	60	78	15	21	..	..	15	21	9	19	42	38	56	47	18	12	18	12	100	100
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	3	100	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	2	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	11	5	71	50	13	6	..	..	13	6	10	6	40	29	60	33	2	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	6	11	..	100	3	4	..	..	3	4	1	1	..	33	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	5	7	100	100	4	4	..	..	4	4	4	1	100	25	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	10	16	100	100	9	14	..	..	9	14	7	11	70	79	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	16	18	100	88	15	22	..	..	15	22	13	12	71	65	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	3	2	50	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	50	..	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	16	17	100	50	15	14	..	..	15	14	5	4	33	8	100	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	21	31	100	100	25	42	..	..	25	42	16	11	62	26	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	5	8	..	..	3	4	..	..	3	4	1	2	..	..	..	..	101	21	65	..	64	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	40	24	100	90	73	27	..	..	73	27	31	13	41	44	97	92	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	2	1	..	..	4	1	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	154	157	86	84	193	165	..	..	193	165	112	82	48	36	85	72	158	33	97	12	61	36

	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																											
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	15	18	67	25	36	61	..	..	36	61	16	28	10	5	25	11	631	3,529	374	1,012	59	29
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	3	..	100	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100	..	100	..	19	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt. — By other means	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	17	..	94
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	7	10	50	..	6	4	..	..	6	4	4	..	33	..	50	..	138	999	6	10	4	1
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	11	16	100	50	13	11	..	..	13	11	7	6	54	18	100	33	143	172	12	67	8	39
		Robbery — Other robberies	18	34	60	100	23	12	..	..	23	12	6	5	15	42	67	100	203	212	152	24	75	11
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	13	18	100	100	10	5	..	..	10	5	5	1	40	20	80	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	162	169	92	100	28	28	..	..	48	28	30	20	68	87	100	100	102	..	..	..	..	..
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	6	4	100	33	11	4	..	..	11	4	6	3	55	50	100	67	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	3	..	67	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	50	..	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	238	270	85	76	149	126	..	..	149	126	78	63	38	28	77	52	1,236	4,980	544	1,130	44	28
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																											
38a	323	Hurt	537	660	86	80	1,074	1,262	..	..	1,074	1,262	309	452	21	25	74	71	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1	1	100	100	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	100	100	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	24	42	43	31	29	33	..	..	29	33	15	19	17	18	33	32	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	2	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	374	Compulsory labour	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	564	705	84	76	1,106	1,297	..	..	1,106	1,297	326	473	21	25	72	69	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																											
42a	428, 429	Mischief	13	6	100	50	12	3	..	..	12	3	4	2	27	25	100	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	152	109	100	100	7	23	..	..	7	23	3	1	43	4	100	100	101	..	69	..	68	..
43	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	70	49	92	94	105	44	..	1	105	45	66	29	60	51	95	79	2,515	927	2,208	780	88	84
		Theft — Ordinary	1,129	952	98	93	1,197	727	1	..	1,197	727	867	505	69	65	97	92	45,838	55,237	14,025	13,821	31	25
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	50	68	93	73	34	30	..	..	34	30	15	11	40	30	93	73	70	525	70	393	100	75
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	39	42	97	100	71	75	..	..	71	75	52	50	62	68	87	98	1,233	256	111	195	9	76
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	25	22	42	58	38	27	..	..	38	27	22	16	29	26	56	44	120	..	120	..	100	..
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	19	8	..	100	4	1	..	..	4	1	3	1	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1,497	1,256	96	92	1,468	930	1	1	1,469	931	1,032	615	66	60	95	90	48,877	56,945	16,603	15,189	34	27
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																											
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	6	9	100	100	9	17	..	..	9	17	5	7	56	44	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	2	..	100	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52		Excise Laws	6	27	100	88	8	40	..	..	8	40	8	36	88	84	88	89	..	..	..	..	..	..
53		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Salt and Customs Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Forest Act	..	36	..	94	..	87	..	..	..	87	..	83	..	84	..	88	..	38	..	87	..	97
58	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	121	82	77	85	139	89	..	..	139	89	134	79	84	82	87	92	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	15	17	71	100	31	17	..	..	31	17	29	13	61	76	66	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	149	173	79	89	187	252	..	..	187	252	176	220	79	80	84	91	..	38	..	87	..	97
		GRAND TOTAL	2,636	2,598	90	86	3,185	2,838	1	1	3,186	2,839	1,775	1,493	49	43	88	81	50,271	61,946	17,244	16,368	34	26

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		KALADGI.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	3	2	33	..	3	2	..	..	3	2	3	2	33	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	20	12	100	91	23	27	..	..	23	27	23	26	96	96	96	96	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	14	13	21	25	94	100	..	..	94	100	101	100	18	17	18	17	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	37	27	65	57	120	129	..	..	120	129	127	128	32	33	32	33	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	3	1	100	..	25	.	..	..	25	..	18	7	83	..	83	..	61	..	51	..	84	..
10		,, robbers	5	..	60	..	11	..	..	..	11	..	11	..	25	..	27	..	25	..	13	..	52	..
11		,, posions	2	4	50	33	2	5	..	..	2	5	2	5	56	20	50	20	..	599	..	599	..	100
12		Other murders	5	8	50	40	8	11	..	..	8	11	2	9	20	22	50	22	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	2	100	50	1	2	..	..	1	2	2	2	100	50	100	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	10	8	40	..	10	8	..	..	10	8	13	2	31	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	5	10	25	25	6	4	..	..	6	4	5	4	17	20	20	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	1	..	100	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	4	..	100	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	13	12	62	56	13	9	..	..	13	9	13	9	67	56	62	56	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	11	10	70	100	22	11	..	..	22	11	19	8	67	88	74	88	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	5	4	33	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	4	6	50	..	12	11	..	..	12	11	12	11	25	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	4	5	75	33	4	3	..	..	4	3	4	3	75	33	75	33	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	3	..	..	...	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	7	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	14	11	77	83	19	8	..	..	19	8	20	6	75	63	75	83	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	88	90	59	52	141	82	..	..	141	82	126	78	53	31	56	33	188	599	64	599	34	100

Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*																								
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	18	14	35	50	146	9	..	..	146	9	170	8	50	33	55	38	5,383	614	1,051	66	19	10
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	1	..	100	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt — By other means	2	4	50	100	3	2	..	..	3	2	3	2	33	100	33	100	130	1	36	1	28	100
33	392, 398	Robbery — In dwelling house	2	17	100	100	1	9	..	..	1	9	1	8	100	89	100	100	40	455	29	428	73	94
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	..	3	..	50	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	67	..	67	..	5	..	5	..	100
		Robbery — Other robberies	17	26	81	67	34	12	..	..	34	12	35	7	89	33	71	57	952	362	296	37	31	10
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	40	16	82	50	133	6	..	..	133	6	122	4	83	29	89	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	199	75	95	81	239	47	..	..	239	47	227	42	74	69	78	79	22,499	5,618	11,892	1,505	52	26
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	2	..	50	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	33	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	4	2	50	100	9	12	..	..	9	12	9	7	33	71	33	71	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	282	160	87	76	565	104	..	..	565	104	567	84	67	60	72	73	29,004	7,055	13,304	2,042	46	28
Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																								
38a	323	Hurt	208	290	28	35	463	523	..	..	463	523	464	522	24	28	24	28	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	9	21	22	29	11	24	..	..	11	24	11	24	20	22	18	21	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	2	8	..	25	2	8	..	..	2	8	2	8	..	13	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	219	320	28	34	476	558	..	..	476	558	477	557	24	27	24	27	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																								
42a	428, 429	Mischief	13	5	77	25	34	5	..	..	34	5	31	4	78	20	84	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	60	65	60	50	9	3	..	..	9	3	7	3	33	67	43	67	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	157	93	90	80	282	105	..	..	282	105	272	97	82	73	86	77	3,101	1,798	2,035	1,420	66	78
44	406 to 408	Theft — Ordinary	908	484	92	81	1,635	468	..	..	1,635	468	1,571	436	82	74	85	81	31,473	9,972	12,749	3,304	41	33
45	411, 414	Criminal breach of trust	15	51	71	25	15	25	..	..	15	25	15	22	73	20	73	23	2,124	1,282	1,889	1,139	89	88
46	447, 448	Receiving stolen property	125	35	66	75	271	61	..	..	271	61	267	51	74	62	77	76	2,150	452	854	450	40	99
47	461, 462	Criminal or house-trespass	13	34	33	45	28	60	..	..	28	60	28	59	52	42	46	31	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Breaking closed receptacle	6	2	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1,297	769	90	75	2,274	727	..	..	2,274	727	2,191	672	80	69	83	73	38,848	13,504	17,527	6,313	45	46
Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																								
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves	..	2	..	100	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	3	10	100	80	20	46	..	..	20	46	17	48	100	54	100	54	..	..	..	..	..	..
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52		——— Excise Laws	3	25	100	95	6	25	..	..	6	25	4	23	75	81	75	96	..	..	..	..	..	..
53		——— Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		——— Salt and Customs Laws	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		——— Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		——— Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		——— Forest Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	18	50	88	86	30	54	..	..	30	54	29	54	76	80	76	81	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	7	31	71	90	24	68	..	..	24	68	24	65	33	63	33	65	2	..	2	..	100	..
		Total	31	120	86	83	80	203	..	..	80	203	74	196	68	67	68	71	2	..	2	..	100	..
		Grand Total	1,954	1,486	80	62	3,656	1,803	..	..	3,656	1,803	3,562	1,715	68	51	70	53	69,042	21,158	30,897	8,954	45	42

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.										Amount of Property stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		KA'NARA.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	3	4	100	100	3	5	..	..	3	5	2	3	67	60	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	4	..	50	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	33	..	67	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	1	5	100	100	..	6	..	..	..	6	1	4	100	67	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	1	1	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	1	..	100	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	5	15	100	90	3	37	..	..	3	37	3	11	75	27	100	91	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	,, robbers	3	3	100	67	8	2	..	..	8	2	1	8	100	67	100	75	358	175	357	175	100	100
11		,, poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	1	1	100	100	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	100	100	100	100	..	8	..	8	..	100
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	4	11	100	29	4	10	..	..	4	10	2	8	100	17	100	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	5	100	100	2	5	..	..	2	5	2	4	100	100	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	6	7	100	100	4	7	..	..	4	7	4	3	80	43	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	2	7	..	80	4	13	..	..	4	13	..	8	..	53	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	5	4	100	50	12	9	..	..	12	9	8	4	50	50	100	75	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	11	9	86	75	11	10	..	..	11	10	7	4	55	33	86	75	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	74	150	74	100	100
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	13	5	86	100	22	4	..	..	22	4	13	4	50	100	92	100	..	49	..	49	..	100
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	54	57	86	71	72	65	..	..	72	65	39	45	54	48	92	76	508	306	507	306	100	100

		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																											
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	4	11	..	..	33	8	..	..	33	8	..	4	..	..	..	..	236	1,148	142	91	60	8
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		{ By other means	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery { In dwelling house	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	18
		{ On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	..	..	..	..
		{ Other robberies	5	5	100	100	3	4	..	..	3	4	1	1	33	100	100	100	4	..	..	..	..	..
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	36	15	81	75	38	12	..	..	38	12	16	4	32	27	75	75	414	98	33	10	..	10
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	28	29	89	100	37	22	..	..	37	22	28	19	68	86	86	100	1,911	520	167	472	..	91
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	5	8	100	80	2	9	..	..	2	9	2	7	29	50	100	86	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	2	1	..	100	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	81	68	87	85	119	58	..	..	119	58	47	38	33	56	83	79	2,565	1,820	342	576	18	32
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																						
38a	323	Hurt	529	449	88	81	861	708	..	..	861	703	479	444	48	48	84	78	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1	5	..	100	1	5	..	..	1	5	1	5	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	12	16	60	75	17	21	..	..	17	21	5	12	19	41	60	75	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	2	4	50	100	2	6	..	..	2	6	2	3	50	50	50	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	544	474	87	82	881	735	..	..	881	735	487	464	47	48	84	79	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																						
42a	428, 429	Mischief	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	11	4	100	..	8	1	..	..	8	1	2	..	67	..	100	..	11	..	11	..	100	..
43	379 to 382	Theft. { Of cattle	34	8	76	100	52	14	..	..	52	14	42	8	57	53	69	100	958	83	893	83	93	100
		{ Ordinary	689	484	95	91	707	529	..	..	707	529	535	373	69	63	93	88	19,275	35,753	4,990	22,637	26	63
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	55	26	61	69	52	22	..	..	52	22	20	16	21	48	55	69	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	37	37	87	82	61	45	..	..	61	45	41	36	53	63	88	81	1,382	220	715	175	52	79
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	17	13	55	50	24	19	..	..	24	19	31	7	34	17	42	43	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	844	574	91	88	900	631	..	..	900	631	671	440	63	61	88	86	21,626	36,056	6,609	22,895	31	63
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																						
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	4	2	100	100	6	2	..	..	6	2	1	1	17	50	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52		——————Excise Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53		——————Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		——————Salt and Customs Laws.	73	21	94	90	125	33	..	..	125	33	126	32	93	76	95	78	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		——————Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		——————Stamp Act	1	..	100	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		——————Forest Act	..	25	..	79	..	55	..	..	..	55	..	41	..	42	..	56	..	..	..	..	..	..
58	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	90	60	96	93	83	78	..	..	83	78	83	71	90	85	96	93	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	76	95	90	91	93	129	..	..	93	129	84	120	78	80	86	86	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	244	203	94	91	308	297	..	..	308	297	295	265	86	73	93	82	..	..	..	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	1,772	1,391	90	86	2,283	1,823	..	..	2,283	1,823	1,542	1,268	59	56	88	82	24,699	38,182	7,458	23,777	30	62

STATEMENT B.—*concluded.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		RATNA'GIRI.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	2	9	100	83	7	7	..	..	7	7	7	6	100	100	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	9	8	100	100	9	8	..	..	9	8	8	7	89	88	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	6	24	..	40	33	96	..	..	33	96	33	71	..	32	..	44	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	1	..	100	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	18	42	59	71	50	112	..	..	50	112	49	85	80	41	31	53	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	3	2	100	..	5	3	..	..	5	3	7	2	43	..	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	..	100	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	5	4	20	50	10	7	..	..	10	7	10	7	11	67	10	57	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	3	..	67	3	3	..	..	3	3	2	3	..	67	..	67	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	2	..	100	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	50	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	8	7	50	67	10	13	..	..	10	13	10	13	20	69	20	69	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	1	..	100	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	1	4	..	100	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	5	7	..	67	1	5	..	..	1	5	1	4	..	40	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	2	100	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	67	..	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	4	6	100	80	3	18	..	..	3	18	3	17	100	94	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	37	37	59	67	41	54	..	..	41	54	41	50	34	71	34	72	..	..	..	..	..	..

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																											
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	1	1	100	..	23	8	..	..	23	8	23	..	91	..	87	..	1,017	1,038	224	463	22	44
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	2	..	50	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	14	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		By other means	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery .. In dwelling house	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100	..
		On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Other robberies	2	6	..	67	..	11	..	..	..	11	..	10	..	36	..	40	38	53	..	9	..	17
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	19	17	67	67	15	11	..	..	15	11	15	7	33	60	33	86	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	117	178	94	87	85	105	..	2	85	107	85	100	92	75	92	79	8,702	12,313	3,584	8,525	41	69
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	1	3	100	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	141	209	91	85	123	145	..	2	123	147	123	126	82	67	84	73	9,758	13,404	3,809	8,997	39	67
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																							
38a	323	Hurt	841	725	30	46	1,309	787	..	..	1,309	787	1,307	755	25	38	25	40	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	11	19	100	67	10	4	..	..	10	4	8	4	70	50	37	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	852	744	31	46	1,319	791	..	..	1,319	791	1,315	759	26	38	26	40	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																							
42a	428, 429	Mischief	3	12	100	100	6	10	..	..	6	10	5	10	33	80	100	80	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	5	2	67	100	4	1	..	..	4	1	4	1	50	100	50	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	379 to 382	Theft .. Of cattle	24	68	47	46	30	19	..	..	30	19	30	16	40	42	40	50	576	841	556	819	97	97
		Theft .. Ordinary	636	961	83	83	554	519	..	..	554	519	549	484	78	74	79	80	12,307	6,891	9,617	4,128	78	60
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	36	66	42	38	17	18	..	..	17	18	17	16	29	44	29	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	19	22	88	100	32	32	..	..	32	32	31	33	77	82	77	85	..	..	..	..	..	..
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	60	88	37	37	42	58	..	..	42	58	34	46	26	26	32	33	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	..	100	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	784	1,219	79	78	688	657	..	..	688	657	673	606	72	69	74	75	12,883	7,732	10,173	4,947	79	64
	Class VI.—*Minor Offences not specified above.*																							
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Chapter XIX, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	5	..	50	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	20	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52		Excise Laws	105	182	82	93	104	186	..	..	104	186	97	182	76	89	79	91	..	..	..	..	..	..
53		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Salt and Customs Laws	122	62	93	88	198	38	..	..	198	88	197	84	90	84	90	85	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Forest Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	82	46	89	98	96	54	..	..	96	54	96	53	85	98	85	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	..	23	..	90	..	23	..	..	..	23	..	23	..	91	..	91	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	310	318	89	92	398	356	..	..	398	356	390	347	86	88	86	90	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Grand Total	2,142	2,569	59	71	2,619	2,115	..	2	2,619	2,117	2,591	1,973	50	59	50	63	22,641	21,136	13,982	13,944	62	66

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

STATEMENT C.

Thugee and Dacoity, administration of Poisonous or Stupefying Drugs for Criminal purposes, and other Professional Crimes.

DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.				PERSONS.							COMPARATIVE RETURN.														REMARKS.
	Committed during previous two years and in which no conviction was obtained up to beginning of the year.	Occurred within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 brought to trial within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 in which no one was brought to trial to close of year.	Number supposed to be concerned in Cases in Columns 2 and 3.	Arrested.	Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Remaining under trial.	Number supposed to be at large at the close of the year.	Number of Persons arrested.			Brought to trial.			Convicted.			Property Stolen.			Property Recovered.			
												1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			14			15			16			17			18
DHÁRWÁR.																					Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Thugee ... By strangulation	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	....	.....	..	....	....	
Thugee ... By poison ...	.....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....	
Dacoity on land	12	6	8	10	96	83	87	26	61	..	9	59	..	24	61	2	24	23	..	3	974 15 0	108 8 0	597 10 0	181 9 9	....	320 0 0	
Dacoity on water	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....	
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs:—																											
(a) with murder	1	..	..	1	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	...	..	2	..	..	702 0 0	....	....	334 8 6	....	....	
(b) without murder	4	..	..	4	12	3	3	1	2	..	9	3	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	91 10 0	....	....	2 12 0	....	....	
Other professional crimes, viz:—																											
Kidnapping	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....	
Cattle-theft	3	2	1	4	5	3	3	3	..	..	2	2	..	1	2	..	1	2	..	1	282 8 0	....	74 0 0	282 8 0	.....	4 0 0	

| | | |

STATEMENT D.

Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property, or quartered as a Punitive Measure.

DISTRICT.	PART I. ADDITIONAL POLICE COLLECTED FOR THE PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.														PART II. ADDITIONAL POLICE QUARTERED AS A PUNITIVE MEASURE.						
	Names of Fairs or places of large assembly where additional Police have been collected during year.	Duration of Fair or Assembly.	Estimated number of Persons assembled.	Strength of Police usually located at the place.		Detached from the Regular Force.		Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8.		Total Cost under Columns 9, 10.		Number of Offences against Person or Property during such assembly.		Property.		Number of Cases.	Strength of additional Police.		Total Cost of additional Police, including all Contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of Offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was established.	Remarks.
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	To Government.	To Local or Private Funds.	Investigated by the Police.	In which Conviction followed	Stolen.	Recovered.		Officers.	Men.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
											Rs. a. p.			Rs.	Rs.				Rs. a. p.			
Dhárwár	Yemnur	4 days from 30th March to 2nd April 1881.	31,158	..	..	2	12 men and 1 Dafedár	..	89 Shetsandis and peons from the adjacent villages.	..	41 14 0	2	1	8	8	1	1	10	1,418 12 0	1 year ..	11 minor offences are omitted.	Quartered at Hebli, in Dhárwár Táluka. The tax was levied on the Jahágirdárs and the population under the authority of Government Resolution No. 6010 of 2nd September 1880; withdrawn from 31st December 1880. The incidence of tax on the population per head was Re. 0-5-9.
	Guddguddápur ..	3 days from 12th to 14th October 1880	10,000	..	..	1	6 men and 2 Savárs.	..	38 peons.	..	24 14 0	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	241 14 1	6 months.	4 minor offences are omitted.	Quartered at Ingalhalli in Hubli Táluka. The tax was levied on the population under the authority of Government Resolution No. 3390 of 11th June 1879, withdrawn from 30th June 1880. The incidence of tax on the population per head was Re. 0-2-7.
Belgaum	Nil.																					
Kaládgi																						
Kánara																						
Ratnágiri																						

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

STATEMENT E.

STATE

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution,

DISTRICT.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force.								Cost of							
	Commissioner of Police, Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General.	Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Muncipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial Revenues.						Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial Revenues.		Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Column 2), and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments.	Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 3) (2).	Other Expenses of Column 3.		Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Columns 4 and 5). (4).	Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6, 7, and 8.)	Horses and Travelling Allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Columns 11, 12, and 14.	Average Pay of	
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1).	Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs. 100 (1).	Number of Mounted Police Constables.	Number of Foot Police Constables.	Number of Water Police Constables.	Officers.	Men.			Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments (3).				Mounted Constables.	Foot and Water Constables.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
										Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Belgaum	1	1	1	116	14	543	..	..	..	3,411 2 10	11,400	2,400	2,604	29,532	55,524	1,500	307·5	94·5
Dhárwár		1	2	120	25	599	..	..	..		8,926	2,485	2,029	22,312	60,974	2,101	333·48	90·59
Kaládgi	1	1	1	106	25	489	..	..	..		4,600	1,800	2,064	26,928	54,240	1,380	306·6	121·3
Kánara		1	2	111	..	558	..	..	..		10,389	2,400	2,115	29,294	54,396	1,589	..	97·48
Ratnágiri		1	2	121	..	629	..	..	..		8,216	2,374	2,003	31,617	58,893	1,920	..	94·2
Total ..	1	5	8	574	64	2,818	..	..	..	3,411·2·10	43,539	11,459	10,815	1,39,683	2,84,027	8,490	315·86	99·61

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay.
(2) Column 12 includes local and personal, but not travelling allowances.
(5) Columns 34 to 37.—A "Town" contains at least 5,000 inhabitants.
(6) Columns 34 and 35, *i.e.*, in districts, one Policeman to so many square miles ;

STATE

Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and

DISTRICT.	Total sanctioned Strength.		Armament of the Force.			Punishments.											
						Dismissed.		Fined, degraded or suspended by their own Departmental Officers.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate.						Other Offences.	
										Under Police Act.		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX. of Penal Code.			
	Officers.	Men.	Number provided with fire-arms.	Number provided with Swords only, or Swords and Batons.	Number provided with Batons only.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Belgaum	117	557	325	44	305	4	15	15	24	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	5
Dhárwár	122	624	395	62	289	1	28	45	171	..	5	..	..	2	..	1	12
Kaládgi	107	514	376	65	188	1	5	32	99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Kánara	118	558	380	14	327	2	15	15	72	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3
Ratnágiri ..	123	629	371	31	350	1	5	31	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Total ..	582	2,882	1,847	216	1,401	9	68	138	399	..	8	..	..	2	..	3	23

NOTE.—This statement does not refer to Assistant District

MENT **E.**

and Employment of Police.

Police.				Distribution of Force.										Proportion of Police (Officers and Men.)					
				In District.										To Area (6).			To Population (7).		
				Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails.		Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries.		On other Duties.											
Contingencies and all Expenses other than included in Columns 11 to 17.	Total Cost.	Payable from Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	On Town, Municipal, or Harbour Duty.	In Cantonments.	Area of whole District in square miles.	Population of whole District.	Of the whole District.	Of District exclusive of Towns. (5)	Of Towns. (5)	Of the whole District.	Of Districts exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5).
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36		37
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.																
10,339	1,18,299	1,18,299	..	3	20	8	66	90	408	60	19	4,656-8	938,750	1 to 7	1 to 7·7	5 to 1	1 to 1,497	1 to 1,540	1 to 302
3,338	1,02,165	1,02,165	...	1	6	13	92	100	458	76	..	4,534-7	988,037	1 to 6	1 to 6·7	8 to 1	1 to 1,339	1 to 1,381	1 to 856
5,564	96,576	96,576	..	2	7	10	59	95	448	..	..	5,757-8	816,037	1 to 9	1 to 9	..	1 to 1,347	1 to 1,345	1 to 1,020
14,090	1,14,281	1,14,281	..	1	8	6	67	90	420	79	..	3,910-7	398,406	1 to 6	1 to 6	2 to 1	1 to 598	1 to 500	1 to 821
4,871	1,09,894	1,09,894	...	2	7	17	105	96	467	58	..	3,922-1	1,019,136	1 to 5	1 to 5	9 to 1	1 to 1,381	1 to 1,373	1 to 148
38,202	5,36,215	5,36,215	..	9	48	54	389	471	2,201	273	19	22,781-6	4,160,366	1 to 7	1 to 7	6 to 1	1 to 1,233	1 to 1,218	1 to 642

(3) Column 14 includes the cost of all enrolled Officers and Men employed on Office duties.
(4) Does not include horse and travelling allowances.
(7) Columns 36 and 37.—One Policeman to so many of the population.
in Towns, so many Policemen to one square mile.

MENT **F.**

General Internal Management of the Force.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

Rewards.		Education.				Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under ten years'.	Of ten years' service and upwards.	Number who have left the Force during the Year.							Percentage in Hospital during the year to total strength of Force.	Percentage of Deaths during the year to total strength of Force.	Remarks.
Number of Police rewarded during the Year.		Number of Police who can read and write.		Number of Police under instruction during the year.					On Pension.	On Gratuity.	By resignation without Pension or Gratuity.	By Dismissal (Columns 7 and 8).	By Discharge otherwise than under preceding Columns.	By Desertion.	By Death.			
By Promotion.	By Money Rewards.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.													
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
87	2	55	107	13	119	95	242	317	3	6	22	19	1	..	15	34	2	20
38	1	80	164	10	113	59	307	352	8	23	14	29	..	1	8	37	1	28
1	2	38	66	11	107	54	340	223	7	12	7	6	8	..	7	28	1	4
76	8	60	175	3	45	46	269	347	2	7	10	17	..	..	12	10	1	9
141	28	98	305	23	318	70	213	461	26	23	4	6	..	..	5	16	·7	8
343	41	331	817	60	702	324	1,371	1,700	46	70	57	77	4	1	47	25	1·14	69

Superintendents or Officers of higher rank.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

STATEMENT G.

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police.

DISTRICTS.	RACE.												RELIGION OR CASTE.																								REMARKS.
	EUROPEANS.					EURASIANS.				NATIVES.			OFFICERS.												MEN.												
	District or Assistant District Superintendents.		Subordinate Officers.			District or Assistant Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers.			District or Assistant Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers.		Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindus.							Other Religions.		Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindus.							Other Religions.		Grand Total, Officers and Men.	
	Military or Covenanted, Civil.	Uncovenanted.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.		On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.		On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.			Brâhmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Seikhs.	Maráthas.	Lingáits.	Jains.	Hindus of all other Castes.	Africans.	Jews.			Brâhmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Seikhs.	Maráthas.	Lingáits.	Jains.	Hindus of all other Castes.	Pársis.	Jews.		
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
Belgaum	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	113	540	1	45	6	5	..	..	33	4	5	15	1	..	..	246	13	10	..	..	210	26	1	34	..	..	655	20 vacancies.
Dhárwár	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	111	605	2	52	10	7	..	..	24	4	..	15	..	..	3	311	22	32	..	..	182	13	..	42	..	..	719	28 do
Kaládgi	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	105	511	1	48	8	12	..	..	33	2	..	3	..	..	1	295	25	29	..	..	102	8	..	51	..	..	618	4 do.
Kánara	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	108	551	4	35	14	2	..	..	57	..	..	..	..	..	49	225	24	2	..	..	251	..	...	..	..	..	663	9 do.
Ratnágiri	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	119	623	1	14	10	..	..	..	48	..	..	49	..	..	3	63	9	..	..	..	334	..	...	214	..	..	745	8 do.
Total ..	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	556	2,830	9	194	48	26	..	..	195	10	5	82	1	..	56	1,140	93	73	..	..	1,079	47	1	341	..	..	3,400	69 vacancies.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

STATEMENT H.

Statement showing the Total Expenditure during the year 1880 on Police Buildings in the Southern Division.

Reported by the Examiner of Public Works Accounts.	Amount.	Reported by the Accountant General.	Amount.
	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
A.—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000)	8,075 15 2	D.—Petty Repairs up to Rs. 1,000	2,700 2 8
B.—Minor Works (above Rs. 1,000 and up to Rs. 2,500) ...	1,427 13 6	E.—Petty Construction up to Rs. 1,000	6,538 4 9
C.—Large Works (above Rs. 2,500)	2 12 0		
		Total from Police Budget ..	9,238 7 5
		F.—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades (3,464)	2 10 8
		Grand Total Outlay ...	18,745 0 1
Total from Departmental Public Works Budget ...	9,506 8 8	G.—Rate per man on the sanctioned number of Police of all grades	5 6 7

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

STATEMENT I.

Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police of the Southern Division during the year 1880.

Districts.	Total Strength of the Force at commencement of the year.			Number of men included in Column 1 discharged on Reduction.			Number of Dismissals from all other causes.			Number of Resignations.			Percentage of Dismissals (from other causes than Reduction) and of Resignations together on the whole strength of each Branch of the Force, as shown in Column 1.			Remarks.
	1			2			3			4			5			
	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	
Belgaum	674	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	22	...	...	6	...	...	
Dhárwár	746	...	...	...	...	...	29	..	...	14	...	...	6	...	...	
Kaládgi	621	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	7	...	...	2	...	...	
Kánara	671	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	..	10	...	...	4	...	...	
Ratnágiri	752	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	
Total ...	3,464	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	57	...	...	4	...	...	

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

B 247—15 SD

STATEMENT J.

Statement of Scenes of Crime visited, &c., by the District Superintendents of Police in the Southern Division during the year 1880.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
				BELGAUM.				
1	Culpable homicide.	Hatturgi, Hukeri Mahál.	5th Jan. 1880.	7th Jan. 1880.	Not visited ..	....	Conviction	The accused sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment.
2	Do. do. ..	Manguti, Hukeri Mahál.	18th ,, ..	20th ,, ..	Do. ..	....	Do.	The accused sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment.
3	Do. do. ..	Sankeswar, Hukeri Mahál.	31st ,, ..	2nd February.	Proceeded to the spot, 2nd February.	....	Do.	The accused sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment and Rs. 100 fine.
4	Murder	Badkundri, Hukeri Mahál.	20th February.	21st ,, ..	Not visited ..	....	Do.	The 4 accused were sentenced to death.
5	Dacoity	Hulkund, Bidi Táluka.	19th ,, ..	25th ,, ..	Do. ..	....	.....	This is an offence reported by Sávantvádi Police as having been committed in British jurisdiction. Value of stolen property Rs. 317. Enquiries in progress.
6	Do.	Nagargali Jungles, Bidi Táluka.	23rd ,, ..	2nd March ..	Do. ..	....	.....	A reward of Rs. 50 for detection of each culprit has been offered.
7	Do.	Hanjanutty, Hukeri Mahál.	29th ,, ..	3rd ,, ..	Do. ..	....	.....	Cloth and ornaments valued Rs. 205-2-0 carried off; a portion valued Rs. 21 discovered on the spot. Enquiries in progress.
8	Do.	Jhadaslur and Gundanour, Murgod Mahál.	16th March ..	18th ,, ..	Do. ..	....	Conviction	Of 28 accused committed to Sessions 21 were sentenced to five years' rigorous imprisonment, 4 to 6 months', and 3 discharged.
9	Do.	Chinchgundi, Bidi Táluka.	4th April ..	6th April ..	Do. ..	Did not proceed at once as the Commissioner was expected but proceeded shortly after.	Do.	Of the 12 accused committed to Sessions 4 sentenced to transportation for life, 2 to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment, and 6 acquitted.
10	Murder	Kanmadi, Athni Táluka.	5th ,, ..	7th ,, ..	Do. ..	Report from Chief Constable states that the case was sent to Magistrate.	Do.	One sentenced to death; steps taken to apprehend the other absconded.
11	Do.	Gudganutty, Hukeri Mahál.	20th ,, ..	21st ,, ..	Do. ..	Report from Chief Constable that the accused was apprehended.	Do.	Three sentenced to death, three acquitted.
12	Do.	Chandanhosur, Belgaum Táluka.	20th ,, ..	23rd ,, ..	Do. ..	Report from Chief Constable that the case was sent to Magistrate.	Do.	The accused sentenced to 11 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 302, Indian Penal Code.
13	Do.	Hargop, Murgod Mahál.	11th ,, ..	26th ,, ..	Do. ..	Do. do. ..	Do.	The accused sentenced to ten years' rigorous imprisonment.
14	Do.	Junwad, Bidi Táluka.	11th May ..	14th May ..	Do. ..	Report of sufficient clue having been obtained. Diary 16-5-80.	Do.	The two accused sentenced to death.
15	Do.	Desur, Belgaum Táluka.	22nd June ..	24th June ..	Do. ..	Did not proceed; engaged in selecting recruits for the army, according to Government order, towards the Athni Táluka.	.....	Descriptive rolls sent to surrounding districts for the apprehension of the accused.
16	Do.	Aktangirhal, Gokák Táluka.	10th July ..	15th July ..	Do. ..	First reported as one of grievous hurt and afterwards as murder.	Conviction	The accused sentenced to death.
17	Dacoity	Kumanutty, Hukeri Mahál.	26th ,, ..	29th ,, ..	Visited, 16th August 1880.	The Chief Constable had gone to enquire, but it was doubtful if this complaint was true as the property did not belong to the complainant and moreover it apparently took place at 10 A.M.	.....	Enquiries are in progress.
18	Murder	Bhewsi, Chikodi Táluka.	28th ,, ..	2nd August ..	Not visited ..	Report from Chief Constable that the accused were apprehended and sent to Magistrate.	Discharged.	
19	Dacoity	Jhadaslur, Murgod Mahál.	24th August ..	30th ,, ..	Do. ..	Do. do. ..	Do.	
20	Do.	Kumanutty, Hukeri Mahál.	8th October ..	9th October ..	Proceeded to the scene of offence on 11th October and reached same day.	....	.....	This is the second robbery on or about this place within two months. Directed two Policemen to be stationed in addition to Shetsandis. Warned the villagers if another robbery should take place I would apply for a punitive post.
21	Murder	Jhurthundi, Gokák Táluka.	26th ,, ..	28th ,, ..	Not visited ..	From the first report there was probability of obtaining clue and the Chief Constable was ordered to make a second report at once which stated that clue was obtained.	Conviction	The accused sentenced to death.
22	Do.	Inchul, Murgod Mahál.	24th November.	26th November.	Proceed to Murgod and inquired into the case on 26th November.	....	Do.	Do. do.
23	Do.	Rainapur, Murgod Mahál.	28th ,, ..	30th ,, ..	Not visited ..	Preparing to start; meantime report was received that the accused was apprehended.	Do.	The accused sentenced to 7 years' transportation under section 304, Indian Penal Code.
24	Dacoity	Nagargali, Bidi Táluka.	23rd December.	25th December.	Do. ..	Orders issued to Chief Constable to proceed to the spot at once. Ordered the Inspector to proceed for making inquiries.	.....	Enquiries are in progress.

Note.—Serial Nos. 1 to 7 occurred when Major Payne was Superintendent.
,, No. 8 ,, the Police Inspector was in charge.
,, Nos. 9 to 24 ,, Colonel Bartholomew was Superintendent.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
				DHA'RWA'R.				
1	Dacoity	Áirani	30th Jan. 1880 .	1st Feb. 1880 ...	.....	Ill from fever	Conviction.	
2	Do.	Hunshi Katti ...	29th ,, .	6th ,, .	.....	Report stated offenders arrested.	Committal and acquittal .	
3	Murder	Háveri	2nd February .	6th ,, .	27th Feb. 1880 .	.....	Do. do.	
4	Dacoity	Bevinhalli ...	24th ,,	25th Feb., 5 P.M.	26th Feb., 7 A.M.; arrived 8 A.M.	.....	Discharge.	
5	Child-murder ...	Ingulhalli ...	4th March ...	9th March, 7 A.M..	Started on 10th March at 4-30 A.M.; arrived on 10th at 7-15 A.M.	.....	Do.	
6	Culpable homicide or suspicious death.	Tuppad Karhatti.	14th ,, ...	22nd March, 11 A.M.	Started 23rd March 4 P.M.; arrived 25th March 8 A.M.	.....	Struck off as no offence.	
7	Dacoity	Budapanhalli ...	3rd April ...	6th April, 11-30 A.M.	27th April, 6-30 A.M.	Highway robbery in jungle, not of very serious nature; scene over 50 miles distant and 3 days already elapsed. Inspector in neighbourhood ordered to enquire.	Discharge.	
8	House-breaking ...	Shelavádi ...	5th ,, ...	7th April, 11 A.M.	7th April, 3-30 P.M.; arrived 10th Apr., 7 A.M.	.....	Undetected.	
9	Do. ...	Dhárwár ...	7th ,, ...	8th April, 10-30 A.M.	8th April, about noon.	.....	Conviction.	
10	Culpable homicide .	Tippapur ...	18th ,, ...	20th April, 10 A.M.	.....	Detected and offender arrested at once.	Do.	
11	Dacoity	Shirur ...	21st ,, ...	26th April, 10-30 A.M.	.....	Engaged in enquiry in case No. 7 just arrived; scene of crime between 50 and 60 miles distant.	Undetected.	
12	Theft from Post Office.	Dhárwár ..	4th May ...	5th May, 3 P.M.	5th May, 4 P.M.; arrived at 7 P.M.	.....	Do.	
13	House-breaking ...	Dhárwár	8th ,, ...	8th May, 11 A.M.	8th May, 5-30 P.M.	.....	Do.	
14	Dacoity	Havanji ...	20th ,, ...	22nd May, 10-15 A.M.	.....	80 miles distant. Urgent work at head-quarters.	Do.	
15	Do.	Surangi ...	22nd ,, ...	26th May, 3-30 P.M.	.....	55 miles distant. Two offenders recognized and arrested; urgent work at head-quarters.		
16	Reported dacoity ...	Bengiri... ..	7th July ...	8th July, 2 P.M.	9th July, 5-55 A.M.; arrived 7-30 A.M.	.....	Struck off.	
17	Child-murder ..	Majari, Hoskop.	22nd ,, ...	25th July, 6-30 A.M.	.....	Arrested at once with proof.	Conviction.	
18	Murder	Dhárwár	31st ,, ...	31st July, 7 A.M.	Visited scene of crime same morning.	.....	Do.	
19	Dacoity	Ránebennur ...	2nd September.	4th September, 3 P.M.	20th September.	Highway robbery not of very serious nature; scene of crime about 80 miles distant. Had to be present on Examination Committee on 15th. Sent orders to inspector to enquire.	Undetected.	
20	Do.	Yerikop ...	2nd ,, ...	6th September, 8 A.M.	20th ,, ..	Accused reported in custody; property found in their possession.	Committal and acquittal.	
21	Escape of convict...	Shriramakop ...	10th ,, ...	14th September, 2 P.M.	19th ,, ...	.....	.....	
22	Murder	Hírur	2nd October ...	4th Oct., 7 A.M.	.....	Offender arrested at once; scene of crime 65 miles distant,	Committal and acquittal.	
23	Culpable homicide .	Yedihalli ...	16th ,, .	20th October .	.....	Offenders known and soon after arrested.	Do.	
24	Murder	Adragunchi ...	22nd ,, .	23rd October, 7-45 P.M.	24th Oct., 6 A.M.; arrived 8-30 A.M.	.....	Conviction.	
25	Dacoity	Masur	26th November.	22th Nov., 11 A.M.	.....	Highway robbery not of serious nature. Scene of crime over 70 miles distant.	Undetected.	
				KALA'DGI.				
1	House-breaking and theft.	Bágalkot ...	27th Dec. 1879.	3rd Jan. 1880, at 10 A.M.	Started in the morning of the 7th Jan. and reached the scene on the 21st idem.	.....	Undetected.	
2	Murder	Tadvalga, Táluka Indi.	(Unknown) Dec. 1879.	30th March 1880, morning.	At once started and reached at 11 A.M.	....	Acquitted.	
3	Dacoity	Bidihal, Mahál Bilgi.	3rd Jan. 1880.	8th Jan., morning.	Not visited ...	The case was first reported as unreliable one.	Do.	
4	Attempt at murder.	Ingleshvar, Táluka Bágevádi.	9th January.	13th ,, ,, ...	Do. ...	The accused was subsequently arrested.	Convicted.	
5	Murder	Guleddgudd, Táluka Bádámi.	21st ,, ...	24th ,, ,, ...	At once started and reached the scene of crime at 11 A.M.	.....	Do.	
6	Dacoity	Mugalhalli, Táluka Bágalkot.	24th ,, ...	30th ,, ,, ...	Not visited.	Engaged in making enquiries into case No. 5.	Undetected.	
7	Murder	Mural, Táluka Muddebihál.	7th February ...	13th February, 10 A.M.	Do. ...	The accused was at once arrested. He had confessed to his crime.	Convicted.	
8	Reported theft case.	Budihal, Táluka Bádámi.	Unknown ...	17th ,, ,, ...	Did not start at once as the case was reported as unreliable. Visited on the 27th Feb., morning.	.....	Struck off.	
9	Murder	Kannoli, Táluka Sindgi.	20th February .	26th February, morning.	At once proceeded and reached the scene of crime on the morning of 3rd March.		Convicted in the Sessions Court but acquited on appeal to the High Court.	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
10	Murder	Yergal, Táluka Sindgi.	31st March 1880	5th April 1880, morning.	Started on the 6th April 1880, morning, and reached the scene on the 8th April morning.	.....	Acquitted.	
11	Dacoity	Nandikeshwar, Táiuka Bádámi.	19th April ...	26th ,, ,, ...	Started on the morning of the 28th April and reached the scene on the 5th May, morning.	.....	Undetected.	
12	Dacoity	Mahakut, Táluka Bádámi.	20th ,, ...	26th ,, ,, ...	Do. ...	.....	Convicted.	
13	Do.	Nilowgi, Táluka Bádámi.	20th ,, ...	26th ,, ,, ...	Do. ...	.....	Undetected.	
14	Do.	Nowlhalli, Táluka Bádámi.	21st ,, .	27th ,, ,, ...	Do. ...	.....	Do.	
15	Culpable homicide .	Jalihál, Táluka Bijápur.	15th May .	15th May, at 9 A.M.	Not visited ...	Engaged in making enquiries into cases Nos. 11, 12, 13, 14.	Discharged.	
16	Do.	Hansnur, Táluka Bádámi.	16th ,, .	18th May, morning.	Do. ...	Do.	This case has been reported to the Magistrate under section 117, C.P.C.	
17	Attempt at murder.	Hungund ...	29th ,, ..	31st ,, ,, ...	Do. ..	*Vide* remarks to No. 15.	Discharged.	
18	Dacoity	Aheri, Táluka Sindgi.	11th July ...	16th July, at 10 A.M.	Do. ...	The distance being great and the roads bad owing to the rains much delay would have occurred before the Superintendent could have reached the spot and consequently his presence could have been of little or no use.	Undetected.	
19	Do.	Jungle of Sindgi.	13th ,, .	17th July, morning.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.	
20	Do.	Salwadgi, Táluka Bágevádi	20th ,, .	23rd July, 11 A.M.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.	
21	Do.	Ingalgi, Táluka Sindgi.	22nd ,, .	26th ,, ,, ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.	
22	Murder	Hunshal, Táluka Bágevádi.	31st ,, .	3rd August morning.	Do. ...	Do.	Acquitted.	
23	Do.	Yadhalli, Táluka Bágalkot.	8th August .	23rd ,, ,, ...	Do. ...	Having been placed on special duty in connection with the frontier dacoities and being merely in charge of Superintendent's Office did not proceed to the scene of the crime.	Do.	
24	House-breaking and theft.	Hungund ...	4th October .	8th October, 10 A.M.	Started on the 12th morning and reached the same day.	.....	Undetected.	
25	Culpable homicide .	Gu'eldgudd, Táluka Bádámi.	7th December .	10th December, morniug.	Not visited ...	On unofficial leave granted by the Commissioner, S.D.	Acquitted.	
26	Murder	Padganun, Táluka Sindgi.	21st ,, ...	22nd December, 11 A.M.	Do. ...	Unable through ill health to proceed to the crime.	Convicted.	

Note.—Serial Nos. 1 to 17 occurred when Mr. W. Kennedy was Superintendent.
,, Nos. 18 to 22 ,, Mr. F. Yates ,,
,, Nos. 23 and 24 ,, Mr. M. Kennedy ,,
,, Nos. 25 and 26 ,, Mr. F. Yates. ,,

KA'NARA.

1	Murder	Kumta ...	22nd Jan. 1880.	28th January 1880.	Not visited ...	Report reached late. Accused arrested at once.	Conviction	The accused Govind bin Honuapa was sentenced to death on 13th February 1880.
2	Culpable homicide .	Honávar ...	2nd February .	8th February.	9th February. Started early in the morning and reached on the evening of 11th February.	.....	Acquittal.	
3	Dacoity	Near Barchi, Táluka Haliyál.	22nd ,, .	24th ,, .	Started early in the morning of the 25th and reached on the morning of the 26th February.	.....	.....	
4	Culpable homicide .	Haliyál... ...	21st ,, .	26th ,, .	Started and reached on the morning of the 28th February.	.....	Acquittal.	
5	Do. ...	Pala, Táluka Yellápur.	20th ,, .	29th ,, .	Started on the morning of the 29th February.	Scene was not visited as good evidence had been obtained.	Conviction	The accused was sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court.
6	Dacoity	Monke, Táluka Honávar.	1st March ..	In the afternoon of the 5th March.	Started early in the morning of the 6th March.	Stopped at Kumta *en route* as news was received that case had been committed to the Magistrate.	Do	Six of the accused have been sentenced, 3 to pay a fine of Rs. 30 each, 2 to pay a fine of Rs. 20 each, and 1 to 15 days' rigorous imprisonment.
7	Culpable homicide .	Mavinakurva, Táluka Honávar.	1st ,, ...	15th March ...	.....	Report received that the case had been detected and the accused arrested and confessed to his guilt before the Magistrate.	Do	The accused has been sentenced to 5 yeaas' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court.
8	Do.	Angal, Táluka Siddápur.	30th April .	6th May ...	Started early in the morning of the 7th May.	On arrival at Yellápur received report that the case had been detected and the accused arrested. He confessed his guilt before the Magistrate, so the scene was not visited.	Do	The accused has been sentenced to one months' rigorous imprisonment under section 323, Indian Penal Code.
9	Do.	Barballi, Táluka Yellápur.	In the month of May ; date not known.	25th June, in the afternoon.	.....	The case did not seem of sufficient importance.	Discharged under Section 195 of Criminal Procedure Code.	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
10	Attempt at murder.	Ankola, Táluka Kumta.	8th July 1880.	10th July 1880.	Started 27th July 1880 and reached on the same day.	....	Conviction	The accused has been sentenced to 7 years' transportation by the Sessions Court.
11	Culpable homicide.	Kadbul, Táluka Sirsi.	2nd ,, ..	26th July, in the afternoon.	....	The case was sent up ..	Acquitted at the Sessions Court.	
12	Do. do. ..	Karki, Táluka Honávar.	4th August ..	8th August ..	....	In this case there was no necessity to visit the scene of the crime as the case was detected and sent up.	Discharged by the Magistrate and the case struck off.	
13	Do. do. ..	Kalkeri, Táluka Yellápur.	June	9th ,, ..	....	Do. do. ..	Discharged by the Magistrate.	
14	Do. do. ..	Hanekeri, Táluka Sirsi.	20th August ..	27th ,, ..	....	Do. do. ..	Acquittal at the Sessions Court.	
15	Dacoity	Near Dandili, Táluka Haliyál.	18th September	20th September.	....	The Inspector was sent to trace the case.	Do. do.	
16	Culpable homicide.	Mavli, Táluka Honávar.	16th ,, ..	6th October ..	....	In this case there was no necessity to visit the scene of crime as the case was detected and sent up.	Do. do.	
17	Dacoity	Near Sambrani, Táluka Haliyál	8th November.	10th November.	11th November.	All the decoities (Nos. 17 to 23) were committed by the same gang of Bedars along the roads between Supa and Haliyál, Haliyál and Yellápur, and the Dhárwár frontier and Yellápur. Ten of the Bedars have been arrested and will be tried at Belgaum as they were arrested in that district and have committed decoities there also. I went at once to the scene of the crimes and directed the operations against them and two Chief Constables and a party of the Kánara Police were at their capture in company with a body of the Belgaum Police under Inspector Bhimráo Venkatesh.		
18	Do.	Near Bhagwati, Táluka Haliyál	8th ,, ..	10th ,, ..	11th ,,			
19	Do.	Near Davji, Táluka Yellápur.	9th ,, ..	13th ,, ..	....			
20	Do.	Kolikeri, Táluka Yellápur.	10th ,, ..	13th ,, ..	....			
21	Do.	Barchi Road, Táluka Haliyál.	24th December.	27th December.	27th December and reached on 5th January 1881.			
22	Do.	Bhagwati Road, Táluka Haliyál.	25th ,, ..	27th ,, ..	27th December and reached on the 2nd January 1881.			
23	Do.	Near the fifth mile on the road from Yellápur to Dhárwár.	27th ,, ..	29th ,, ..	29th December.			

Note.—Serial Nos. 1 to 8 occurred when Lieutenant T. R. M. Macpherson was Superintendent.
,, Nos. 9 to 23 occurred when Lieutenant-Colonel S. F. McGillivray was Superintendent.

RATNA'GIRI.

1	Culpable homicide.	Madiwali, Táluka Dápoli.	1st March 1880.	29th March 1880	Not visited ..	The crime was detected immediately after it was committed.	Discharged by the Sessions Court.	
2	Do. do. ..	Ratnágiri, Táluka Ratnágiri	15th June ..	17th June ..	Do. ..	The accused was arrested on the spot.	Convicted	The accused was sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment by the 1st Class Magistrate, but the sentence was reduced to one year's rigorous imprisonment on appeal to the Sessions Judge.
3	Murder	Kurchumb, Táluka Sangameshvar.	1st July ..	7th July ..	Do. ..	Scene of crime could not be visited on account of heavy rains. The accused were arrested at once.	Acquitted.	
4	Culpable homicide.	Wakowli, Táluka Dápoli.	11th ,, ..	14th August ..	Do. ..	This case was first reported as an accidental death but turned out on enquiry to be culpable homicide. Scene not visited on account of heavy rains.	Discharged by the Magistrate.	
5	Do. do. ..	Mirya, Táluka Ratnágiri.	29th August ..	3rd September.	3rd September.	Visited the scene and made enquiries.	Convicted	The Sessions Court sentenced the accused as follows:— One to suffer 5 years' rigorous imprisonment, one to suffer 3 years' rigorous imprisonment, one to suffer 1½ years' rigorous imprisonment, and one has been pardoned.
6	Dacoity	Usgaon, Táluka Dápoli.	6th November.	11th November.	Started on 12th and reached the scene of crime on 13th November.	Made enquiries at Usgaon and Bombay.	Do.	This case was pending at the end of the year: 7 accused were sentenced.
7	Murder	Rhatiwda, Táluka Málvan.	10th December.	15th December.	Not visited ..	The crime was at once detected.	Do.	This case was pending at the close of the year. The accused has been sentenced to transportation for 10 years by the Session Court.

Note.—Serial No. 1 occurred when Mr. J. Down was Superintendent.
,, Nos. 2 to 7 ,, Mr. H. Kennedy do.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

STATEMENT K.

Showing the Number of Cases decided in 1879 and 1880.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases decided, i.e., Cases in which Decision is passed by Judicial Officers.									
			Belgaum.		Dhárwár.		Kaládgi.		Kánara.		Ratnágiri.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*										
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	2	3	..	3	3	2	2	3	2	6
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	18	10	13	12	20	11	1	4	8	7
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	3	2	2	3	14	8	..	..	6	10
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
		Total	24	16	19	19	37	21	3	10	17	24
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*										
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	5	1	4	..	5	..	1	3	..	..
11		,, poisons	2	1	1	1	2	3	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	2	7	5	9	2	5	..	..	8	1
13	307	Attempts at murder	4	1	2	..	2	2	1	1	1	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	6	4	7	4	10	1	2	7	5	4
15	376	Rape	..	8	1	1	4	4	1	1	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	5	4	1	..	2	2	4	1	3
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	8	5	7	11	13	9	4	3	1	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	13	16	8	8	10	7	..	5	4	3
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	2	..	3	1	..	..	1	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	10	4	2	4	4	2	2	..	2
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	9	10	10	8	4	3	7	4	1	3
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	8	13	15	10	13	6	7	4	3	5
29	338	Rash act causing hurt	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	63	82	72	56	76	50	28	34	22	21
		Class III—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*										
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	6	8	3	4	17	2	..	1	1	..
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — By other means	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	1	1	4	..	1	3	1	1	..	..
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise	..	1	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — Other robberies	13	4	5	4	16	3	..	1	..	3
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	13	5	3	1	39	4	16	4	6	3
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	8	4	25	11	182	32	19	13	51	75
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	2	4	3	..	2	2	5	..	2
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by decoity or habitually	..	1	3	..	4	1	..	1	..	..
		Total	42	26	52	25	261	51	38	26	58	85
		Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*										
38	323	Hurt	488	626	168	240	206	231	305	305	642	387
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1	2	1	1	..	..	1	5	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	3	1	7	16	9	14	5	8	3	3
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	..	1	1	1	4	2	3	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	488	629	180	258	216	249	313	321	645	890
		Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*										
43	428, 429	Mischief	6	3	2	2	13	4	..	...	2	4
44	453, 456	Lurking house trespass or house-breaking	3	1	..	1	5	2	2	..	3	1
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	55	32	36	18	146	45	21	7	15	13
		Theft — Ordinary	388	253	488	276	849	229	358	274	352	334
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	28	11	14	11	14	16	18	16	12	13
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	30	14	31	26	122	32	23	28	18	21
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	31	34	12	12	12	20	11	6	19	30
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
		Total	541	348	584	347	1,162	348	433	331	422	416
		Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*										
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XXXVIII., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	3	2	10	1	1	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	4	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	57	40	14	25	3	22	..	..	82	167
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Customs Laws	16	..	..	..	..	..	70	20	122	56
57		Stage Carriage Act	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	..	24	..	31	..	..	..	19	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	88	79	..	60	17	37	83	58	80	45
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	322	998	..	13	7	29	68	86	..	21
		Total	487	1,146	135	133	29	101	223	184	284	291
		Grand Total	1,645	2,247	1,042	838	1,781	820	1,038	906	1,448	1,227

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S.D.

STATEMENT L.

STATEMENT L.

Cases struck off as no offence during 1880.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	BELGAUM.					DHA'RWA'R.					KALA'DGI.					KA'NARA.					RATNA'GIRI.				
			Cases in which the accused were not apprehended, Section 117, C. P. C.	Cases in which the accused were released on bail, Section 126, C. P. C.	Cases struck off after being committed for trial, Section 127, C. P. C.	Total number of cases.	Total number of accused arrested.	Cases in which the accused were not apprehended, Section 117, C. P. C.	Cases in which the accused were released on bail, Section 126, C. P. C.	Cases struck off after being committed for trial, Section 127, C. P. C.	Total number of cases.	Total number of accused arrested.	Cases in which the accused were not apprehended, Section 117, C. P. C.	Cases in which the accused were released on bail, Section 126, C. P. C.	Cases struck off after being committed for trial, Section 127, C. P. C.	Total number of cases.	Total number of accused arrested.	Cases in which the accused were not apprehended, Section 117, C. P. C.	Cases in which the accused were released on bail, Section 126, C. P. C.	Cases struck off after being committed for trial, Section 127, C. P. C.	Total number of cases.	Total number of accused arrested.	Cases in which the accused were not apprehended, Section 117, C. P. C.	Cases in which the accused were released on bail, Section 126, C. P. C.	Cases struck off after being committed for trial, Section 127, C. P. C.	Total number of Cases.	Total number of accused arrested.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 158, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	1	..	1	2	3	1	..	4	1	5	..	1	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																									
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	4	1	1	6	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	2	1	..	3	1	6	..	..	6	..	5	1	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	4	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	2	1	1	4	..	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	3	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	5	..	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	2	1
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	4	3	2	1	..	3	3	3	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	1	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	4	1	..	5	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	24	2	1	27	3	30	3	1	34	5	28	4	1	33	7	6	1	..	7	..	3	1	..	4	1

B 247—17 SD

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																														
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	3	6	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt. By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 398	Robbery: In dwelling house	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery: On the highway, between sunset and sunrise	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
		Robbery: Other robberies	13	1	..	14	1	29	1	..	30	1	21	2	1	24	7	4	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	2	..
34	273, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	7	..	..	7	..	4	2	..	6	2	9	2	..	11	3	12	..	..	12	..	5	2	..	7	3
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	3	..	..	3	..	5	2	..	7	2	18	2	..	20	4	4	..	..	4	..	28	1	..	29	1
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	27	1	..	28	1	40	6	..	46	8	54	6	2	62	16	22	..	..	22	..	38	3	..	41	4
	Class IV —*Minor Offences against the Person.*																										
38	323	Hurt	61	5	..	66	7	35	10	1	46	20	52	2	1	55	5	153	..	..	153	..	204	..	..	204	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	14	..	..	14	..	15	..	..	15	..	6	..	1	7	1	3	..	..	3	..	12	..	..	12	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	75	5	..	80	7	51	10	1	62	20	62	2	3	67	9	157	..	..	157	..	216	..	..	216	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																										
43	428, 429	Mischief	4	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	5	1	5	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft: Of cattle	16	1	..	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	41	2	..	43	2
		Theft: Ordinary	141	15	..	156	23	201	19	5	225	37	167	12	1	180	24	183	..	..	183	..	395	10	5	410	21
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	34	..	..	34	..	32	1	..	33	3	33	1	3	37	7	25	..	..	25	..	35	..	1	36	1
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	3	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	9	..	..	9	..	4	..	..	4	..	13	1	1	15	4	3	..	..	3	..	31	1	1	33	3
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	206	16	..	222	24	245	21	5	271	41	220	16	5	241	37	214	..	..	214	..	505	13	7	525	27
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																										
50	311, 400, 461	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XXXVIII., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	8	5
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Customs Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
57		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	7	11	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	5	1	..	6	2	16	2	..	18	9	12	1	..	13	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5	6	5	1	..	6	1	2	..	..	2	..
		Total	8	1	..	9	2	18	3	..	21	11	12	5	2	19	11	11	3	..	14	12	8	1	5	14	6
		Grand Total	340	26	1	367	39	387	44	7	438	86	381	33	14	428	81	410	4	..	414	12	775	18	12	805	38

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

STATEMENT M.

Cases Standing over from 1878.

Nature of Offence.	CASES.								PERSONS.		PROPERTY.		Remarks.
	Total Number.	Not enquired into under Section 117 of C. P. C.	Investigated.		Referred under Section 125 C. P. C.	Struck off as "no offence" by order of Magistrate.	Convicted.		Total Number arrested	Number convicted.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	
			By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate.			From Column 4.	From Column 5.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Belgaum.											Rs.	Rs.	
Murder	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Attempt at murder	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Culpable homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Grievous hurt	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	
Kidnapping	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Robbery	4	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	19	10	
Theft	89	20	57	1	5	28	3	..	14	3	4,995	620	
Receiving stolen property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Other offences	53	16	20	7	7	18	8	1	16	10	..	..	
Total	150	37	80	8	12	49	13	1	32	15	5,014	630	
Dhárwár.													
Murder	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	399	..	
Attempt at murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Culpable homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Grievous hurt	5	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kidnapping	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dacoity	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	496	1	
Robbery	21	...	12	..	..	3	1	..	3	1	678	58	
Theft	591	...	309	..	..	33	7	..	23	11	23,761	4,767	
Receiving stolen property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Other offences	396	...	246	1	..	41	7	..	35	3	84	..	
Total	1,022	...	575	1	..	78	15	..	61	15	25,418	4,826	
Kaládgi.													
Murder	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	
Attempt at murder	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	
Culpable homicide	3	1	3	..	..	1	1	..	3	1	..	..	
Grievous hurt	3	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kidnapping	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dacoity	7	..	7	..	1	1	3	..	41	34	675	11	
Robbery	7	5	5	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	75	2	
Theft	201	41	184	..	1	55	16	..	34	22	7,126	1,942	
Receiving stolen property	4	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	8	6	764	764	
Other offences	126	16	122	..	..	32	8	..	23	15	355	9	
Total	356	65	331	..	2	95	34	..	114	80	8,995	2,728	
Kánara.													
Murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Attempt at murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Culpable homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kidnapping	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Robbery	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Theft	260	42	11	1	3	45	5	1	40	12	1,245	297	
Receiving stolen property	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	10	1	433	433	
Other offences	102	39	11	..	1	40	4	..	14	4	..	..	
Total	367	83	22	3	4	87	9	2	64	17	1,678	730	
Ratnágiri.													
Murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Attempt at murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Culpable homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kidnapping	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Robbery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Theft	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	11	
Receiving stolen property	74	42	56	5	3	16	2	1	18	12	11,490	289	
Other offences	26	14	20	5	2	3	2	3	12	6	..	..	
Total	101	57	77	10	5	24	4	4	30	18	11,506	300	

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

STATEMENT N.

Cases standing over from 1879.

Nature of Offence.	CASES.								PERSONS.		PROPERTY.		Remarks.
	Total Number.	Not enquired into under Section 117 of C. P. C.	Investigated.		Referred under Section 125 of C. P. C.	Struck off as "no offence" by order of Magistrate.	Convicted.		Total Number arrested	Number convicted.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	
			By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate.			From Column 4.	From Column 5.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Belgaum.											Rs.	Rs.	
Murder	3	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Attempt at murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Culpable homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Grievous hurt	8	2	5	..	..	1	3	..	19	8	..	..	
Kidnapping	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dacoity	13	2	4	..	..	2	..	..	19	..	3,954	161	
Robbery	13	5	4	..	4	3	1	..	8	4	246	131	
Theft	182	71	63	1	5	66	9	1	27	15	12,062	951	
Receiving stolen property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Other offences	448	30	32	7	4	28	8	1	67	23	15	25	
Total	667	111	109	8	13	101	21	2	140	50	16,277	1,268	
Dhárwár.													
Murder	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Attempt at murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Culpable homicide	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Grievous hurt	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	
Kidnapping	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dacoity	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	219	..	
Robbery	14	..	11	1	..	6	..	..	3	..	269	13	
Theft	506	..	237	1	..	27	5	..	21	8	24,526	2,230	
Receiving stolen property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Other offences	403	..	193	1	..	20	7	..	13	9	18	..	
Total	939	..	454	3	..	54	12	..	38	17	25,032	2,243	
Kaládgi.													
Murder	4	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	
Attempt at murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Culpable homicide	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Grievous hurt	4	..	4	..	..	2	1	..	2	1	..	..	
Kidnapping	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	
Dacoity	20	8	18	..	..	1	..	..	8	..	909	5	
Robbery	28	2	26	..	..	4	1	..	1	1	377	79	
Theft	284	55	258	..	..	65	12	..	29	16	17,304	766	
Receiving stolen property	5	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	6	3	711	711	
Other offences	201	28	165	..	2	31	10	..	30	11	1,407	100	
Total	550	93	480	..	2	104	27	..	77	33	20,740	1,661	
Kánara.													
Murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Attempt at murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Culpable homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Grievous hurt	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kidnapping	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dacoity	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	60	60	
Robbery	4	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Theft	244	55	11	1	1	55	6	..	21	3	253	157	
Receiving stolen property	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Other offences	108	49	7	..	..	48	3	..	7	3	..	..	
Total	361	108	18	2	1	107	9	..	32	6	313	217	
Ratnágiri.													
Murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Attempt at murder	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Culpable homicide	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Grievous hurt	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kidnapping	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Robbery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Theft	122	84	113	5	..	37	7	..	21	7	5,280	2,096	
Receiving stolen property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Other offences	173	38	35	8	..	17	4	6	17	11	..	..	
Total	298	125	151	13	..	54	11	6	38	18	5,280	2,096	

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

SIND DIVISION.

PROVINCE OF SIND.

INDEX TO THE POLICE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1880.

Subject.	Paras.
Submission of Report	1
Appendices enumerated	2
Dates of Superintendents' reports and Magistrates' forwarding memoranda	3
PART I.	
CRIMES.	
Comparison of cognizable and non-cognizable offences reported to have occurred during the year.	4 to 6
Comparison of offences for the past five years 1876 to 1880	7 and 8
COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Comparison of cognizable offences with those in the previous year and the proportion of crime to population...	9 to 11
Comparative statement of the number of some of the principal offences reported to have occurred during the year, with remarks as to cause of increase and decrease in certain crimes ...	12 to 15
Statement showing how all cognizable cases and persons accused in them were disposed of in each district, with remarks on cases reported under Sections 117 and 125, Cr. P. C., and cases struck off	16 to 18
Comparison of the number of persons arrested during the year with that of the previous year...	19
Remarks regarding information about Arms Act	20
NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Table showing the number of non-cognizable cases in which Police were employed and those taken up directly by the Magistrates, with remarks as to increase and decrease	21 and 22
Value of property stolen and recovered in cognizable cases	23 and 24
Strength of Police and its distribution; also proportion of Police to area	25 to 27
Remarks regarding the District Police force as compared with the Police in other parts of the Presidency	28
Number of documents made over to Police for service	*ib.*
State of education of the Police force	29
Drill, progress made by Police in	30
Suicides and accidental deaths	31
Personal investigation of serious crimes by Police Superintendents	32
Remarks as to cause of delay in the submission of the Report	33
General supervision	34
New system of Police accounts	35

PART II.

Districts.	Statistics.	Officers in charge.	Conduct of Police.	Police buildings.	Fluctuations in crime.	Particulars of serious offences.	Arms Act.	Undetected cases.	Suicides and accidental deaths.	Kaflas.	Losses by fire and water.	Drill.	Railway Police.	Frontier Police.	District Police (Municipal.)	Mounted Police Fund.	Serious crime visited.	Opium and salt cases.	Border States.
Karáchi	1	2	3	4	5	6 to 8	9	10	11 &12	13	14	15	16	17	..	18	19	..	..
Hyderabad	20	21	22	23	24	25 &26	27	28	29	..	30	31	..	..	..	33	..	..	..
Thar and Párkar	34	35	36	36	37	38 &39	40	41	43	..	..	44	..	..	..	45	..	42	46
Shikárpur	47	48	49	50	51	52to54	55	56	57 & 58	..	59	60	62	..	61	63	..	..	..
Frontier	65	66	67	68	69	70 & 71	72	73	74	..	..	75	76	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 1038 of 1881.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

FROM

H. N. B. ERSKINE, ESQ.,

Commissioner in Sind,

To

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE

SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, BART., K.C.M.G. & C.I.E.,

Governor and President in Council, Bombay.

Commissioner's Office,
Karáchi, 16th July 1881.

RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the working of the Police in the Province of Sind for the year 1880.

Statements A. to G.
Do. of Expenditure on Police Buildings.
Do. Resignations and Dismissals.
Do. Serious cases.
Do. Number of cases decided by Magistrate.

2. The usual statements are appended.

3. The dates of the reports of the Superintendents of Police and of the endorsements of District Magistrates forwarding them, also of the references from the Superintendents relating to discrepancies, are given below as required by Government Resolution No. 648, dated 9th February 1874 :—

DISTRICTS.	Date of Superintendent's report.	Date of Magistrate's letter or memorandum.	Superintendent's final letter.
Karáchi	21st April 1881	25th April 1881	14th July 1881.
Hyderabad	9th " "	14th " "	30th June "
Shikárpur	29th " "	30th " "	10th July "
Thar and Párkar	14th May "	....	30th June "
Frontier	25th " "	....	2nd July "

COGNIZABLE AND NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

4. I pointed out in my last report that during 1879 the number of offences exceeded that of the previous year by 1,186. I regret to have again to report an increase, the number of offences during 1880 having exceeded those during 1879 by 141. This increase is mainly attributable to a large increase of crime in the Shikárpur District, as there has been, as the following table shows, a decrease in every other district in the Province. I have excluded "struck-off" cases in this calculation for the sake of comparison with last year's figures; next year these cases will be included.

5. The general increase would have been disappointing were I not satisfied from inquiry made that many cases have this year been entered in the register which would in previous years not have been so. This change is owing to the stricter rules now in force for recording complaints.

6. The number of persons arrested was less than during the previous year by 1,883, but the number of convictions was less by 2,280. The number of

acquittals was, however, also less by 369. The percentage of convictions to arrests was 52·06 against 57·1 last year, the percentage being almost the same as in 1878:—

Districts.	Cases ascertained to have occurred.		Persons.						Percentage of convictions to arrests.	
			Arrested.		Convicted.		Acquitted and released.			
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Karáchi	5,642	5,177	7,458	6,850	4,541	3,658	2,859	3,114	60·89	53·40
Hyderabad	6,199	6,071	8,401	8,297	5,097	4,500	4,125	3,736	60·67	54·24
Shikárpur	5,146	6,030	7,937	6,709	3,845	3,184	3,982	3,536	48·44	47·45
Thar and Párkar	899	780	1,097	1,132	715	654	414	500	65·18	57·77
Frontier	631	600	893	915	527	449	329	454	59·01	49·07
Total ..	18,517	18,658	25,786	23,903	14,725	12,445	11,709	11,340	57·10	52·06

7. The number of offences for the past five years with the number of arrests is as follows:—

Years.	Offences.	Arrests.
1876	14,980	28,827
1877	15,729	24,243
1878	17,331	25,202
1879	18,517	25,786
1880	18,658	23,903

8. This table shows a marked increase in crime since the great scarcity of 1878, but the turning point has been passed and in the districts of Karáchi, Hyderabad and Thar and Párkar the decrease in crime during 1880 is marked.

Cognizable Crime.

9. The number of cognizable offences entered in the crime register during 1880 was, excluding struck-off cases, 13,122 against 12,729 for the previous year and 10,677 in 1878. This steady increase in crime is much to be deplored, but now that the Afghán War is at an end and matters are settling down into their ordinary groove, it may be hoped that the excess of crime, attributable partly to high prices and partly to the large number of the lower classes (including many addicted to crime) attracted during the war to Sind in the hope of finding employment on the Railway works or in other ways, may shortly disappear. A decrease, as the following details show, has commenced everywhere but in the Shikárpur District.

Increased number of cases in Shikárpur District		912
Decrease in Karáchi District	31	
Do. Hyderabad	385	
Do. Thar and Párkar	100	
Do. Frontier	3	
		519
Actual Increase ...		393

10. The proportion of cognizable crime to population has been 1 to 167·8 against 1 to 172·9 last year. The ratio to the population of each district has been:—

	1880.	1879.
Karáchi	1 to 139·6	1 to 138·2
Hyderabad	1 to 168·6	1 to 154·7
Shikárpur	1 to 167·5	1 to 208·6
Thar and Párkar	1 to 291·5	1 to 251·0
Frontier	1 to 181·0	1 to 178·6

11. The following statement exhibits details of cognizable crime compared with that of the previous year:—

Districts.	Offences.		Persons.				Percentage of convictions to arrests.		Remarks.
			Arrested.		Convicted.				
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	
Karáchi	*3,087	*3,056	3,643	3,439	2,310	1,954	63·41	56·82	* In these columns cases reported under section 117, Criminal Procedure Code, are included.
Hyderabad	4,666	4,281	5,585	4,816	3,987	2,960	71·39	61·46	
Shikárpur	3,721	4,633	4,839	4,220	2,957	2,270	61·11	53·79	
Thar and Párkar	720	620	832	877	592	506	71·15	57·92	
Frontier	535	532	765	823	449	389	58·69	47·26	
Total ..	12,729	13,122	15,664	14,175	10,295	8,079	65·72	56·99	

12. This shows a marked falling off in the percentage of convictions to arrests, which is nowhere satisfactorily explained. It may be instructive, however, to notice the descriptions of crime in which increases have been most marked, and the following table shows this as regards the more serious forms of crime :—

Required by Government Resolution No. 2894, dated 17th May 1879.

Comparative Statement of the number of some of the principal offences reported to have occurred in the Province of Sind during the year.

Districts.	Offences against the State and public tranquillity.		Murder.		Other serious offences against the person.		Dacoity.		Cattle-theft.		Ordinary theft.		House-trespass and house-breaking with intent to commit offence.		Vagrancy and bad character.		Public and local nuisances.	
	Number reported.	Number in which conviction was obtained.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.
Karáchi	36	20	6	7	79	47	1	1	718	177	806	343	349	86	14	11	373	341
Hyderabad	29	17	11	6	76	35	1	1	1,079	540	995	412	786	209	8	6	253	240
Shikárpur	67	22	17	10	36	29	..	..	765	263	968	311	335	101	101	68	278	257
Thar and Párkar ..	32	32	2	..	13	10	..	..	203	108	109	50	31	13	29	15	1	1
Frontier	17	10	8	2	33	12	..	..	106	31	109	61	39	10	17	17	2	2
Total ..	181	101	44	25	237	133	2	2	2,871	1,119	2,987	1,187	1,540	419	169	117	907	841
In 1879 ..	191	108	31	20	234	126	..	..	2,712	1,033	3,133	1,770	1,630	554	208	157	1685	1,426

13. This statement shows there has been a decrease in the number of cases that find a place in this statement. This is mainly attributable to the large decrease (778) in public and local nuisance cases, but there is also a decrease (146) in cases of ordinary theft and of 90 in cases of house-breaking. There is, however, a large increase in some kinds of crime : there are two dacoity cases (a very rare crime in Sind) and an increase in cattle-thefts amounting to 159, offences against the person other than murder to 53, while the number of murders increased by 13. Thus there has been a marked increase in what may be termed crimes of violence. Still these figures show that we must look elsewhere for an explanation of the increase in the number of cases, and when this is done it becomes apparent that the increase is almost entirely due to an increase in petty hurt cases, a description of crime for which the Police cannot be held responsible. The Superintendents of Police again point out how much the time of the Police is taken up by petty hurt cases, and it is certainly worth while considering whether simple hurt might not with advantage be made a non-cognizable offence.

14. One other reason for an increase is that Magistrates have this year struck off cases with much greater care, and many cases have remained on the register that would last year have been struck out, only 1,206 cases having been struck off against 3,575 last year.

15. The increase in the number of cases against the person is not easily explained and no explanation has been attempted by the Superintendents. The

most serious increase in crime is that under cattle-thefts. This increase is mainly in the Shikárpur District, the increase there being 268. The only explanation I have heard of this sudden increase is that owing to the sudden and most urgent demand for cattle for transport purposes, unusual facilities were afforded for disposing rapidly of stolen cattle, and that many bullocks were stolen and disposed of in this way. This cause may be the true one, or may have had something to do with the increase. There is no positive proof on the subject, as I have not been able to learn that any instances of the kind referred to were discovered by the Police.

16. The following statement gives fuller details regarding Police operations in connection with all cognizable crime, showing how the cases and accused persons concerned in them were dealt with in each district, and in this statement struck-off cases are included and also cases belonging to the previous year inquired into during the year 1880:—

Statement showing how all Cognizable Cases and Persons accused in them were disposed of in each District.

Districts.		Cases.									Persons.									Remarks.		
		Total number entered in register including transfers from last year.	Number struck off as no crime by order of Magistrate.	Number not inquired into and referred under section 117, Cr. P. C., and number inquired into and reported on under sec. 125, Cr. P. C.		Number in which convictions were obtained.	Number discharged.	Number compounded and withdrawn.	Number acquitted.	Number pending and undetected.	Number arrested in cases referred to in column 2.	Number discharged in cases referred to in column 3.	Number concerned in cases under sections 117 and 125, Cr. P. C.	Number convicted.	Number discharged.	Number compounded and withdrawn.	Number acquitted.	Number pending.	Died or otherwise disposed of.			
1		2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
				sec. 117	sec. 125																1879.	1880.
Karáchi ...	1879	3,775	665	...	...	1,760	322	1	212	815	3,922	230	...	2,810	1,004	1	326	37	14	Pending cases ...	26	21
	1880	3,584	495	472	129	1,412	412	...	152	1,113	3,476	362	442	1,954	853	...	251	48	8	Undetected cases ...	789	1,092
Hyderabad .	1879	5,676	888	...	51	2,731	51	...	615	1,391	6,257	443	178	3,987	178	...	1,405	239	5	Pending cases ...	156	114
	1880	4,709	251	582	437	2,079	545	...	115	1,137	5,054	382	375	2,960	1,257	...	275	175	5	Undetected cases ...	1,238	1,019
																				Disposed of otherwise.	2	4
Thar and Párkar ...	1879	917	146	30	151	394	101	...	53	223	1,056	140	37	592	189	...	93	30	12	Pending cases ...	25	13
	1880	760	109	29	128	354	98	...	47	123	907	123	22	506	169	...	92	14	3	Undetected cases ...	198	110
Shikárpur .	1879	5,542	1,709	...	...	2,226	345	4	323	935	6,772	1,752	1,531	2,957	1,342	9	451	245	16	Pending cases ...	138	113
	1880	5,063	297	35	1,036	1,631	425	1	300	1,635	4,473	477	141	2,270	1,226	1	305	182	12	Undetected cases ...	796	1,522
Frontier ...	1879	721	167	...	56	271	89	...	28	166	1,100	306	101	449	217	...	60	33	35	Pending cases ...	20	14
	1880	606	54	12	51	255	141	4	19	121	868	66	94	389	325	12	29	28	19	Undetected cases ...	146	107
Total ...	1879	16,631	...	...	...	7,382	908	5	1,231	3,530	19,107	2,871	1,847	10,295	2,930	10	2,335	584	82			
	1880	14,722	1,206	1,130	1,781	5,731	1,621	5	633	4,129	14,778	1,410	1,074	8,079	3,830	13	952	447	47			

NOTE.—*Karáchi.*—Of the 601 cases entered in column (4), 463 being struck off are shown in column (3), 23 reported under section 125 and discharged in column (6), and 115 cases are shown in column (9).
Hyderabad.—Of the 1,019 cases entered in column (4), 251 are shown in column (3), 186 in column (6), and 582 cases in which no further orders were passed are retained in column (4).
Thar and Párkar.—Of the 157 cases, 109 being struck off are shown in column (3) and 19 in column (9); the remaining 29 cases in which no further orders were passed are retained in column (4).
Shikárpur.—Of the 1,071 cases 297 are shown in column (3); the remainder are retained in column (4).
Frontier.—Of the 63 cases 54 are entered in column (6), and the remainder retained in column (4).

Table I.

Districts.		Number of cases reported.	Percentage of Cases.				
			Struck off.	Convicted.	Discharged.	Acquitted.	Pending undetected and otherwise disposed of.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Karáchi	1879	3,775	17	46	8	5	21
	1880	3,584	14	39	12	4	31
Hyderabad	1879	5,676	15	48	1	10	24
	1880	4,709	5	44	12	3	23
Thar and Párkar	1879	917	15	42	11	5	24
	1880	760	14	47	13	6	16
Shikárpur	1879	5,542	30	40	6	5	16
	1880	5,063	6	32	9	5	13
Frontier	1879	721	23	37	12	3	23
	1880	606	8	42	23	3	21
Total ..	1879	16,631	21	44	5	7	21
	1880	14,722	9	39	11	4	28

Table II.

Districts.		Number of persons arrested.	Percentage of Persons.				
			Struck off.	Convicted.	Discharged.	Acquitted.	Pending and otherwise disposed of.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Karáchi	1879	3,922	5	58	25	8	1
	1880	3,476	10	56	25	7	2
Hyderabad	1879	6,257	7	63	2	22	3
	1880	5,054	7	59	25	5	4
Thar and Párkar	1879	1,056	13	56	17	8	3
	1880	907	14	56	18	10	2
Shikárpur	1879	6,772	25	44	20	7	4
	1880	4,473	11	51	27	7	4
Frontier	1879	1,100	27	40	19	5	6
	1880	868	8	45	37	3	7
Total ..	1879	19,107	15	54	15	12	4
	1880	14,778	10	55	26	6	3

18. The above statement sets forth the actual working of the Police during the year in much greater detail than the statements that preceded it, as it includes all cases reported in previous years but inquired into during the year and cases "struck off" the crime register as "no crime." It also shows the number of cases reported to the Police but dealt with under section 117 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, *i. e.*, in which they merely reported details of a complaint made to them, but did not investigate into the charge, and also the cases inquired into but referred for orders under section 125 of the Code. There were 1,206 cases struck off by order of Magistrates during the year, but this number does not include all cases reported for orders under section 117, nor have the Superintendents anywhere shown how many of these cases were actually struck off. The statement shows that the total number of cognizable cases brought before the Police was 14,722 against 16,631 in 1879. If struck-off cases are deducted, the number of cases taken up by the Police were, in 1880, 13,516, and, in 1879, 13,056, or an excess of 460 in 1880 which is fully explained by the greater care in striking out cases. The number of struck-off cases is far less than last year, 1,206 against 3,575, and the number of persons arrested in such cases 1,410 against 2,871. Still it is evident that had not a stricter system been introduced, there would have been no increase in cognizable crime to explain. From the number of cases struck off or reported under section 117 or 125 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, it would seem that a very large number of complaints are made to the Police without reason; many complaints were on inquiry deemed to be false, or were of so trumpery a nature that the Police did not feel justified in interfering. This betrays a bad state of things, and shows that false complaints, probably for the sake of giving annoyance, have been far too common. It is only by careful superintendence that this can be checked, but it may be hoped that the orders issued regarding making a proper use of the powers conferred by sections 117 and 125 may tend to check this evil.

19. The number of persons arrested was much smaller than in the previous year, only 14,778 against 19,107, but the number convicted was also much smaller; but I will not attempt to draw further conclusions from the figures, as it seems to me the District Superintendents, owing to the recent changes made in the forms, have made some incorrect entries, and any arguments based on them might be only misleading.

Arms Act.

20. Information regarding the working on this Act will be found in Part II.

Non-cognizable Crime.

21. To turn now to offences not cognizable by the Police, the following tables show the number of such cases in which the Police were employed and those taken up directly by the Magistrates;—

Table I.

Districts.	Offences.	Persons.			Percentage of convictions to apprehensions.	Property.	
		Apprehended or summoned.	Acquitted.	Convicted.		Stolen.	Recovered.
						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Karáchi	70	114	46	67	58·7	346 15 0	158 15 0
Hyderabad	64	109	36	72	66·0	949 3 0	662 15 0
Shikárpur	628	1,227	903	302	24·6	10,934 8 8	1,709 5 8
Thar and Párkar	28	38	26	19	50·0	308 0 0	698 0 0
Frontier	45	58	18	42	72·4	274 8 0	274 8 0
Total ..	835	1,546	1,029	502	32·4	13,313 2 8	3,503 11 8
In 1879 ..	291	419	248	162	38·6	5,814 11 4	2,580 12 4

Table II.

Districts.	Offences.	Persons.			Percentage of convictions to apprehensions.	Property.	
		Apprehended or summoned.	Acquitted.	Convicted.		Stolen.	Recovered.
						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Karáchi	2,051	3,297	1,602	1,637	49·9	36 14 6	12 11 10
Hyderabad	1,726	3,372	1,786	1,468	43·5	219 0 0	219 0 0
Shikárpur	769	1,282	625	612	47·7	1,012 5 0	612 8 0
Thar and Párkar	132	217	90	129	59·4	61 0 0	41 0 0
Frontier	28	34	16	18	52·9	103 0 0	95 0 0
Total ..	4,701	8,202	4,119	3,864	47·1	1,432 3 6	980 3 10
In 1879 ..	5,497	9,703	5,187	4,268	43·9	5,033 12 8	2,176 0 8

22. The increase in the number of cases in which the Police were employed is very great and shows, I fear, that the Subordinate Magistrates have, without sufficient consideration, referred petty cases to the Police. The number of cases taken up by Magistrates shows a considerable decrease over the previous year, and the total number of cases is less by 252. The percentage of convictions in the above classes of cases is still low and is specially bad in the Shikárpur District.

Property stolen and recovered.

23. The aggregate value of property stolen and recovered in cognizable cases is given below:—

Districts.	Value of property stolen.		Value of property recovered.	Percentage of property recovered to property stolen.	Percentage of recoveries in 1879.
	As stated by complainants.	As admitted by Police.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Karáchi	97,711	94,658	49,790	52·59	57·59
Hyderabad	79,865	78,523	40,239	51·24	55·13
Shikárpur	87,309	87,259	42,588	48·77	62·07
Thar and Párkar	20,071	19,015	15,032	79·05	70·73
Frontier	13,329	12,897	7,888	61·16	50·58
Total ..	2,98,285	2,92,352	1,55,537	53·19	....
In 1879 ..	2,99,368	2,94,865	1,74,202	....	59·00

24. The above figures, especially those for the Shikárpur and Hyderabad districts, are far from good. The usual explanation is given by the Superintendents that the property stolen in one or two cases in which jewels and property of value was stolen has remained undetected and no part of the property has been recovered. One case of this kind, in which a number of costly jewels are carried off, is quite enough to alter altogether the general result of a district.

Strength of the Police.

25. The Police force has been increased during the year in consequence of the opening of the Indus Valley State Railway and of the branch line through

Jacobabad to Sibi. The establishment newly sanctioned for these duties is:—

2 Inspectors.
1 European Constable.
4 Chief Constables.
36 Head Constables.
189 Constables.

232

26. The sanctioned strength of the force at the close of the year (including four Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents) was 4,140; the population of Sind according to the census of 1872 was 2,201,241, and the area 46,860 square miles. A large part of this force may be called special, and is not available for general Police purposes. For instance, the frontier force in the Karáchi District is really a quasi-military force kept up to prevent the Biluch tribes from beyond our frontier plundering as they formerly did inside our borders. Again, the force on the Sind, Delhi and Panjáb Railway numbers 2 officers and 105 men, while, as already mentioned, the State Railway Police has a force for duties specially connected with it. In like manner a considerable number of Police are employed solely on jail guards or in large towns where their services are required and paid for by the Municipalities. The following was the distribution of the force at the close of the year:—

	Officers and Men.
Karáchi District Frontier Force	100
Sind, Delhi and Panjáb Railway	107
Indus Valley State Railway including branch of Jacobabad ...	150
Jail guards	222
Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries or escorting prisoners or treasure	716
Employed in towns, cantonments	698
On general Police duties	2,061
Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police ...	4
Vacancies	82
Total ...	4,140

27. The following statement shows the proportion of Police to area and population:—

Districts.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Strength of Police.	Proportion of Police	
				To area.	To population.
Karáchi	14,092	426,722	1,499	1 to 9·40	1 to 284·67
Hyderabad	9,053	721,947	787	1 to 11·24	1 to 917·34
Shikárpur	8,809	776,227	1,122	1 to 7·85	1 to 691·82
Thar and Párkar	12,729	180,761	488	1 to 26·08	1 to 370·41
Frontier	2,177	95,584	240	1 to 9·07	1 to 398·27
Total ..	46,860	2,201,241	4,136	1 to 11·32	1 to 532·22

28. The District Police force in Sind appears strong in comparison with that in other parts of the Presidency, but, as there are village establishments elsewhere by whom a very large part of the Police work is performed and none in Sind, no real comparison between the two is possible. The real detectives everywhere, except in large towns, are the village Police, and I entirely agree with the remarks made regarding this class by Mr. A. Crawford in his report last year. The want of village establishment in Sind for both Police and revenue purposes has long been admitted, and it may be hoped that the deficiency will ere long be supplied. The want of village Police establishments, too, throws a great deal of miscellaneous work on the District Police, and this renders the service, as pointed out last year, both irksome and unpopular. The following figures show the number of summonses, notices, &c., made over to and served through the Police:—

	1880.	1879.
Karáchi District	15,170	15,888
Hyderabad	16,172	15,524
Shikárpur	18,097	15,931
Thar and Párkar	1,607	1,642
Frontier	797	...

29. The following statement shows the state of education in the Police force in each district. Only 15 per cent. of the officers and men employed can read and write, and, of those returned as able, I fear many can only do so with difficulty. In the Northern Division last year I see the percentage was 21 and in the Central Division 24; so Sind is still far in the back ground :—

State of education.

Districts.	Number of men.	Able to read and write.		Percentage.
		Officers.	Men.	
Karáchi	1,392	16	119	9
Hyderabad	787	60	145	26
Shikárpur	1,122	82	118	17
Thar and Párkar	488	16	60	15
Frontier	240	4	11	6
Total ..	4,029	178	453	15
In 1879 ..	4,104	175	374	13

30. A good deal of attention has been paid during the year to the drilling both of the mounted and foot branches of the force. In the Karáchi District, as a better drill instructor than was available was found necessary, the services of a pensioned officer of the 29th or 2nd Biluch Regiment were obtained with the sanction of Government to drill the foot Police, but he did not commence drilling the men till after the close of the year, and at Hyderabad the services of a pensioned Subhedár of the 24th N. I. were obtained for a like purpose, while a pensioner from the Sind Horse was entertained to drill the mounted men of the force. In the Thar and Párkar and Shikárpur districts there are also qualified instructors; already a marked improvement is observable in the bearing and drill of the men, and with further teaching a still more decided improvement may be looked for. In the Frontier District, owing to the unusual amount of work thrown on the Police, it was found impossible to attend to their drill.

Drill.

31. The number of cases of suicide and the number of accidental deaths during the year, contrasted with those of the previous year, is as follows :—

Suicides and accidental deaths.

Districts.	Suicides.		Accidental Deaths.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
Karáchi	7	9	299	286
Hyderabad	7	10	501	426
Shikárpur	14	19	277	308
Thar and Párkar	..	1	82	79
Frontier	1	..	20	25
Total ..	29	39	1,179	1,124.

Personal Investigation of Serious Crime.

32. Last year and also in the year preceding, I was compelled to comment somewhat strongly on the want of activity displayed by the Superintendents of Police in the matter of visiting at once the scene of serious crime. In my last report I expressed a hope that I should have a different state of things to report this year. In this I have not been disappointed, for, whereas the number of cases which the Superintendents last year deemed sufficiently important to call for their presence was five only, this year the number amounts to 36. This is a great advance, and I hope that a still further improvement may be noted next year. The districts in Sind are so large and at seasons moving is so difficult, that visiting the scene of crimes at once is more difficult than in districts in the Presidency.

Statement of places visited by Police Superintendents on occurrence of Serious Crimes.

Districts.	Cases entered in return.	Number visited at once.	Number visited after some days.	Number not visited.
Karáchi	24	12	3	9
Assistant Superintendent of Police, Karáchi	12	12	..	....
Hyderabad	24	14	4	6
Shikárpur	32	10	12	10

33. During the year there have been changes in the heads of the Police in each district, and thus the annual reports have been furnished by officers without personal knowledge, and this has necessitated many references which has greatly delayed the submission of this report. I was anything but satisfied with the way some of the reports were sent in, but I hope the same complaint is not likely to be repeated.

General supervision.

34. The working of the Police in a Sind district is a more difficult matter than in the Presidency, and requires greater experience and judgment, as, owing to the absence of village officers, a great deal more responsibility is thrown upon the District Police, and much depends on the Superintendent. If he is able to manage the Zamindárs judiciously he may get valuable help from them, but if he does not they render little or no assistance. All the Superintendents have exerted themselves during the year. Mr. Giertzen did good service on the frontier of Biluchistán, and both Messrs. McIver and Henderson worked well. The latter, however, had a very difficult charge, rendered unusually so by the masses of troops, followers, baggage animals, supplies, &c., constantly passing through the district, which required either to be assisted or watched. I do not consider that Mr. Henderson had sufficient experience for so difficult a charge,—a charge I have no hesitation in terming one of the most difficult to be found. If the results attained were not altogether satisfactory, this was not in consequence of neglect or carelessness on his part, but because the charge was too much for him. He has now been succeeded by a still more youthful Superintendent, which is much to be regretted as the charge requires a man with abundant experience.

Police accounts.

35. Government, during the year, (Government Resolution No. 7137, dated 22nd October,) passed orders for regulating the introduction of a new system of keeping Police accounts. The changes sanctioned were not, however, introduced during the year and will therefore be noticed in next year's report.

I have the honour to be,
Right Honourable Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

PART II.

PRECIS OF THE POLICE SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS.

KARA'CHI.

1.	Area in square miles	14,092
	Population	426,722
	Strength of District Police force	1,160
	Extra District Police (Municipal)	60
	Special Frontier Police...	100
	Sind, Panjáb and Delhi Railway Police	107
	State Railway Police	72
	Police to area	... 1 to 9·40
	Police to population	... 1 to 284·67
	Or if the special Frontier and Railway Police are excluded...	... 1 to 349·77
2.	*Superintendents of Police.*	Mr. G. T. Giertzen, 1st January to 24th November 1880. Major G. B. Simpson, from 25th November to 31st December.
	Assistant Superintendents ...	Mr. F. C. Jones, 1st January to 31st March. Mr. H. L. Evezard, 17th April to 19th July. Mr. H. M. Gibbs, 20th July to 29th November. Mr. H. L. Evezard, 30th November to 31st December.

Conduct of the Police.

3. There seems to have been some improvement in the conduct of the lower grades in the Police, as only 150 Constables were punished departmentally against 252 in 1880, but the conduct of the officers was far from satisfactory; 65 were punished departmentally against 48 last year. Twenty officers and 25 men were punished judicially against 2 and 4 in the previous year. The force is far from being in good order; many of the officers are of little or no use, and it is found impossible to get men of the stamp required to fill the place of Chief Constable. So long as this class of officers remains inefficient, there is little chance of much real improvement in the general working of the Police.

Police buildings.

4. The quarters occupied by the town Police are in good order. The lines used by the armed Police are some old infantry pendalls built 35 years ago. They are constructed of mud bricks with a mud roof, but both the wood work and walls are now in a decayed state. The Superintendent is anxious for new lines, but so long as the present ones continue safe I am unwilling to take up the subject of improved accommodation for the Police, as I think there are many other buildings more urgently required, especially new offices for mukhtyárkars. The Police stations throughout the districts are reported by the Superintendent to be in "fair condition."

Fluctuations in crime.

5. There were, including struck-off cases, 3,551 cognizable cases, or, deducting 495 cases struck off, 3,056 cognizable cases during the year against 3,087 in 1879, showing a decrease of 31. In this year's returns "struck-off" cases are shown which they were not last year; so no comparison is possible except by adding struck-off cases to last year's figures.

1879.		1880.	
Cognizable cases	3,087	Cognizable cases	3,056
Struck-off cases	665	Struck-off cases	495
Reported in previous year but inquired into during year ...	23	Reported in previous year but inquired into during year ...	33
Total...	3,775	Total...	3,584

This shows a decrease of 31 cases retained on the register, and a decrease of 170 cases in the number struck off altogether. The only really unsatisfactory feature in the return is the increase in cattle-thefts, but this increase did not occur on the Frontier, where there was a decrease, but in other parts. Major Simpson offers no explanation. He writes as follows:—

"Cattle-thefts have increased by 161, ordinary thefts decreased by 35, murder by 3, and highway robbery by 4. The increase in the number of cattle-thefts has led to an increase in the value of property stolen, which amounts to Rs. 94,658 against Rs. 75,156 in 1879. The recoveries have been 52·59 to 57·59 during last year. There were 242 cases in which property under Re. 1 was stolen. The number of persons arrested has decreased by 253, being 3,390 against 3,643 last year. The percentage of convictions to arrests has fallen from 63 to 57. There has, however, been an increase of percentage in the number of persons convicted to persons brought to trial, viz. 88·61 against 87·59 last year."

Murders.

6. There were 6 murders during the year against 9 in 1879, but 3 of the previous year's cases were disposed of during the year, so that nine were under inquiry. Of this year's cases—

2 resulted from intrigues with women.
2 from jealousy.
2 from avarice or a desire to obtain ornaments.

In four cases the accused were convicted and in three the murderers, five in number, were sentenced to death, and in the remaining case to transportation for life. One case, in which robbery had been the object, remained undetected and in one the murderer escaped across the border into Kelat territory where he died before his extradition could be arranged for. All three last year's cases resulted in convictions.

Attempt at murder.

7. There were two cases of attempt at murder, in both of which the accused were sentenced to transportation for life. There was also one case of culpable homicide. Three men of the Chuto tribe attacked and beat so severely a man of the Chang tribe who had been

carrying on an intrigue with a woman of the tribe, that the he died next day. The three Chutas were convicted and sentenced to be transported, one for life, the two others for 7 and 5 years respectively.

Dacoity.

8. One case appears under this head, but it is only technically a dacoity case on account of the number of persons engaged. Five persons stopped a Pathán traveller and demanded Rs. 500 from him, which he gave them. Four of the culprits were convicted and sentenced, two to 7 years' and two to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment. Rs. 250 only were recovered.

Arms Act.

9. Three cases were prosecuted under the Arms Act and convictions obtained. Forty-three muskets and 12 swords were confiscated as belonging to various persons who had no license to carry them. Two persons were found in possession of firearms without a license; in one case the gun was suspected to have been stolen. The third case was that of a licensed dealer having exported gunpowder into foreign territory contrary to the conditions of his license. The issue of Government notification of the 1st October 1880, No. 1560, forbidding the export of arms and ammunition to the Persian Gulf, rendered an inspection of vessels leaving Karáchi port for the Gulf a necessity, and under an arrangement made between the Police and the Customs Department every vessel when leaving for the Persian Gulf has been boarded and no arms and ammunition are allowed to pass unless covered by a proper permit or pass.

Undetected cases.

10. The following shows the results of undetected cognizable crime for year 1878 and 1879:—

	1878.	1879.
Undetected cases	537	789
Investigated cases		7
Convicted cases		4
Percentage of undetected cases investigated. ...		·09
Percentage of cases investigated convicted		5·7

Suicides.

11. There were nine cases of suicides, six men and three women, of which five were by hanging.

Accidental deaths.

12. There were 286 cases against 299 in the previous year, viz:—

	Males.	Females.
Drowning	... 53	44
Wild beasts	... 15	3
Snake-bites	... 58	23
Other means	... 71	19
	197	89
Total ... 286		

Kafilas.

13. The Kafila trade appears to have been depressed owing to the war in Southern Afghánistan. There were only 30 Kafilas with 600 camels and 40 donkeys during the year. The trade in horses was completely stopped.

Losses by fire and water.

14. One hundred and eighty-two fires were reported. The property destroyed is valued at Rs. 30,187-15-9 against 153 fires with a loss of Rs. 14,347 last year; no particular reason has been assigned for the increase. The accidents on the river Indus were less than in the previous year. Only 7 boats were sunk against 19 in 1879. The property lost was valued at Rs. 2,284 against Rs. 16,561 last year.

Drill.

15. The armed Police have been regularly drilled and have improved considerably. The Police not at head-quarters have also undergone a course of instruction, but owing to their being so scattered they have not the same opportunities as the force at head-quarters.

Railway Police.

16. The number of cases which occurred on the line of Railway 110 miles from :—

Karáchi to Kotri is	... 51
Discovered	... 30
Number of persons arrested...	... 51
Number of persons convicted	... 37
Value of property stolen	Rs. 2,468
Value of property recovered	,, 1,257

The Police force on the Indus Valley State Railway has been organized during the year and consists of :—

1	Chief Constable.	
2	Head Constables,	1st Grade.
2	Do.	2nd Grade.
3	Do.	3rd Grade.
4	Do.	4th Grade.
60	Constables.	

The following shows the state of crime on the line :—

Number of cases reported	... 41
Number of cases convicted	... 18
Number of persons arrested...	... 32
Number of persons convicted	... 20
Value of property stolen	Rs. 2,969
Value of property recovered...	,, 2,401

Frontier Police.

17. The Frontier Police has worked satisfactorily during the year, and the Superintendent of Police reported that—

"Cattle-lifting has very much diminished. Sahib Khán, and Ján Muhammad Chutas, who were always at enmity and the cause of many a disturbance on the Frontier, have for a time become reconciled and the new rulings regarding the pursuit of criminals will tend to make those gentry more cautious."

During the year 16 cattle-thefts, 1 house-breaking, and 1 ordinary theft were reported. The property lost amounted to Rs. 1,539 of which Rs. 1,529 were recovered.

Mounted Police Fund.

18. The condition of this fund is more satisfactory than it was last year. The demands upon it were not so large owing to the mortality among the horses and camels being less; 7 horses died, 2 were cast and 17 purchased at a cost of Rs. 1,035-10-8; 8 camels died, 13 were cast, and 21 replaced at a cost of Rs. 1,237-10-8. The total outlay for horses and camels was Rs. 2,273-5-4. The balance in the fund is Rs. 10,959-13-5 against Rs. 9,861-11-7 in the previous year.

Serious crime visited.

19. The Superintendent visited personally the scene of 14 offences and the Assistant Superintendent is shown to have visited one, but of the 14 entered by the Superintendent 7 are in the town and suburbs of Karáchi. The district, however, is so very extensive that reports often do not reach the Superintendent for days, when it would be almost useless for him to start off to make personal inquiry. I hope, however, the number of serious cases taken up by the Superintendent in person may steadily increase.

HYDERABAD.

20.	Area in square miles	9,053
	Population	721,947
	Strength of District Police	765
	Extra District (Municipal) Police	22
	Police to area	1 to 11·24
	Police to population	1 to 917·34

21. *Superintendent of Police.*—Mr. C. McIver except for 15 days, when the Huzur Deputy Collector was in charge.

Conduct of the Police.

22. One officer and 21 men were dismissed and 17 officers and 85 men were punished departmentally. Two Chief Constables were prosecuted, one of whom was convicted by the Sessions Judge under sections 203, 217 and 221 of the Indian Penal Code, but subsequently

acquitted by the Sadar Court. He was reduced and reinstated. On the whole, the conduct of the Police is more satisfactory than in the previous year. The Police Inspectors also appear to have given satisfaction. It was necessary to transfer some officers from the Karáchi to the Hyderabad District and *vice versâ*.

Police buildings.

23. No new buildings were erected. The accommodation for the Police is on the whole good, and the buildings have been kept in good order from the annual allotment for petty construction and repairs.

Fluctuations of crime.

24. The number of cognizable cases reported amounted to 4,532 against 4,666 in the previous year, being a decrease of 434. Non-cognizable cases numbered 1,790 against 1,533 in 1879, showing an increase of 257 cases. As the returns for the year under review contain "struck-off" cases, it will be necessary for the purposes of comparison to add "struck-off" cases to the figures for 1879 as shown below :—

	1879.	1880.
Cognizable cases	4,666	4,281
Struck-off cases	888	251
Reported in previous year, but inquired into during the year ...	122	177
Total ...	5,676	4,709

From the above it will be seen that there is a decrease of 385 cases retained on the register and a decrease of 637 cases in the number struck off altogether.

Murders.

25. There were 12 murders reported during the year against 4 in 1879, but of these one case was by order of the Magistrate struck off, leaving the number of true cases at 11. Convictions were obtained in 6 cases and the guilty parties sentenced to death. In 3 others the Police Superintendent is satisfied the real offenders were seized, but the evidence did not satisfy the Judge and the accused were acquitted. One case was pending at the end of the year, and in the remaining case no clue was obtained. There is nothing in the details of these cases to require special notice. In one case the accused, who was sentenced to death, was a private of the 3rd Regiment N. I. He wished to marry a woman, but as she was unwilling he shot her dead with a Snider rifle which he obtained from his lines.

Dacoities.

26. One dacoity was reported, but it was an ordinary case of robbery and only shown as a dacoity owing to the number engaged in it.

Arms Act.

27. Six hundred and four licenses were granted; 15 were for the manufacture and sale of arms. No prosecutions occurred during the year.

Undetected cases.

28. The following is the result of undetected cases of cognizable crime for the years 1878 and 1879 :—

	1878.	1879.
Undetected cases	667	1,233
Investigated cases	3	19
Convicted cases	3	12
Percentage of cases undetected to investigated	0·4	1·5
Percentage of cases investigated to convicted	100·	63·1

The number of cases undetected in 1879 was very large, but a large proportion was petty thefts during the period of great distress, and these are a class of crime very difficult to detect.

Suicides and accidental deaths.

29. There were 10 cases of suicide during the year from hanging, 3 men, 6 women and 1 child. Two hundred and thirty-nine cases of accidental deaths are recorded.

	Men.	Women.	Children.
Drowning in wells	9	2	7
Drowning in tanks	44	20	64
Killed by wild animals	4	...	3
Fire	4	2	9
Fall from trees	12	1	1
Other causes	45	5	7
	118	30	91

Total ... 239

Besides the above there were 396 cases of snake-bite, of which 187 were fatal. In the previous year the number of cases that occurred was 339 and 192 deaths; while a larger number of persons have been bitten in 1880 the death-rate is less.

Losses by fire and on river Indus.

30. The losses by fire amounted to Rs. 12,359-12-0 and sinking of boats on the river and in canals Rs. 1,059.

Drill.

31. Considerable progress was made. The Superintendent states that—

"Special attention has been given to drill. A pensioned savár of the Sind Horse has been instructing the savárs who were ordered into head-quarters in detachments of 12 and 15 and when qualified were relieved by others. In another year I am hopeful that every savár in the district will have qualified, as owing to my frequent absence from head-quarters I am unable to devote full and continuous attention to the drill of the armed Foot and District Police at head-quarters. Sanction was requested and obtained to the appointment of a thoroughly qualified pensioned Subhedár of the 24th Regiment N. I. This officer was appointed to a chief constableship and joined the Police in July last. Being able to give undivided attention to this duty he has improved the Police considerably, and I am glad to be able to report very fair progress in squad and company drill. Firing exercise will be commenced as soon as the new rifles indented for are furnished."

32. With regard to the armament of the Police, the Superintendent writes that the mounted Police have been supplied with Snider carbines; the Hyderabad Town Police with "Royal Navy cutlasses." They were first issued to the mounted Police, but were found too heavy in the hilt and too short to be efficiently used on horse-back. The mounted Police are now to be supplied with swords drill curved. The Savárs and Chief Constables have also been supplied with Cawnpur manufactured English pattern saddles.

Mounted Police Fund.

33. The amount available in the fund at the close of the year was Rs. 14,266-2-10. The mortality in horses and camels was less in 1880 than in the previous year; 9 animals died and 11 had to be cast.

THAR AND PA'RKAR.

34.	Area in square miles	12,729
	Population	180,761
	Strength of District Police	484
	Extra District (Municipal) Police	4
	Police to area	1 to 26·08
	Police to population	1 to 370·41

35. Mr. H. E. Watson was in charge from 1st January to 6th December 1880 and Major R. I. Crawford from 7th to 31st December 1880.

Conduct of Police.

Three officers and 16 men were dismissed from the Police during the year against 1 officer and 11 men in 1879. Seventeen officers and 88 men were punished departmentally and 3 officers and 36 men were punished judicially during the year. This is a very large number and it is attributable to the large number of prisoners who escaped from custody. Forty-six Policemen were put on their trial for neglect in permitting escapes and 32 convicted.

Police buildings.

36. The Police buildings are in good order. The amount expended by the Political Superintendent was Rs. 2,000 and by the Public Works Department Rs. 574-4-8. The necessity for new Police lines at Umarkot has been strongly urged by the Political Superintendent. The Commissioner hopes shortly to see these lines, after which he will be better able to judge if any really urgent need for improvement exists.

Fluctuations in crime.

37. As "struck-off" cases have been included for the first time in Part I., A., the following details are given to render a comparison of this year's with the preceding year's crime possible:—

	1879.	1880.
Cognizable cases	720	620
Struck-off cases	146	109
Reported in previous year and inquired into during the year...	51	31
Total ...	917	760

This exhibits a decrease of 100 cases retained on the register and a decrease of 37 cases in the total under struck-off. This decrease of 137 cognizable cases is satisfactory, but the Political Superintendent adds:—

"But the fact is that crime is almost double what it was previous to the scarcity of 1878, and though the turning point is now fairly rounded, and a substantial decrease of 137 cases obtained, yet the decrease might not unreasonably have been expected with cheaper food-grains to be much larger, and that it is not so is, I believe, because there was a greatly diminished kharíf cultivation in the Eastern Nára Canals, the lands from frequent floods and rabi crops being impoverished, and in the desert the crops failed more or less in all but two tálukas, and also because the return and setting down to honest pursuits must be a gradual process with the people of the poorest classes who took to crime to stave off hunger in 1878."

Murders.

38. There were two cases of murder in the current year and the same number in 1879. In neither case was a conviction obtained.

Attempt at murder.

39. There were two cases against one in 1879.

Arms Act.

40. This Act has worked satisfactorily. One hundred and sixty-six licenses were granted to carry arms for sporting purposes and 65 for temporary protection.

Undetected cases.

41. The following figures show the "undetected cases" of previous years taken up by the Police in 1878 and 1879. Cognizable cases only are included. The number traced is small:—

	1878.	1879.
Undetected cases	125	198
Investigated cases	5	...
Convicted cases	5	...
Percentage of cases undetected investigated.	4	...
Percentage of cases investigated convicted...	100	...

Opium and salt cases.

42. There were 16 prosecutions for opium smuggling. These have been fairly successful. Contraband opium is frequently imported from foreign territory, but no large importations have yet been detected. The prevention of smuggling is not easy owing to the large extent of frontier to be watched, the character of the country, and the facility with which small supplies of opium can be carried by travellers. There were 34 cases prosecuted under the Salt Act. The salt preventive establishments have worked well and the Political Superintendent is of opinion "that there has been no trade whatever in illicit salt." To account for this he narrates the natural advantages which the country possesses and offers to facilitate detection, viz.:—

"A man tampering with a salt deposit leaves behind him evidence in his tracks in the sand that all who run may read for days and even weeks together in a country where every other man is a tracker from his childhood. This is the great deterrent to salt smuggling."

Suicides and accidental deaths.

43. One case of suicide occurred and another of attempted suicide. There were 35 deaths from snake-bite, 27 from drowning, and 15 from other causes.

Drill.

44. There are 8 qualified drill instructors in the force. Two hundred and seventeen men are undergoing a regular course of instruction, and other steps are in progress to continue the same to others who will visit the drill centres in small parties.

Mounted Police Fund.

45. Twenty-seven horses and 41 camels died during the year against 71 and 69 in the year before. Only 3 horses were cast and no camels. The fund is in a more flourishing condition than in the previous year.

Border States.

46. The Political Superintendent states that the relations with foreign States have been satisfactory, except that recently at Judpur and Jaisalmir the Police have not readily received assistance in tracing and apprehending offenders, and a special representation to the Political Agent has been made by the Political Superintendent, Thar and Párkar.

SHIKA'RPUR.

47.	Area in square miles...	8,809
	Population	776,227
	Strength of District Police Force	985
	Extra District Police (Municipal)	29
	Indus Valley Railway Police	108
	Police to area	1 to 7·85
	Police to population...	1 to 691·82

48. *Superintendent of Police.*—Mr. J. H. Henderson from 1st January to 30th November 1880; Mr. H. M. Gibbs from 1st to 30th December 1880.

Conduct of the Police.

49. One officer and 52 men were dismissed, against 1 officer and 72 men in the previous year. Thirty-four officers and 81 men were punished departmentally and 24 men were dealt with judicially, 5 under the Police Act. One hundred and fifty-nine men were rewarded for good service, viz., 157 by promotion and 2 by cash presents. Mr. Henderson, prior to his departure from Sind, remarked favourably on the conduct of his office establishment, who are stated to have worked hard and well. The Inspectors also worked well as usual, except in one instance. Mr. Kushirám, the Inspector of the Mehár Division, had to be transferred to Rohri, and since then his conduct again formed the subject of inquiry.

Police buildings.

50. The Police buildings or thánas were kept in good repair from the allotment for petty construction, &c. The amount spent during the year was Rs. 4,991-5-0. No new buildings were constructed during the past year.

Fluctuations in crime.

51. The following figures for two years show the fluctuations in cognizable crime:—

	1879.	1880.
Cognizable cases	3,721	4,633
Struck-off cases	1,709	297
Reported in previous year but inquired into during the year ...	112	133
Total ...	5,542	5,063

The number of cases on the register shows an increase in the current year of 912 cases and the amount of "struck-off" cases is less by 1,412 than in the previous year. As I pointed out in my report last year, the system under which cases were struck off in 1879 was very faulty and has now been amended.

Murders.

52. The number of murder cases has increased from 16 to 20, but one case that occurred in 1879 was inquired into in the year under review. In 3 of these the motive for perpetrating the crime was intrigue, 5 cases were due to jealousy, 3 to revenge, and 9 to other causes. In one of the latter the victim was a man 50 years old, who was employed as a level crossing-keeper on the Kandahar State Railway which passes through the Shikárpur District. He was found murdered in front of the quarters assigned to such servants close to the line. The man, it appears, had some money and the possession of this was no doubt the motive for committing the crime. The suspected persons were arrested, but no clue could be obtained. A reward of Rs. 150 was offered, but nothing further has been elicited. There is nothing of peculiar atrocity in the details of other cases to require special mention. Of the 21 cases inquired into, 3 were struck off by the Magistrate as no crime, leaving 18 real cases. Convictions were obtained in 10 cases; in 3 cases the evidence procured was insufficient and the accused was discharged; in the others no clue was obtained.

Attempt at murder.

53. Four cases of attempt at murder were investigated, being 2 more than last year. Of these 4, two were struck off as no crime, in one the accused was discharged and one was pending at the close of the year. There were 4 cases of culpable homicide against 6 last year. In 2 cases the accused were convicted and in 2 acquitted.

Cattle-thefts.

54. The theft of cattle is a very prevalent offence throughout Sind, and seems to be on the increase though serious raids for cattle-lifting have been checked. In the Shikárpur

District the total number of cattle-thefts investigated during the last three years is given by the Superintendent of Police as follows :—

1878.	1879. *	1880. *	Average of 3 years.
440	519	831	596

The percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided stands as follows :—

1878.	1879.	1880.
75·07	72·83	69·21

The number and percentage of persons arrested, brought to trial, and convicted were as under :—

	1878.	1879.	1880.	Average.
Arrested	541	608	693	614
Brought to trial	407	464	437	436
Convictions to arrests	59·70	64·14	53·53	59·12
Convictions to brought to trial	79·36	84·05	84·89	82·76

The value of cattle stolen and percentage of recoveries stood as follows :—

Year.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Percentage of recoveries.
	Rs.	Rs.	
1878	12,585	10,745	85·37
1879	17,424	13,942	80·01
1880	20,023	17,130	85·55

This crime has been increasing every year. In the year under report 831 cases came under investigation to 517 last year, and animals to the value of Rs. 20,023 were stolen with Rs. 17,130 in cattle recovered. The percentage of recoveries has increased from 80·01 in the previous year to 85·55 in the year under report. Six hundred and ninety-three persons were arrested, of whom convictions were obtained in 53·53 per cent. to 64·14 last year, while convictions to persons brought to trial have slightly increased from 84·05 in 1879 to 84·89 in the year under review. In 45 of the cases investigated under this head, 74 professional cattle-lifters were concerned. Of these 50 were convicted, 16 acquitted, 2 released under section 125, Criminal Procedure Code, 1 was at large, and 5 were pending at the end of the year. Property valued at Rs. 1,485 in cattle was stolen with Rs. 1,382 recovered, or 93·06 to 99·72 per cent. in 1879.

Arms Act.

55. Four hundred and ninety-six licenses were issued during the year. A separate annual report on the working of the Arms Act is submitted to Government in the Judicial Department.

Undetected cases.

56. The following shows the number of undetected cases of cognizable crime for the years 1878 and 1879 taken up and inquired into :—

	1878.	1879.
Undetected cases	910	790
Investigated cases	3	4
Convicted cases	3	4
Percentage of cases undetected investigated.	0·3	0·5
Percentage of cases investigated convicted	100·	100·

These figures show that but few cases regarding which a clue is not obtained at the time are subsequently traced by the Police.

Suicides.

57. There were 19 suicidals during the year :—

	Males.	Females.
By hanging	8	9
By wounding	2	...
	10	9
Total	19	

Accidental deaths.

58. The deaths under this head show an increase from 259 to 287 as detailed below:—

	Persons.
Snake-bites	47
Killed by wild pigs	1
By drowning	140
Other causes	99
Total ...	287

There were 292 cases of snake-bite reported during the year.

Fires.

59. The number of accidental fires and the value of the property destroyed have greatly increased. There were 556 fires against 329 in 1879, and the loss of property amounted to Rs. 32,291-1-10 against Rs. 18,031-12-1.

Drill.

60. So much was not done in this line as could have been desired, owing to unusual calls upon the men of the armed Police, nor was it till after the close of the year that the services of a pensioned officer who had served in one of the native Regiments were secured to instruct the armed Police thoroughly in drill.

District Police, Municipal.

61. Last year the number of Police under this head was 161; this year it is only 29, showing a decrease of 132 men. This decrease was owing to the application of the provision in section 24 of the Bombay District Muncipal Act, that no Municipality is to be called on to pay more than one-half the cost of the Police employed for the security of life and property within Municipal limits.

Railway Police.

62. There is a separate force of Railway Police which has been organized during the year. It consists of 19 officers and 89 men. The force was only organized in the month of December 1880, so details regarding its work are not given.

Horse and Camel Funds.

63. The balance at the disposal of the fund at the close of the year was only Rs. 2,754-13-0. Eight horses and 8 camels died and 3 horses and 4 camels were cast during the year.

64. The Superintendent reports that great difficulty has been experienced in obtaining good recruits, especially for the armed Police and for the Railway Police. This the Superintendent explains by stating that the wages given on the Railway are higher and the work lighter than that of the Police.

FRONTIER, UPPER SIND.

65. Area in square miles	2,177
Population	95,584
Strength of District Police force	165
Extra District Municipal Police...	65
Indus Valley State Railway Police	10
Police to area	1 to 9·07
Police to population	1 to 398·27

66. *Superintendent of Police.*—Colonel Nuttall from 1st January to 8th May 1880; Major Malden from 9th May to 31st December 1880.

Conduct of Police.

67. The Superintendent's report which was furnished by Lieut.-Colonel Trêvor, who had not been in the district during the year, is very meagre and does not afford full information. Nineteen men were dismissed, 1 officer and 12 men were fined and degraded, and 5 men were punished judicially.

Police buildings.

68. The stations and lock-ups have been kept in repair from the annual allotment.

Fluctuations in crime.

69. The details of 1879 and 1880 show the following differences:—

	1879.	1880.
Cognizable cases	535	532
Struck-off cases	167	54
Reported in previous year and inquired into during the year	19	20
Total ...	721	606

that is, there has been a decrease of 3 cases retained on the register and a decrease of 113 cases in the total number "struck off."

Murders.

70. Eight murders were reported but only 5 on inquiry were found to be murders; of the other cases the death in two cases was shown to have been accidental and in the third case the murder was committed in Kelat territory. Of the five cases retained on the register three were due to intrigues with women and one to revenge, also owing to an intrigue. In another case the Mukhtyárkar of Jacobabad was murdered by the Haváldár of his own office. The murder was committed in consequence of the Mukhtyárkar having publicly used abusive language towards the Haváldár. The Mukhtyárkar was attacked and murdered while asleep at night in the compound of his house. The murderer did not attempt to escape; he was convicted and hanged.

Attempt at murder.

71. There was no case of attempt at murder during the past year.

Arms Act.

72. The Arms Act was enforced during the year. Two hundred and two licenses were granted during the year as compared with 158 in the year previous.

Undetected cases.

73. The following shows the work done in connection with undetected cases of cognizable crime for two years:—

	1878.	1879.
Undetected cases	197	146
Investigated cases	2	3
Convicted cases	1	3
Percentage of cases undetected investigated ...	1	2
Percentage of cases investigated convicted ...	50	100

Suicides and accidental deaths.

74. There were no actual cases of suicide; two attempts were made. A man wanted to marry his deceased brother's widow, who would not consent to do so; he tried to cut his throat but he was prevented from doing so. In the other case a man who was arrested for theft tried to hang himself in the Kashmor Jail. The accidental deaths were from:—

	Males.	Females.
Drowning	4	4
Poisoning	2	...
Wounding	3	1
Snake-bites	3	1
Other causes	4	2
Total ...	16	9

Drill.

75. Owing to the heavy demands on the Police in connection with the troops proceeding to and returning from the war in Southern Afghánistan it was not possible to have any of the Police instructed in drill.

Railway Police.

76. The Railway Police employed on the Kandahar section of the Indus Valley State Railway was newly organized during the year. There are only 2 officers and 8 men employed in this district.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENT A.

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.									PERSONS.																PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not inquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.				Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.			Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.		Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	No. of cases in Cols. 6 to 8 remaining at close of year.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Before being put on trial.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.			As stated by Owners.	As estimated by Police.	
																		Within the year.																							
																										Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.											
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27
		KARACHI.																																				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259. 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	18	..	1	19	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	1	..	1	20	..	1	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	16	4	..	11	1	..	1	4	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	76	5	..	4	..	15	57	5	12	..	..	..	45	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	40	4	1	36	1	..	1	4	19	1	..	..	1	..	1	103	5	1	4	..	22	77	5	13	..	..	..	64	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																						
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	25	25	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
10		,, robbers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
11		,, poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
12		Other murders	6	1	3	8	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	5	..	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	2	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	131	131	58
13	307	Attempts at murder	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	5	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	7	5	1	3	..	..	1	5	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	8	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ..	7	3	..	4	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	10	1	..	9	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	53	53	53
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	4	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	16	3	..	13	..	..	1	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	1	..	8	14	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	10	8	..	2	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	3	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine..	43	3	1	40	..	1	2	5	25	..	..	1	5	..	5	78	3	..	2	3	27	48	..	6	..	..	..	42	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	114	26	5	93	..	1	5	29	54	..	..	2	11	..	11	151	3	..	17	3	55	88	..	6	..	3	..	79	..	...	..	..	1	1	3	2	209	209	111

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of Cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.				Number arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.		Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.			Estimated by Owners.	Estimated by Police.	
			Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.									Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.																					
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9	9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27
		HYDERABAD.																																				
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	24	..	5	28	1	..	..	..	15	1	..	..	1	1	21	1	..	..	..	4	17	1	..	..	..	..	17	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	22	1	..	..	..	20	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	29	1	5	32	1	..	1	..	16	1	..	..	..	1	1	45	2	..	1	..	25	19	2	..	..	..	..	19	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	3	..	..	3	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	9	..	..	9	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	3	..	2	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 306	Culpable homicide	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14a	304a	Causing death by negligence or rash act ..	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	9	..	..	9	..	..	2	2	3	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	4	..	3	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	10	..	..	10	..	..	4	3	3	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	4	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	6	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325 326, 335	Grievous hurt	8	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	2	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
21	328, ...	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	5	1	1	5	..	..	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	3	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	6	..	..	2	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	8	..	1	9	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	2	15	..	..	..	..	6	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	352, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	31	3	..	28	..	..	6	4	11	..	..	..	..	51	..	..	10	..	14	22	..	3	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	100	8	5	97	..	..	17	13	41	..	..	..	8	..	8	177	..	1	27	..	41	94	..	5	..	3	..	86	..	..	..	..	18	4	..	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.									PERSONS.																PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 111, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.	Number arrested.				Died, escaped or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.		Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.		Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate *on* complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.				Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.			Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
											From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.		By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.			Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.									Rs.	Rs.
1	2	3	4	4	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		SHIKA'RPUR.																																			
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																			
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	6	..	..	6	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	16	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	6	14	..	..	2	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	46	3	1	36	..	11	..	7	3	11	1	..	11	..	11	150	46	..	6	34	88	67	12	11	..	..	..	56	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	71	3	4	61	..	11	..	9	4	21	1	..	11	..	11	178	46	..	7	34	100	82	12	13	..	..	..	69	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																			
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	20	..	1	21	..	..	..	3	3	10	..	..	1	..	1	21	..	..	1	..	2	15	..	..	..	5	..	10	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	3	..	1	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	..	1	4	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	2	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14a	304a	Causing death by rash act or negligence ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	5	..	1	6	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	3	..	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	7	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	4	..	..	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	10	..	11	10	..	..	..	..	19	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	12	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	52	..	..	4	..	5	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine...	44	2	..	43	..	1	..	3	2	12	1	..	..	..	..	53	2	..	12	..	19	20	2	2	..	..	..	18	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	114	2	6	118	..	2	..	18	11	38	1	..	18	..	18	163	2	..	20	..	50	63	2	2	..	13	..	48	2	..	..	1	39	8	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.									PERSONS.																	PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.	Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.			Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.				Pending at the end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.		
															By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.				Before being put on trial.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
											From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.																								
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		THAR AND PA'RKAR.																																			
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																		Rs.	Rs.
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Subetantive abetments	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	22	..	9	17	14	..	..	..	17	11	..	..	13	10	..	1	5	6	19	10	..	..	..	..	19	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 158, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	7	..	..	4	3	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	29	24	..	..	..	..	29	24	8	8	..	..	21	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	32	..	9	23	18	..	..	..	20	13	..	1	5	6	39	37	..	..	3	2	50	34	10	8	..	..	40	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																			
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	4	1	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	3	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	3	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348 ..	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373..	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	9	..	1	7	8	..	2	2	4	3	..	..	14	7	..	6	..	1	7	7	..	..	..	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	20	..	2	19	4	..	5	5	7	3	..	4	..	4	31	8	..	9	..	6	20	8	3	1	4	..	13	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.									PERSONS.															PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of Cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.	Number arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.		Number actually put on trial.	Acquitted or discharged after trial.		Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.			Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.		Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.				Pending at the end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.			As estimated by Owners.	As admitted by Police.	
											From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.		By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).						Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Before being put on trial.							
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14		15	16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27
		FRONTIER, UPPER SIND.																																Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																		
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps and Government notes.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	14	..	1	14	1	..	..	..	7	1	..	11	1	..	..	..	..	2	9	1	..	..	9	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	53	..	..	..	..	..	14	39	..	3	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	17	..	1	17	1	..	..	..	9	1	..	1	..	3	64	1	..	..	..	16	48	1	3	..	..	..	45	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																		
8	802, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	6	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	5	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318 ..	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309 ..	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333 ..	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335 ..	Grievous hurt	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	296	14	14
22	327, 330, 332 ..	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	9	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369 ..	Kidnapping or abduction	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348 ..	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373 ..	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or women, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	14	..	..	10	4	..	..	2	3	1	..	32	4	..	3	2	20	9	2	3	1	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	45	..	1	37	9	..	..	4	13	1	..	8	..	3	60	11	..	3	9	33	22	2	3	1	3	..	16	1	..	4	..	..	1	1	1	296	14	14

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	KARA'CHI.							Rs. a.	Rs. a.	
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	6	..	9	5	4	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	4	1	5	..	4	..	..	1
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	2	..	6	2	4	58 0	40 0	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2	..	8	5	3	..	..	..
		Total	15	1	29	13	15	58 0	40 0	1
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	5	..	7	2	5	..	..	..
		Total	5	..	7	2	5	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	9	..	12	8	4	286 4	116 4	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	2	..	2	..	2	2 11	2 11	..
		Total	11	..	14	8	6	288 15	118 15	..
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	4	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	30	..	54	23	31	..	..	..
		Total	39	..	64	23	41	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	70	1	114	46	67	346 15	158 15	1
	HYDERABAD.			No. of Cases pending at end of year.						
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	8	..	22	7	15	180 8	180 8	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	3	..	4	1	3	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	9	1	9	1	7	..	..	1
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unfawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	20	1	35	9	25	180 8	180 8	1
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358A	Criminal force	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	35	..	63	24	39	768 10	482 6	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	1	..	1	1	..	0 1	0 1	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	2	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
		Total	38	..	67	25	42	768 11	482 7	..
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	2	..	3	1	2	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Total	3	..	4	1	3	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	64	1	109	36	72	949 3	662 15	1

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at the end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of cases pending at the end of the year.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	SHIKA'RPUR.										
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*							Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	25	..	39	29	9	2 0 0	..	..	1
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	7	..	10	5	4	..	..	..	1
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	18	..	20	5	11	..	..	..	4
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	7	..	56	27	29	..	..	..	..
		Total	58	..	126	66	58	2 0 0	..	..	7
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*										
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*										
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*										
13	323	Hurt	70	..	133	77	53	..	..	..	3
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	260	..	574	524	49	..	..	..	1
		Total	330	..	707	601	102	..	..	..	4
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*										
16	417 to 420	Cheating	20	..	32	21	8	335 14 0	15 0 0	..	3
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	32	..	68	47	21	845 13 6	579 0 6	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	12	..	14	10	4	9,086 15 2	461 7 2	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	14	..	41	33	8	10 0 0	..	..	..
		Total	78	..	155	111	41	10,278 10 8	1,055 7 8	..	3
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*										
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	39	4	76	58	13	653 14 0	653 14 0	..	9
21	298	Offences against religion	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	5	..	8	6	2	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	6	..	8	6	2	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	10	..	14	12	2	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	7	..	11	7	4	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	92	..	116	33	80	..	..	..	3
		Total	161	4	238	125	105	653 14 0	653 14 0	..	12
		GRAND TOTAL	628	4	1,227	903	302	10,934 8 8	1,709 5 8	..	26
	THAR AND PA'RKAR.										
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, &c., &c.*										
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	8	..	7	2	5	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	8	..	7	2	5	..	..	..	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*										
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*										
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*										
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*										
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	1	..	1	60 0 0	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	23	7	27	21	13	748 0 0	698 0 0	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	24	7	28	21	14	808 0 0	698 0 0	..	..
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*										
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	28	7	38	26	19	808 0 0	698 0 0	..	..
	Cases withdrawn or compounded under Sections 188 and 210		Nil.								

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1879.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
								Rs. a.	Rs. a.	
		FRONTIER, UPPER SIND.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	12	..	12	2	10	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	3	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	16	..	18	2	16	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	3	1	4	3	2	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	9	1	9	3	7	274 8	274 8	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	5	..	10	1	9	..	..	..
		Total	17	2	23	7	18	274 8	274 8	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	6	..	8	6	2	..	..	
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	2	3	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	4	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	11	..	15	9	6	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	45	2	58	18	42	274 8	274 8	..
		Compounded under Section 188, Criminal Procedure Code	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Cases taken up by Magistrates without the intervention of Police and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at the end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		KARA'CHI.						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	24	2	44	12	24	..	..	8	
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	18	1	26	11	14	20 0 0	..	1	
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	17	2	24	8	8	..	..	8	
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	5	1	5	2	2	..	..	1	
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	5	..	21	14	7	..	..	..	
		Total	69	6	120	47	55	20 0 0	..	18	
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	58	1	138	94	40	..	..	4	
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	255	..	503	399	104	..	..	..	
		Total	313	1	641	493	144	..	..	4	
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	10	..	17	12	4	..	..	1	
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	14	.. 1	25	19	6	12 0 0	12 0 0	..	
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	6	..	6	2	2	4 2 8	..	2	
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	52	.. 2	109	72	37	..	..	..	
		Total	82	3	157	105	49	16 2 8	12 0 0	3	
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	77	5	116	93	15	..	..	8	
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	6	..	8	6	2	..	..	..	
23	500 to 502	Defamation	7	..	8	7	1	..	..	..	
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	310	5	669	476	188	..	..	10	
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	5	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	87	..	98	26	72	..	..	..	
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	1,095	6	1,475	349	1,111	0 11 10	0 11 10	15	
		Total	1,587	16	2,379	957	1,389	0 11 10	0 11 10	33	
		GRAND TOTAL	2,051	26	3,297	1,602	1,637	36 14 6	12 11 10	58	
		HYDERABAD.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	28	..	58	28	30	..	..	..	
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	12	..	17	8	9	..	..	..	
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	33	2	33	5	26	..	..	2	
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	4	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	10	..	14	1	13	..	..	..	
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	34	34	..	..	..	..	
		Total	88	2	162	82	78	..	..	2	
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	265	8	737	482	236	..	..	19	
14	345	Wrongful confinement	3	..	4	3	..	..	..	..	1 deserted.
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	44	2	90	63	24	..	..	3	ed.
		Total	312	10	831	548	260	..	..	22	1
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	..	
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	28	1	56	44	6	219 0 0	219 0 0	5	1 died.
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	4	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	135	3	282	185	84	..	..	18	
		Total	170	4	349	239	91	219 0 0	219 0 0	18	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	69	9	169	116	31	..	..	21	1 deserted.
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	373	12	845	587	227	..	..	31	
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	36	..	44	2	41	..	..	..	1 died.
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	677	17	971	211	740	..	..	20	
		Total	1,156	38	2,030	917	1,039	..	..	72	2
		GRAND TOTAL	1,726	54	3,372	1,786	1,468	219 0 0	219 0 0	114	4

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1879.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of Cases pending at end of the year.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		SHIKA'RPUR.						Rs. a.	Rs. a.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	..	13	..	26	16	10	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	5	..	6	3	1	..	..	2
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	6	..	3	6	2	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	5	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	3	..	12	10	2	..	..	..
		Total	..	36	..	61	37	21	..	..	3
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	19	..	26	13	8	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	..	170	..	365	269	96	..	..	..
		Total	..	189	..	391	287	104	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	3	..	3	2	1	340 0	332 0	..	.
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	..	23	..	43	34	9	660 0	280 8	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	..	26	..	41	28	13	12 5	10 0	..	..
		Total	..	54	..	89	65	24	1,012 5	612 8	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	33	..	*72	46	11	..	..	..	14
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	2	..	26	24	2	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	74	..	128	64	58	..	..	..	6
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	19	..	49	27	22	..	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	359	..	448	72	370	..	..	..	1
		Total	..	487	..	718	238	463	..	..	..	21
		GRAND TOTAL	..	769	..	1,262	625	612	1,012 5	612 8	..	24
		THAR AND PA'RKAR.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	..	2	..	5	4	..	..	1	1
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	26	2	44	14	32	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	5	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	3	..	4	1	3	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	36	2	58	19	40	..	..	1	1
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	7	..	16	4	12	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	8	..	18	6	12	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	..	9	1	11	12	..	61 0	41 0	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	4	..	6	5	1	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	..	14	..	36	5	31	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	28	1	54	23	32	61 0	41 0	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	8	..	11	8	3	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	35	..	46	23	23	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	16	..	29	10	19	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	60	..	87	42	45	..	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	..	132	3	217	90	129	61 0	41 0	1	1
		Cases withdrawn or compounded under Sections 188 and 210	..	Nil.							

* One man escaped before trial.

STATEMENT A.—*concluded.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.—*concluded.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1879.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property Stolen.	Property Recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		FRONTIER, UPPER SIND.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	2	1	..	2	..	..	1
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	4	..	4	1	3	103	95	..
18	490	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Total	6	1	8	3	6	103	95	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	3
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	9	..	16	11	5	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	4	..	4	1	3	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	15	1	24	12	10	..	..	3
		GRAND TOTAL	23	4	34	16	18	103	95	4
	426 (Section 188, C.P.C.)		1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
	504 (Ditto.)		1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENT B.

Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime with Result of Police Operations.

Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.				Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.		1880.		1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
																			As stated by Owner	As estimated by Police.	As stated by Owner.	As estimated by Police.				
																			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17		18	19	20	21
		KARACHI.																								
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	4	2	..	..	6	3	..	..	6	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	9	2	..	50·	9	2	..	..	9	2	..	2	..	50·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	4	2	100·	..	4	2	2	..	6	2	6	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	12	19	87·5	85·71	11	20	..	..	11	20	10	18	90·90	90·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	9	12	44·44	63·63	61	81	..	..	61	81	34	62	44·26	61·72	79·41	80·64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	149, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	38	37	46·87	64·51	91	108	2	..	93	108	55	82	46·23	63·88	78·18	84·14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																								
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	1	1	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	25	25	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	9	8	88·88	100·	20	6	..	..	20	6	11	11	25·	100·	45·45	81·81	63	63	131	131	63	58	100·	44·27
13	307	Attempt at murder	1	2	100·	100·	1	3	..	..	1	3	1	3	100·	66·66	100·	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	..	1	..	100·	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	2	4	..	50·	8	4	..	..	8	4	8	1	..	25·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	2	3	100·	50·	2	3	..	..	2	3	1	1	50·	12·5	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	6	4	66·66	66·66	6	4	..	..	6	4	4	2	66·66	50·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	5	9	75·	62·5	5	9	..	..	5	9	5	5	80·	55·55	80·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	1	4	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53	..	53	..	100·
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	4	..	100·	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	4	..	66·66	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	5	13	10 0·	90·90	5	23	..	..	5	23	5	14	100·	60·86	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	1	..	..	1	11	..	..	1	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	28	39	65·21	69·44	50	74	..	..	50	74	32	48	50·	56·75	78·12	87·5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	67	90	70·90	72·	104	150	..	..	104	150	78	88	51·92	52·66	69·23	89·77	63	63	209	209	63	111	100·	53·11

	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																											
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	..	1	..	100·	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	500	500	..	250	..	50·
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		{ By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery .. .. { In dwelling house	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		{ On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	7	3	60·	100·	13	7	..	..	13	7	7	5	53·84	71·42	100·	100·	1,128	1,128	144	114	39	16	3·45	14·03
		{ Other robberies	4	7	50·	100·	3	8	..	..	3	8	3	3	33·33	37·5	33·33	100·	5,559	5,559	274	274	5,302	106	95·37	38·68
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 ..	Serious mischief and cognate offences	4	2	100·	50·	4	6	..	..	4	6	4	2	100·	33·33	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	316	352	80·28	72·64	287	251	..	..	287	251	177	129	54·70	47·80	88·70	93·02	24,126	24,126	32,455	29,487	10,153	6,777	42·08	22·98
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	1	1	100·	100·	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	100·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	332	366	79·60	73·80	308	277	..	..	308	277	192	144	55·19	48·73	88·54	93·75	30,813	30,613	33,343	30,375	15,494	7,149	50·28	23·53
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																									
37*a*	323	Hurt	352	396	77·70	69·25	585	790	..	..	585	790	407	440	64·78	48·86	93·12	87·72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	1	1	..	100·	3	3	..	..	3	3	..	1	..	33·33	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	354	400	77·77	68·93	589	796	..	..	589	796	408	443	64·51	48·61	93·13	87·35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																									
42*a*	428, 429	Mischief	2	7	100·	50·	1	10	..	..	1	10	1	6	100·	30·	100·	50·	..	465	465	662	662	418	243	89·89	36·70
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	51	55	52·	73·33	32	19	..	..	32	19	19	14	53·12	73·68	89·47	100·	20,782	20,782	33,263	33,243	17,729	27,618	85·30	83·07
43	379 to 382	Theft .. .. { Of cattle	564	729	61·85	59·	517	538	2	7	519	545	341	327	51·05	48·07	77·71	80·12								
		{ Ordinary	846	812	81·73	76·05	947	726	..	..	947	726	620	473	60·50	60·60	92·41	93·02	21,780	20,983	28,884	28,819	7,137	14,084	34·01	48·87
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	57	27	70·45	57·14	64	32	..	..	64	32	37	15	54·68	37·5	94·59	80·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	47	33	53·33	68·75	79	65	1	2	80	67	50	46	50·	49·25	80·	71·73	2,038	2,038	1,279	1,279	1,858	534	91·16	41·75
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	21	32	50·	50·	30	44	..	..	30	44	18	24	30·	36·36	50·	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	1,588	1,696	72·91	68·10	1,670	1,435	3	9	1,678	1,444	1,086	905	56·18	54·01	86·55	86·18	45,065	44,268	64,088	64,003	27,142	42,479	61·31	66·37
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																									
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Chapter XXXVIII., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	9	14	100·	78·57	25	19	..	..	25	19	24	17	96·	68·42	100·	76·47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	10	7	70·	60·	31	20	..	..	31	20	27	14	48·38	50·	55·55	71·42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52		——————— Excise Laws	6	6	33·33	16·66	10	6	..	..	10	6	7	5	30·	16·66	42·85	20·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53		——————— Railway Laws	7	14	100·	100·	7	11	..	..	7	11	6	11	85·71	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		——————— Salt and Customs Laws.	45	59	90·90	75·	70	98	..	..	70	98	65	71	91·42	68·36	98·46	94·36	12	12	71	71	12	51	100·	71·83
55		——————— Stage Carriage Act ..	51	19	92·15	89·47	53	19	..	..	53	19	53	19	88·67	89·47	88·67	89·47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		——————— Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	601	376	84·78	91·91	678	428			678	428	634	402	82·89	89·01	88·64	94·77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58	.. ..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police ..	2	1	100·	..	2	6	..	..	2	6	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	Act II. of 1878	Arms Act	..	3	..	100·	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	731	500	85·39	88·09	876	615	..	..	876	615	818	543	82·53	81·95	88·38	92·81	12	12	71	71	12	51	100·	71·83
		GRAND TOTAL ..	3,110	3,089	77·60	73·81	3,638	3,381	5	9	3,643	3,390	2,637	2,205	63·40	57·64	87·59	88·61	75,953	75,156	97,711	94,658	42,711	49,790	57·59	52·59

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.										AMOUNT OF PROPERTY STOLEN.				AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.					
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.			
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.		1880.		1879.	1880.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17		18	19	20		21	
		HYDERABAD.																	As valued by Owners. Rs.	As valued by Police. Rs.	As valued by Owners. Rs.	As valued by Police. Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	As valued by Owners. Rs.	As valued by Police. Rs.	As valued by Owners. Rs.	As valued by Police. Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																										
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ...	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	2	1	50·00	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	3	..	33·33	..	33·33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	3	1	33·33	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	3	..	33·33	..	33·33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	33	29	76·00	94·12	26	22	..	1	26	23	31	18	96·15	78·26	80·65	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158.	Rioting or unlawful assembly	2	2	..	50·00	27	23	..	..	27	23	27	3	..	13·04	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	40	33	65·63	85·00	59	47	..	1	59	48	64	21	45·76	43·75	42·19	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																										
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	3	..	50·00	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	33·33	..	50·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	6	9	33·33	71·43	6	15	..	..	6	15	8	6	100·00	33·33	75·00	83·33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	4	2	50·00	100·00	3	2	..	..	3	2	2	3	33·33	150·00	50·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	2	66·66	100·00	30	4	..	..	30	4	30	3	50·00	75·00	50·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14a	304 A..	Causing death by negligence or rash act..	3	2	50·00	50·00	5	1	..	..	5	1	4	1	20·00	100·00	25·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	3	9	100·00	42·85	4	11	..	..	4	11	2	4	50·00	27·27	100·00	75·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	4	10	25·00	75·00	5	13	..	..	5	13	5	3	20·00	23·08	20·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	5	5	75·00	75·00	5	7	..	..	5	7	4	5	60·00	71·43	75·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	7	7	71·43	75·00	19	40	..	..	19	40	19	35	57·89	87·50	57·89	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	1	5	..	50·00	2	5	..	..	2	5	..	2	..	40·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession..	3	3	100·00	..	5	6	..	..	5	6	6	..	80·00	..	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	10	9	44·44	50·00	16	15	..	..	16	15	17	5	56·25	20·00	52·94	60·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	..	3	..	100·00	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	75·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	30	28	30·00	52·38	63	51	..	..	63	51	74	22	34·92	37·26	29·73	86·36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	81	97	47·95	59·42	164	177	..	..	164	177	174	94	45·73	48·59	43·10	91·49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*																															
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	..	1	..	100·00	..	10	..	..	..	10	..	10	..	50·00	..	50·00	..	..	130	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt — By other means	2	2	100·00	100·00	5	7	..	..	5	7	5	5	60·00	28·57	60·00	40·00	2,940	2,940	35	35	757	9	25·75	25·75	25·71	25·71	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	..	2	..	100·00	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	40·00	..	100·00	..	..	567	567	..	249	..	..	43·92	43·92	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	1	4	100·00	100·00	1	8	..	..	1	8	1	7	100·00	87·50	100·00	100·00	10	10	832	832	1	766	10·00	10·00	92·07	92·07	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — Other robberies	9	2	100·00	100·00	6	4	..	..	6	4	6	4	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	135	135	5	5	71	5	52·59	52·59	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	1	7	..	..	1	7	..	..	1	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	846	764	78·59	78·28	659	534	..	1	659	535	632	361	67·83	59·25	70·73	87·81	38,435	37,688	30,286	29,075	13,892	4,772	36·14	36·86	15·76	16·41	..	..	..	..
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	9	2	71·43	..	8	3	..	..	8	3	9	..	75·00	..	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	868	784	78·71	78·42	680	578	..	1	680	579	654	389	68·09	58·20	70·80	86·63	41,520	40,773	31,855	30,644	14,721	5,801	35·46	36·10	18·21	18·93				
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																															
37a	428, 429	Hurt	355	496	62·70	71·82	704	983	..	..	704	983	663	487	45·60	45·27	48·42	91·37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	1	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	6	..	20·00	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	20·00	..	20·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	362	497	62·15	71·82	710	987	..	..	710	987	669	487	45·49	45·09	48·28	91·37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																															
41a	428, 429	Mischief	10	11	77·78	50·00	14	14	..	..	14	14	13	8	78·57	57·14	84·62	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	26	48	46·66	66·66	25	36	..	..	25	36	19	20	32·00	50·00	42·11	90·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	1,217	1,081	81·13	81·57	1,615	1,214	13	30	1,628	1,244	1,574	902	72·72	62·22	75·22	85·81	39,453	39,453	39,643	39,673	30,476	30,604	77·25	77·25	77·20	77·14	..	..	..	..
44		Theft — Ordinary	1,221	849	86·68	84·40	1,168	908	2	2	1,170	910	1,170	620	81·88	64·83	81·88	95·16	9,863	9,857	6,662	6,501	4,660	2,827	47·25	47·28	42·43	43·48	..	..	..	..
45	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	23	22	50·00	80·00	24	40	..	2	24	42	24	22	45·83	50·00	45·83	95·45	1,472	1,472	382	382	480	258	32·61	32·61	67·54	67·54	..	..	..	..
46	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	20	19	73·68	88·23	36	33	..	..	36	33	36	22	58·33	60·61	58·33	90·91	1,131	1,131	1,318	1,318	736	744	65·08	65·08	56·45	56·45	..	..	..	..
47	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	49	81	66·66	59·52	80	79	..	..	80	79	29	36	63·33	40·51	65·51	88·88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2,566	2,112	82·65	81·43	2,912	2,325	15	34	2,927	2,359	2,865	1,630	75·57	62·002	77·21	89·75	51,919	51,913	48,005	47,874	36,352	34,433	70·02	70·03	71·73	71·92				
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																															
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Chapter XXXVIII., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	15	16	85·71	46·15	20	32	..	..	20	32	7	22	30·00	62·50	85·71	90·91	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	7	8	85·71	66·66	24	16	..	..	24	16	33	5	112·50	31·25	81·82	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52		Excise Laws	5	11	100·00	100·00	11	11	..	..	11	11	11	11	81·81	100·00	81·81	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Salt and Customs Laws	87	53	91·14	94·23	234	71	..	..	234	71	218	67	83·76	91·55	89·91	97·01	80	80	3	3	69	3	86·25	86·25	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..
55		Stage Carriage Act	29	20	100·00	100·00	29	26	..	..	29	26	29	24	100·00	92·31	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	499	315	89·50	89·89	490	259	..	..	490	259	438	244	80·00	94·21	89·50	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58	..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	229	183	97·35	97·22	237	249	..	..	237	249	234	239	96·20	95·18	97·44	99·16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	..	Forest Act	..	1	..	100·0	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..
		Total	871	602	92·29	92·12	1,045	666	..	..	1,045	666	970	614	84·88	91·29	91·44	99·02	80	80	5	5	69	5	86·25	86·25	100·00	100·00				
		Grand Total	4,788	4,125	81·59	81·43	5,570	4,780	15	36	5,585	4,816	5,396	3,235	71·39	61·46	73·89	91·50	93,519	92,766	79,865	78,523	51,142	40,239	54·69	55·13	50·38	51·24				

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		SHIKA'RPUR.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	7	6	42·85	33·33	9	5	..	..	9	5	4	1	33·33	20·	75·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	36	16	81·48	81·81	50	20	..	..	50	20	39	14	58·	60·	74·35	85·71	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	26	47	54·54	54·54	187	196	..	..	187	196	93	79	32·08	34·69	64·51	86·07	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	70	72	64·91	57·89	247	224	..	..	247	224	136	94	37·24	36·16	67·64	86·17	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	3	..	66·66	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	5	..	66·66	..	40·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	13	21	70·00	76·92	14	21	..	..	14	21	17	15	50·	47·61	41·17	66·66	175	..	168	..	96·	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	4	100·00	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	50·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	6	4	60·00	50·	11	4	..	..	11	4	9	6	27·27	100·	33·33	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..
14a	304 A.	Causing death by rash act or negligence	1	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	4	6	66·66	..	4	3	..	..	4	3	3	1	50·	..	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	3	4	..	..	4	3	..	..	4	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	8	7	71·42	66·66	8	7	..	..	8	7	5	4	62·50	57·14	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	11	6	88·88	75·	11	4	..	..	11	4	26	3	200·	75·	84·61	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	1	4	..	..	1	4	..	..	1	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	6	4	80·00	33·33	33	10	..	..	33	10	15	1	18·18	10·	40·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	6	12	33·33	77·77	10	52	..	..	10	52	2	8	10·	15·38	50·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	2	66·66	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	7	..	66·66	..	57·14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	35	44	53·57	44·82	36	55	..	..	36	55	23	22	50·	36·36	78·26	90·90	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	2	1	100·00	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	104	120	63·85	54·92	146	165	..	..	146	165	117	65	50·68	30·30	63·33	76·92	175	..	168	..	96·	..

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*																												
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt — By other means	..	..	..	..	2	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	26	..	26	..	100·	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	100·	2	2	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	100·	..	100·	179	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	..	..	..	..	4	9	100·	50·	1	6	..	..	1	6	4	8	400·	83·33	100·	62·50	20	769	20	524	100·	68·14	..	..	..
		Robbery — Other robberies	..	..	..	..	17	14	68·75	66·66	27	11	..	..	27	11	22	7	66·66	63·63	81·81	100·	503	786	345	638	68·58	81·17	..	..	..
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	..	..	..	..	16	33	7·69	10·	45	27	..	..	45	27	6	2	2·22	3·70	16·66	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	..	..	..	377	341	77·57	75·96	310	206	..	..	310	206	212	141	58·38	65·04	85·37	95·03	41,174	31,774	17,925	7,118	43·53	22·40	..	..	..
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	..	..	..	9	8	75·	60·	8	8	..	..	8	8	7	3	75·	37·50	85·71	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..				426	487	73·07	70·44	395	260	..	..	395	260	253	163	53·67	53·46	83·79	93·25	41,902	33,376	18,316	8,280	43·71	24·80			
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																												
38	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	449	1,344	68·18	64·05	873	1,045	..	..	873	1,045	542	581	53·03	48·80	85·42	87·77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	..	..	..	3	4	100·	100·	4	7	..	..	4	7	3	4	75·	57·14	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	..	..	..	..	5	8	100·	20·	13	7	..	..	13	7	5	2	38·46	20·57	100·	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	..	..	..	..	2	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..				459	1,356	68·73	68·90	892	1,059	..	..	892	1,059	552	587	53·02	48·72	85·68	87·90	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																												
43	428, 429	Mischief	..	..	..	..	12	13	27·27	42·85	23	9	..	..	23	9	11	4	30·43	33·33	63·63	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	..	..	..	..	206	173	52·	53·33	41	38	..	..	41	38	16	18	39·02	42·10	100·	88·88	20	..	20	..	100·	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	..	..	..	..	517	831	72·83	69·21	608	693	..	..	608	693	464	437	64·14	53·53	84·05	84·89	17,424	20,023	13,942	17,130	80·01	85·55	..	..	..
46	406 to 408	Theft — Ordinary	..	..	..	..	847	1,029	79·44	73·34	927	722	..	..	927	722	710	447	72·60	56·78	94·78	91·72	14,790	21,989	11,629	8,984	78·62	40·85	..	..	..
47	411, 414	Criminal breach of trust	..	..	..	..	36	77	55·55	56·66	34	62	..	..	34	62	25	30	44·11	45·16	60·	93·33	3,173	5,174	1,743	1,279	54·93	24·71	..	..	..
48	447, 448	Receiving stolen property	..	..	..	..	212	361	75·72	47·70	507	369	..	..	507	369	262	218	35·50	39·56	68·70	66·97	6,010	6,744	6,010	7,913	100·	102·50	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Criminal or house-trespass	..	..	..	..	51	99	56·66	60·	56	64	..	..	56	64	29	33	50·	50·	96·55	96·96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..				1,881	2,584	74·84	65·42	2,196	1,958	..	..	2,196	1,958	1,517	1,188	59·60	51·43	86·28	84·76	41,417	53,930	33,344	34,306	80·50	63·61			
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																												
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves	..	..	..	..	1	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	..	169	111	77·98	73·11	168	101	..	..	168	101	134	73	73·80	69·30	92·53	95·89	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	6	7	80·	50·	14	19	..	..	14	19	10	8	71·42	42·10	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	..	..	..	..	5	4	60·	66·66	4	5	..	..	4	5	3	2	75·	40·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	18	17	68·75	61·53	25	18	..	..	25	18	18	9	68·	50·	94·44	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Customs Laws	..	..	..	..	87	51	85·89	84·	103	61	..	..	103	61	84	56	72·61	91·80	89·28	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	591	283	89·57	91·78	628	302	..	..	628	302	566	289	88·12	92·38	96·99	96·53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	16	50	85·71	92·10	26	48	..	..	26	48	18	41	69·23	83·33	100·	97·56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..				893	523	86·44	86·07	963	554	..	..	963	554	834	478	82·76	83·75	95·56	97·07	..	..	..	..	..	..			
		Grand Total	..				3,833	5,062	76·81	69·22	4,389	4,220	..	..	4,389	4,220	3,409	2,575	61·10	58·79	86·74	88·15	83,494	87,306	51,828	42,586	62·07	48·77			

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total Number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	THAR AND PA'RKAR.																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																							
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	5	1	..	..	8	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	2	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	33	31	81·81	100·	32	24	..	5	..	29	32	29	90·06	100·	90·06	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	..	7	..	71·42	..	53	..	..	..	53	..	33	..	69·81	..	69·81	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	39	41	69·23	89·18	41	84	..	5	..	89	32	84	70·73	74·15	90·06	78·57	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																							
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	3	2	33·33	..	2	3	..	..	..	3	4	2	50·	..	25·	..	87	..	77	..	88·50	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	1	2	..	100·	4	5	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	20·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	1	..	100·	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	1	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	1	..	100·	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	1	4	100·	..	1	5	..	..	..	5	1	4	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	6	10	66·66	100·	14	21	..	..	..	21	6	14	42·86	66·66	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	15	23	53·33	62·50	25	43	..	..	..	43	15	28	44·	46·55	73·33	71·42	87	..	77	..	88·50	..

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																								
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery With hurt. By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery In dwelling house	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery Other robberies	1	1	100·	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	1	3	100·	..	100·	..	..	50	..	50	..	100·	
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	1	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	51	32	57·14	81·25	26	20	..	..	..	20	21	14	61·53	70·	76·19	100·	5,009	4,148	2,162	1,528	43·16	36·83	
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	1	..	100·	..	1	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	54	33	62·50	76·47	29	28	..	..	..	23	25	17	68·96	60·86	80·	82·35	5,009	4,198	2,162	1,578	43·16	37·58	
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																								
37a	323	Hurt	67	101	68·75	67·53	129	204	..	..	..	204	87	116	51·93	49·01	77·01	86·20	..	..	..	..	..	..	
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	68	101	67·69	67·53	131	204	..	..	..	204	87	116	51·14	49·01	77·01	86·20	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																								
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	3	3	50·	33·33	2	3	..	..	..	3	5	1	100·	33·33	60·	100·	..	31	..	11	..	35·48	
43	379 to 382	Theft Of cattle	361	256	72·34	78·33	337	269	..	..	..	269	307	178	76·99	51·67	86·64	78·09	19,144	13,037	15,106	11,235	78·90	86·17	
		Theft Ordinary	148	140	78·40	81·96	133	107	..	..	..	107	111	62	76·69	54·20	91·89	98·54	3,543	1,627	1,397	1,031	39·42	63·36	
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	6	7	66·66	50·	12	9	..	..	..	9	7	4	62·50	44·44	100·	100·	24	176	24	176	100·	100·	
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	27	21	53·84	76·19	40	38	..	..	..	38	33	28	62·50	65·78	75·75	89·28	517	719	517	719	100·	100·	
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	6	9	66·66	66·66	8	9	..	..	..	9	5	4	62·50	33·33	100·	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..	
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
47a	428, 429	Mischief (simple)	3	4	66·66	100·	7	3	..	..	..	3	3	1	42·85	33·33	100·	100·	95	..	95	..	..	..	
		Total	554	440	72·13	77·87	589	438	..	..	..	438	471	278	75·04	52·73	86·19	83·09	23,323	15,590	17,139	13,172	73·48	84·49	
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																								
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
49	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	3	29	100·	53·57	14	34	..	..	..	34	14	15	100·	44·11	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
52		Excise Laws	5	16	80·	73·33	5	20	..	..	..	20	5	14	100·	70·	100·	100·	84	268	84	268	100·	100.	
53		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
54		Salt and Customs Laws.	22	34	90·90	96·77	33	41	..	..	..	41	29	36	87·89	87·80	100·	100·	18	15	14	14	77·77	93·33	
55		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
56		Stamp Act	..	2	..	100·	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	..	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	
58	..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	11	8	90·90	66·66	13	9	..	..	..	9	11	4	84·61	44·44	100·	100·	8	..	3	..	100·	..	
		Total	41	90	90·24	77·77	65	110	..	..	..	110	59	75	90·76	68·18	100·	100·	105	283	101	282	96·19	99·64	
		Grand Total	771	728	72·2	76·45	830	902	..	5	..	907	689	598	71·15	55·78	85·92	84·61	28,524	20,071	19,479	15,032	68·28	74·89	

STATEMENT B.—*concluded.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.			Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Numer of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.							
			1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	As stated by Owner.	As admitted by Police.	Amount. 1879.	Amount. 1880.	Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. 1879.	Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. 1880.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21
		FRONTIER, UPPER SIND.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																							
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	2	...	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	11	15	100·00	100·00	7	12	..	..	7	12	6	10	85·71	83·33	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	4	3	100·00	100·00	35	53	..	..	35	58	30	39	85·71	67·92	100·00	92·30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	18	18	66·66	100·00	45	65	..	..	45	65	38	49	80·00	70·77	94·74	93·87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																							
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	49	...	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, robbers	1	..	100·00	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	100	...	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	1	2	..	..	3	4	..	..	3	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	2	6	..	50·00	5	5	1	..	6	5	1	4	12·5	40·00	100·00	50·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	4	..	33·33	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	..	5	..	100·00	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	20·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	1	2	100·00	100·00	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	2	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	3	..	100·00	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	50·00	..	50·00	..	296	14	..	14	..	4·73
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	4	1	75·00	..	11	3	..	..	11	3	13	..	84·61	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	5	9	75·00	100·00	7	7	..	..	7	7	4	4	57·14	57·14	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	1	100·00	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	2	..	100·00	..	50·00	..	4	..	..	4	..	100·00	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	4	14	25·00	66·66	7	36	..	..	7	36	1	11	14·28	19·44	100·00	63·63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	29	46	58·33	77·77	52	71	1	..	53	71	29	24	45·28	24·64	82·78	70·83	153	296	14	4	14	100·00	4·73

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																									
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		{ By other means	4	..	100·00	..	6	..	5	..	11	..	2	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	703	703	..	216	..	30·72
33	392, 393	Robbery .. .. { In dwelling house	1	1	..	100·00	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	999	3	3	..	3	..	100·00
		{ On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	4	3	..	..	7	4	..	..	7	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	111	102	102	15	..	13·51	..
		{ Other robberies	2	9	100·00	100·00	1	9	..	..	1	9	1	2	..	40·00	..	100·00	4	96	96	..	..	..	..
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	3	6	50·00	..	6	16	..	..	6	16	5	1	50·00	..	60·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	55	39	72·00	90·90	52	28	..	..	52	28	35	14	59·62	46·43	88·57	92·86	3,916	2,286	2,286	1,882	430	..	18·81
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	1	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	66	62	61·78	81·25	67	65	..	5	67	70	42	20	53·73	30·90	85·71	85·00	5,030	3,190	3,190	1,897	649	13·51	20·34
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																									
38	323	Hurt	43	74	88·57	100·00	102	165	..	..	102	165	75	62	61·76	37·35	84·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	3	1	50·00	..	9	5	..	..	9	5	7	..	33·33	..	42·86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	46	75	91·43	100·00	111	170	..	..	111	170	82	62	59·45	36·26	80·49	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																									
43	428, 429	Mischief	..	9	..	100·00	..	9	..	..	..	9	..	3	..	33·33	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	1	4	..	50·00	1	4	..	..	1	4	..	4	..	50·00	..	50·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft .. .. { Of cattle	145	117	70·37	96·87	135	84	5	9	140	93	91	35	55·55	38·69	84·61	94·29	5,551	5,334	5,184	4,033	4,412	72·65	82·71
		{ Ordinary	128	138	84·81	89·70	141	164	..	3	141	167	106	93	71·63	53·13	95·28	91·39	5,624	3,902	3,902	2,171	2,464	38·6	65·15
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	7	9	50·00	100·00	8	7	..	..	8	7	5	8	37·5	80·00	60·00	100·00	760	348	348	195	101	25·66	29·02
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	62	22	52·00	100·00	115	35	..	3	115	38	43	14	34·78	30·00	83·33	85·71	755	259	259	740	251	90·01	96·91
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	7	3	42·84	..	11	3	..	..	11	3	3	..	27·27	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	350	302	65·13	91·87	411	306	5	15	416	321	253	157	53·85	44·14	88·54	92·30	12,690	9,843	9,693	7,139	7,228	56·25	78·43
	Class VI.—*Minor Offences not specified above.*																									
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	15	22	100·00	100·00	18	22	..	..	18	22	18	17	100·00	77·27	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	2	2	100·00	50·00	9	4	..	..	9	4	9	4	100·00	50·00	100·00	50·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		——— Excise Laws	3	1	100·00	100·00	3	1	..	..	3	1	3	1	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		——— Railway Laws	..	4	..	100·00	..	12	..	..	..	12	..	12	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		——— Salt and Customs Laws	15	39	100·00	100·00	22	57	..	..	22	57	19	50	68·18	87·72	78·94	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		——— Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		——— Stamp Act	..	2	..	50·00	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	50·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		——— Forest Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, to 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	3	3	100·00	100·00	3	3	..	..	3	3	3	3	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	.. ..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	7	14	85·71	100·00	18	25	..	..	18	25	15	18	83·33	72·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	45	87	91·11	97·33	73	126	..	..	73	126	67	107	86·3	82·54	94·03	97·19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Grand Total	554	590	70·76	93·07	759	803	6	20	765	823	511	419	58·69	48·02	87·87	92·84	17,873	13,329	12,897	9,040	7,891	50·58	59·20

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENT C.

Thugee and Dacoity, administration of Poisonous or Stupefying Drugs for Criminal purposes, and other Professional Crimes.

DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.				PERSONS.							COMPARATIVE RETURN.												REMARKS.
	Committed during previous two years and in which no conviction was obtained up to beginning of the year.	Occurred within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 brought to trial within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 in which no one was brought to trial up to close of year.	Number supposed to be concerned in Cases in Columns 2 and 3.	Arrested.	Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Remaining under trial.	Number supposed to be at large at the close of the year.	Number of Persons arrested.			Brought to trial.			Convicted.			Property Stolen.			Property Recovered.			
												1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			14			15			16			17			18
KARA'CHI DISTRICT.																					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Thugee .. { By strangulation / By poison	No crime committed during the year.																										
Dacoity on land																											
Dacoity on water																											
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																											
(*a*) with murder																											
(*b*) without murder																											
Other professional crimes, viz:—																											
Kidnapping																											
Cattle-theft																											
HYDERABAD DISTRICT.																											
Thugee ... { By strangulation ... / By poison ..	Nil.																										
Dacoity on land																											
Dacoity on water																											
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																											
(*a*) with murder																											
(*b*) without murder ..																											
Other professional crimes, viz :—																											
Kidnapping																											
Cattle-theft																											

SHIKA'RPUR DISTRICT.																										
Thugee { By strangulation	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	
Thugee { By poison	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	
Dacoity on land	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	
Dacoity on water	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																										
(*a*) with murder	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	
(*b*) without murder	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	
Other professional crimes, viz :—																										
Kidnapping	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	
Cattle-theft	....	45	45	....	74	*78	71	50	16	5	1	82	70	78	82	70	71	60	60	50	1,447	1,088	1,485	1,355	1,085	1,382

* Two persons were released by Police under Section 125, C. P. C.

THAR AND PA'RKAR DISTRICT.																										
Thugee { By strangulation	Nil.																									
Thugee { By poison																										
Dacoity on land																										
Dacoity on water																										
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																										
(*a*) with murder																										
(*b*) without murder																										
Other professional crimes, viz.:—																										
Kidnapping																										
Cattle-theft																										

UPPER SIND FRONTIER DISTRICT.																										
Thugee { By strangulation	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	....	.....	..	....	...
Thugee { By poison	.....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....
Dacoity on land	....	4	2	2	24	11	6	2	..	4	17	..	..	11	..	..	6	..	..	2	..	....	702	..	....	216
Dacoity on water	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs:—																										
(*a*) with murder	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....
(*b*) without murder	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	....	296	..	....	....
Other professional crimes, viz :—																										
Kidnapping	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....
Cattle-theft	262	109	49	322	341	105	67	33	29	5	236	87	146	105	77	134	67	34	77	33	3,325	5,551	5,334	2,277	4,033	4,412

(Columns 7 and 8.) Four transferred to Sibi, which four are excluded from Column 6. One died.

Three cases only occurred, but in one case prisoners were tried separately; hence number of cases in Column 3 are shown as four.

(Columns 7 and 8.) 34 prisoners under Section 125, C. P. C., released on bail by the Police, and were not called for by the Magistrate.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENT D.

Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of person and Property, or quartered as a Punitive Measure.

DISTRICTS.	PART I. Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property.														PART II. Additional Police quartered as a Punitive Measure.						
	Names of Fairs or places of large assembly where additional Police have been collected during the year.	Duration of Fair or Assembly.	Estimated number of Persons assembled.	Strength of Police usually located at the place.		Detached from the Regular Force.		Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8.		Total Cost under Columns 9, 10.		Number of Offences against Person or Property during such assembly.		Property.		Number of Cases.	Strength of additional Police.		Total Cost of additional Police, including all Contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of Offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was established.	Remarks.
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	To Government.	To Local or Private Funds.	Investigated by the Police.	In which Conviction followed	Stolen.	Recovered.		Officers.	Men.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
										Rs.	Rs.			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.							
Karáchi	Amirpir	2 days	1,500	..	..	1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Shah Husan	2 do.	200	1	4	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Lal Shahbaz	3 do.	10,000	4	20	..	..	..	30	..	77 5 6	3	3	8 6 0	8 14 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Dhara Tiruth	3 do.	8,500	..	1	3	7	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Pir Shah Kamal	3 do.	500	2	5	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Pir Patto	3 do.	2,000	...	3	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Uderolal	2 do.	2,000	..	1	2	4	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Pir Jumbabi	1 day	400	..	..	..	1	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Jhoke	5 days	1,550	..	2	1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	.....	....	
	Pir Mughirbhin	5 do.	500	3	14	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Shah Yakik	3 do.	4,500	..	..	2	12	..	....	..	..	1	1	2 4 0	2 4 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Manora	4 do.	20,000	..	2	4	10	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	....	....	
Hyderabad	Lal Udero	8 days	25,000	..	3	3	22	..	43	..	73 0 6	3	2	35 14 3	5 2 3	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Kacho Sajun Sawai	9 do.	35,400	...	..	2	8	1	13	..	21 1 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Bulri	14 do.	27,770	..	2	2	6	..	13	..	21 12 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Shah Ghario	8 do.	10,000	..	..	1	6	1	12	..	24 2 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Shah Kadri Badin	12 do.	23,540	4	6	3	14	..	14	..	34 5 0	2	1	0 8 0	0 8 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Shekh Bhirkio	5 do.	6,000	..	..	3	7	..	9	..	10 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Bhitshah	3 do.	14,000	..	..	1	3	..	....	..	..	1	1	0 12 0	0 12 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Halani	4 do.	5,000	..	..	1	10	..	13	..	11 0 0	1	1	1 8 0	1 8 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Pir Billawati	3 do.	14,000	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	0 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Shikárpur	Chetri and Vesaki	4 days	5,000	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	18 0 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Nowroze	40 do.	8,400	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	51 13 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Thar and Párkar	Nil.																					
Upper Sind Frontier	Kashmor and Begari Band.	9 months	5,700	2	15	..	..	..	19	1,296	..	3	..	1,545 6 0	1,037 15 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Desert Canal	12 do.	..	2	13	..	..	..	1	96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Begari Canal	4½ do.	..	1	5	..	..	1	4	234	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENT E.

STATE

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution,

DISTRICTS.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force.									Cost of								
	Commissioner of Police, Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General.	Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial Revenues.						Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial Revenues.		Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Column 2), and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments.	Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 3). (2)	Other Expenses of Column 3.		Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Columns 4 and 5). (4)	Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6, 7, and 8.)	Horse and Travelling Allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Columns 11, 13, and 14.	Average Pay of	
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1).	Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs. 100 (1).	Number of Mounted Police Constables.	Number of Foot Police Constables.	Number of Water Police Constables.	Officers.	Men.			Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments (3).				Mounted Constables.	Foot and Water Constables.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
										Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Karáchi	..	2	5	189	160	938	..	8	57	..	16,696	3,441	4,104	58,147	1,35,015	2,965	253·8	100·76
Hyderabad	..	1	4	125	137	521	..	..	22	..	10,576	2,400	3,097	41,450	90,701	2,626	277·40	98·87
Shikárpur	..	1	7	169	165	781	..	7	22	..	8,800	2,474	3,107	49,667	1,08,315	2,987	241·89	85·36
Thar and Párkar	..	..	1	71	316	100	..	..	4	..	..	..	2,700	27,468	97,404	300	274·2	108·12
Upper Sind Frontier ..	..	..	1	31	65	143	..	7	21	..	..	..	1,740	8,031	24,090	660	172·83	89·89
Total ..	..	4	18	585	843	2,483	..	17	126	..	36,072	8,315	14,748	1,84,763	4,55,525	9,538	1220·12	483·0
Karáchi Frontier Police.	..	..	..	10	40	50	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	3,851	13,808	399	209·3	108·72

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay.
(2) Column 12 includes local and personal, but not travelling allowances.
(5) Columns 34 to 37.—A "Town" contains at least 5,000 inhabitants.
(6) Columns 34 and 35, *i. e.*, in districts, one Policeman to so many square miles;

STATE

Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and

DISTRICTS.	Total sanctioned Strength.		Armament of the Force.			Punishments.											
			Number provided with fire-arms.	Number provided with Swords only, or Swords and Batons.	Number provided with Batons only.	Dismissed.		Fined, degraded or suspended by their own Departmental Officers.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate.							
										Under Police Act.		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX. of Penal Code.		Other Offences.	
	Officers.	Men.				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Karáchi ..	194	1,098	530	755	7	7	67	65	150	..	5	..	..	..	..	2	20
Hyderabad ..	129	658	410	366	11	1	21	17	85	..	4	..	3	..	..	..	1
Shikárpur ..	175	947	523	599	..	1	52	34	81	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	18
Thar and Párkar	72	416	484	4	..	3	16	17	88	..	..	2	2	..	..	1	34
Upper Sind Frontier	32	208	98	137	5	..	19	1	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	602	3,327	2,045	1,861	23	12	175	134	416	..	14	2	6	..	..	3	78
Karáchi Frontier Police	10	90	100	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—This statement does not refer to Assistant District

MENT E.

and Employment of Police.

Police.				Distribution of Force.										Proportion of Police (Officers and Men.)					
				In District.										To Area (6).			To Population (7).		
				Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails.		Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries.		On other Duties.											
Contingencies and all Expenses other than included in Columns 11 to 17.	Total Cost.	Payable from Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	On Town, Municipal, or Harbour Duty.	In Cantonments.	Area of whole District in square miles.	Population of whole District.	Of the whole District.	Of District exclusive of Towns. (5)	Of Towns. (5)	Of the whole District.	Of District exclusive of Towns (5),	Of Towns (5).
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36		37
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.																
20,066	2,40,434	2,34,113	6,321	5	30	41	274	90	427	345	80	14,092	426,722	1 to 9·40	1 to 33·	27 to 1 mile.	1 to 284·67	1 to 505,79	1 to 122·74
11,480	1,62,330	1,60,282	2,048	4	39	14	93	79	367	169	22	9,053	721,947	1 to 11·24	14·44	·09	1 to 917·34	1089·06	249·64
16,789	1,92,139	1,84,256	7,883	7	78	13	102	146	702	74	..	8,809	776,227	1 to 7·85	1 to 7·83	5·71 to 1 square mile.	1 to 691·82	690·39	706·48
3,764	1,31,636	1,31,176	460	4	52	8	155	60	205	4	..	12,729	180,761	1 to 26·08	25·3	..	1 to 370·41	418·	..
515	35,036	27,384	7,652	..	3	..	16	17	119	47	38	2,177	95,584	1 to 9·07	14·98	19·00	1 to 398·27	623·12	55·07
52,614	7,61,575	7,37,211	24,364	20	202	76	640	392	1,820	639	140	46,860	2,201,241	1 to 11·32	..	..	1 to 532·22	..	..
..	19,258	19,258	..	..	..	..	..	10	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(3) Column 14 includes the cost of all enrolled Officers and Men employed on Office duties. (4) Does not include horse and travelling allowances.
in Towns, so many Policemen to one square mile. (7) Columns 36 and 37.—One Policeman to so many of the population.

MENT F.

General Internal Management of the Force.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

Rewards.		Education.				Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under ten years.	Of ten years' service and upwards.	Number who have left the Force during the Year.							Percentage in Hospital during the year to total strength of Force.	Percentage of Deaths during the year to total strength of Force.	Remarks.
Number of Police rewarded during the Year.		Number of Police who can read and write.		Number of Police under instruction during the year.					On Pension.	On Gratuity.	By resignation without Pension or Gratuity.	By Dismissal (Columns 7 and 8).	By Discharge otherwise than under preceding Columns.	By Desertion.	By Death.			
By Promotion.	By Money Rewards.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.													
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
122	..	14	116	..	..	260	737	280	2	21	49	74	35	4	22	21·50	1·68	15 vacancies.
77	2	60	145	1	24	138	393	239	..	18	72	22	7	8	28	20·33	3·56	17 do.
157	..	82	118	..	..	181	625	293	..	13	99	53	..	2	20	39·21	1·78	23 do.
36	17	16	60	..	..	38	411	12	..	17	22	19	..	1	6	23·15	1·22	27 do.
..	..	4	11	4	3	75	126	39	..	..	7	19	22	2	5	14·59	2·08	
392	19	176	450	5	27	692	2,292	863	2	69	249	187	64	17	81	..	2·06	
6	..	2	3	..	..	11	59	30	..	..	1	6	1	..	2	1	2	

Superintendents or Officers of higher rank.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENT G.

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police.

DISTRICTS.	RACE.											RELIGION OR CASTE.																								REMARKS.
												Officers.												Men.												
	Europeans.					Eurasians.			Natives.			Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindus.							Other Religions.		Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindus.							Other Religions.		Grand Total, Officers and Men.	
	District or Assistant District Superintendents.		Subordinate Officers.		Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers.		Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers.																								
	Military or Covenanted, Civil.	Uncovenanted.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.			On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.			On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.			Brahmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Seikhs.	Marathas.	Hindustanis.	Bhils.	Hindus of all other Castes.	Parsis.	Others.			Brahmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Shikhs.	Marathas.	Hindustanis.	Bhils.	Hindus of all other Castes.	Parsis.	Others.		
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
Karáchi	1	1	1	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	3	183	1,098	10	116	10	..	..	1	18	19	3	17	1	..	..	643	93	2	..	7	114	168	23	34	..	..	1,279	15 vacancies.
Hyderabad	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	125	641	..	80	6	2	..	..	2	..	..	38	1	..	..	517	34	3	..	..	..	..	..	87	..	..	770	17 do.
Shikárpur..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	169	924	1	131	7	3	..	2	..	..	..	31	..	..	1	751	36	24	2	8	..	..	..	103	..	..	1,100	23 do.
Thar and Párkar.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	71	416	..	50	1	5	..	..	..	..	1	13	..	..	..	266	17	11	..	1	..	..	2	94	..	..	461	27 do.
Frontier	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	31	208	..	31	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	209	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	5	..	..	240	....
Total ..	1	3	1	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	14	579	3,287	11	408	24	10	..	3	20	19	4	100	2	..	1	2,377	180	41	2	18	114	168	25	328	..	..	3,850	82 vacancies.
Karáchi Frontier Police..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	90	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	..	..	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	100	....

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

Statement showing the Total Expenditure on Police Buildings during the year 1880.

Expenditure from Departmental Public Works Budget.	Amount.	Expenditure from Police Budget.	Amount.
	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
A.—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000)	2,549 12 10	D.—Petty Repairs up to Rs. 1,000	6,418 5 0
B.—Minor Works (above Rs. 1,000)	866 14 11	E.—Petty Construction up to Rs. 1,000	2,320 0 0
C.—Large Works (above Rs. 2,500)	.....	Total from Police Budget ..	8,738 5 0
		F.—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades (4,136)	2 1 9
		Grand Total Outlay ...	12,155 0 9
Total ...	3,416 11 9	G.—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades	2 15 0

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police.

Districts.	Strength of Force at commencement of the year.			Number of men included in Column 1 discharged on Reduction.			Number of Dismissals from all other causes.			Number of Resignations.			Percentage of Dismissals (from other causes than Reduction) and of Resignations together on the whole strength of the Force.			Remarks.
	1			2			3			4			5			
	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	
Karáchi	1,160	179	60	...	...	...	134	7	17	41	5	3	15·08	6·81	33·33	
Hyderabad ...	765	...	22	...	...	...	22	...	...	69	...	3	11·89	...	13·63	
Shikárpur... ...	985	68	*161	...	...	131	36	15	2	82	12	5	11·97	39·70	43·41	
Thar and Párkar...	484	...	4	...	...	...	19	...	..	22	...	...	3·89	...	...	
Frontier	165	10	†65	...	...	...	13	...	6	6	...	1	11·33	...	10·77	
Total ...	3,559	257	312	...	...	131	224	22	25	220	17	12	12·47	14·77	11·85	

* Includes 27 men employed as extra guards for Public Departments.
† Includes 33 men of the Cantonment Police.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

Statement of Serious Crimes personally investigated by the Superintendents or Assistant Superintendents of Police during the year 1880.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
				KARA'CHI.				
				By the District Superintendent.				
1	Murder	Jerruck ..	28th Dec. 1879.	1st Jan. 1880 ..	....	Did not go to the place as the crime was detected at once.	Conviction.	
2	Do.	Malir	29th ,, ..	2nd ,, ..	....	Do. ..	Do.	
3	Grievous hurt ..	Karáchi ..	5th Jan. 1880 ..	14th ,, ..	....	Do. ..	Do.	
4	Suspected murder. Body found on 21st February 1880.	Boola Khán ..	17th ,, ..	10th February.	11th February 1880; started at 6 A.M.; reached 10 A.M.	....	Strong suspicion, but no evidence against anybody.	
5	Burglary, Rs. 7,293.	Tatta	13th February .	21st ,, ..	24th February; Started 6A.M.; reached 10 A.M.	....	The accused is at large.	
6	Obstruction on Railway line.	Bhán	6th April ..	7th April ..	8th April, by first mail train.	....	No evidence against anybody.	
7	Theft of ornaments and watches from Láljí's shop.	Karáchi ..	4th ,, ..	5th ,, ..	5th April, at once.	....	Convicted.	
8	Theft of gold watches from Mr. Max Minck's shop.	Do. ..	18th ,, ..	19th ,, ..	19th ,, ,, ..	....	Do.	
9	Murder	Amri	2nd May ...	10th May ..	11th May, by first train.	Sent the case at Kotri ..	Do.	
10	Suspected attempt at murder.	Old Baghdadi Quarter, Karáchi.	14th ,, ..	14th ,, ..	14th May, at once.	....	Turned out to be a case of suicide.	
11	Attempt at murder.	Do. ..	21st ,, ..	22nd ,, ..	22nd ,, ,, ..	....	Convicted.	
12	Murder	Shahbandar ..	27th ,, ..	31st ,, ..	....	Did *not* go as the crime was detected.	Do.	
13	Serious accident on the Railway.	Mánjhand ..	7th June ..	7th June ..	8th June, by first mail train.	....	Two persons killed by their own imprudence.	
14	Railway Police charged with ill-treating a passenger.	Sehwan ..	25th ,, ..	27th ,, ..	28th ,, ,, ..	....	No case.	
15	Murder	Johi	13th ,, ..	1st July ..	....	Did not go as I had also to carry on the work of Assistant Superintendent's Office.	Convicted.	
16	Theft of Rs. 3,700 ..	Karáchi ..	8th July ..	9th ,, ..	9th July, at once.	....	False case; struck off.	
17	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 1,680.	Do. ..	4th August ..	5th August ..	5th August, at once.	....	Nobody arrested.	
18	Obstruction on Railway.	Sehwan ..	28th September.	28th September.	30th September, by mail of 29th.	....	No evidence against anybody.	
19	Skeleton found in an underground train.	Railway Workshop, Karáchi.	Not known.	19th October ..	19th October, at once.	....	No case.	
20	Murder	Jerruck ..	2nd November.	8th November .	....	Three accused arrested at once; ample evidence against them.	Convicted.	
21	Do.	Ghorabari ..	2nd ,, ..	8th ,, ..	12th November.	Was at Beli Thup, 80 odd miles on the other side of Karáchi, and could not get in time to the spot. The Assistant went to enquire.	Nobody arrested.	
22	Robbery, Rs. 31-4-0.	On the high road between Gujo and Tatta.	26th ,, ..	4th December, noon.	Not visited.	Detected at once ..	Two prisoners with Rs. 14-11-1 arrested, convicted and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment each.	
23	Do., Rs. 72-12-0.	Joring, Táluka Kohistan.	6th December	17th ,, ,, ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Three prisoners with Rs. 65-8-0 arrested, convicted and sentenced each to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment and Rs. 55 fine.	
24	Murder	Korai, Táluka Dádu.	9th ,, ..	14th ,, ,, ..	Do. ..	The prisoner confessed the crime at the moment	One prisoner sentenced to transportation for life.	
				By the Assistant Superintendent.				
1	Theft of watches, value Rs. 400.	Sadar Bázár, Karáchi.	7th January 1880.	8th January 1880; at 7½ A.M.	8th Jan. 1880; started 7¾ A.M., and reached at 8 A.M.	....	Undetected.	
2	House-breaking and theft of ornaments, Rs. 153-2-0.	Ranchore Lines, Karáchi.	1st March ..	1st March; 1½ P.M.	1st March, 2 P.M.; started at 1-15 P.M.; reached 2 A.M.	....	Do.	
3	Do., Rs. 203 ..	Sadar Bázár, Karáchi.	26th ,, ..	26th March, at 2 P.M.	26th March; started 2-15; reached at 2½ P.M.	....	Do.	
4	Do., Rs. 287 ..	Do. ..	5th April ..	5th April, at 10 o'clock.	5th April; started 10-15; reached at 10½ A.M.	....	Do.	
5	Theft of Rs. 1,062 ..	Do. ..	18th ,, ..	18th April, at 5½ P.M.	18th April; started 5-20; reached at 5½ P.M.	....	Conviction.	
6	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 1,778-8-0.	Rambagh, Karáchi.	4th August ..	4th August, 12½ A.M.	4th August; started at 2; reached 2½ A.M.	....	Undetected.	
7	Theft of Rs. 506. ..	European Infantry Lines, Karáchi.	14th ,, ..	14th August, 6¾ A.M.	14th August; reached 7 P.M.; started 6-50.	....	Do.	
8	Do., Rs. 973 ..	Do. ..	24th ,, ..	25th August, at 7 A.M.	25th August; started 7-10; reached 7-15 A.M.	....	Conviction.	
9	Do., Rs. 150 ..	Artillery Lines, Karáchi.	8th September.	8th September, 12 noon.	8th September; started 12-5; reached 12-10 P.M.	....	Undetected.	
10	Do., Rs. 365-8-0.	Muchimeani, Karáchi.	29th ,, ..	29th September, 1½ A.M.	29th September; started 4-25; reached 5 A.M.	....	Do.	
11	Theft of ornaments, Rs. 190-8-0.	Jori Bázár, Karáchi.	7th October ..	7th October, 5½ P.M.	7th October; reached 6 P.M.; started 5-50.	....	Do.	
12	Causing grievous hurt whilst committing house-trespass.	Old Market, Karáchi.	4th December .	4th December, 4 A.M.	4th December; started 4-40; reached 5 A.M.	....	Do.	

HYDERABAD.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	Murder	Hyderabad (in Sadar Bázár.)	2nd Jan. 1880, at *night*.	3rd Jan. 1880, in the morning.	3rd Jan. 1880, in the morning.	....	Accused sentenced to death.	
2	Culpable homicide .	Gote Saghra, Naushahro Táluka.	2nd January ..	6th January, at 10 A. M.	....	The man did not die immediately and the wound he received was during an affray.	Of the two accused, one was sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment and the other to a fine of Rs. 5 only by Sessions Court.	Report of the offence and the arrest of the accused received simultaneously.
3	Murder	Karichan, Táluka Sákrand.	12th ,, ..	18th January, at 2 P. M.	....	Was suffering from fever. Made an investigation at Sakrand subsequently.	Accused discharged by the Sessions Court.	
4	Rioting and grievous hurt.	Near Manjut, Táluka Naushahro.	26th February .	1st March, at 2 P. M.	Started on 1st March at 4 P. M., and reached the scene of crime in the night.	....	21 of the offenders were convicted and sentenced to terms of imprisoment varying from one year to 3 years by the Sessions Court.	The riot originated in a dispute regulating claims to certain land.
5	Murder	Near Tando Alahyar.	11th March ..	16th March, at 8 A. M. at Kandiáro.	Started on the 16th, at 4 P. M., and reached the spot on 20th in the morning; was 146 miles from the spot when report was received.	....	Accused released by the Divisional Magistrate, Hála, who was of opinion that deceased had committed suicide.	
6	Robbery	Near Lunwári, Táluka Badin.	17th ,, ..	20th March, at 10 A. M.	....	Was engaged in investigating the preceding case. When completed, had to proceed to Hyderabad to inspect a gang of convicts from the Shikárpur Jail, who were in very insecure state. Arranged for safe custody, as the Jailor was unable to receive them into the jail.	Of the 4 accused, 2 were sentenced to 5 years' and one to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court and the fourth escaped from the Sub-Jail at Tando Muhammad Khán.	Property valued at Rs. 727 robbed, of which Rs. 717-8-8 recovered.
7	Suicide by hanging.	Hyderabad ..	4th April ..	6th April, at 8 A. M.	Was at Mirpur, 40 miles distant. Started the same day and reached Hyderabad on the 7th at 6 A.M. next morning.	....	....	This was first reported as a case of suspicious death and personal investigation appeared necessary.
8	Suicide by a woman.	Hyderabad (in Sadar Bázár.)	1st May, in the night.	1st May, in the morning.	1st May, in the morning.	....	....	As the case ppeared suspicious from the first information report, a personal investigation was necessary.
9	Murder	Gote Mitho Khas, Táluka Dero Mohbat.	28th April ..	1st May, at 10 A. M.	Was detained by the preceding case. Started on the 4th May at 4 P. M., and reached Tando Muhammad Khán on the 5th in the morning, where the local Police had brought the accused and witnesses. Made personal investigation into the facts of the case and forwarded the case to the Divisional Magistrate's Court.	....	Accused sentenced to death.	
10	Culpable homicide .	Mobari near Old Hála, Táluka Hála.	....	2nd June, at 8 A. M.	Started at 4 P. M. the same day and reached the spot on the morning of the 3rd.	....	It was satisfactorily ascertained that no offence had been committed; the informant made a false report for the purpose of annoying the friends of deceased.	A report was received that a woman had been murdered about 8 months ago. The body of the deceased was disinterred by the Police and a *post-mortem* examination made by the Hospital Assistant at Hála, who was unable to discover any marks of violence or the fracture of any bone; deceased had died from natural causes.
11	House-breaking and theft in a dwelling house.	Gote Rago Khán Mizamoni, Táluka Dero Mohbat.	6th June ..	9th June, at 10 A. M.	Started the same day at 4 P. M.; reached the spot on the 10th at 5 A. M.	....	....	Cash Rs. 1,059 stolen. The money had been appropriated by the sons of the complainant; there were reasons for suspecting that the wall had been broken by the inmates themselves and not by thieves.
12	Culpable homicide .	Gote Sabho Chandia, Táluka Bágo Tando.	11th July ..	12th July, at 2 P. M.	Started the same day at 6 P.M. and reached Bágo Tando on the 14th at 4 P.M. Distance about 55 miles.	....	Accused sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court.	
13	A Chaukidár killed a house-breaker in self-defence.	Dato Jamali, Táluko Duábo.	13th ,, ..	14th July, at 6 P. M.	After completing investigation in the preceding case started on the 16th at 5 A.M. and reached the spot on the 17th at 4 P.M.	....	....	A house-breaker, while attempting with 4 others to enter a house, was attacked and severely wounded by the village Chaukidár and died subsequently.
14	Murder	Gote Pir Khanansháh, Táluka Sakrand.	22nd August ..	25th August, at 10 A. M.	Started the same day at 4 P.M., and reached the spot on the 26th at 11 A.M.	....	Accused sentenced to death.	
15	House-breaking and theft in a dwelling house.	Tando Adam, Táluka Tando Alahyar.	1st September .	7th September, at 10 A. M.	Made local enquiries on the 1st October	The morning the report was received was the Mahomedan festival of Idul Fitr, and as there was a prospect of a disturbance occurring, was detained in Hyderabad until the following day; when about to start next day received a report of the case immediately following this.	....	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
16	Theft in a dwelling house.	Hyderabad ..	7th Sept. 1880, at night.	8th Sept. 1880, at 6 A.M., when about to start for Tando Adam to investigate the preceding case.	Made local investigation immediately.	....	....	Property, valued at Rs. 6,075-11-0 by owner and at about Rs. 3,000 by Police, was stolen from a goldsmith's house. Remains undetected.
17	Murder by poison ..	Tajpur, Táluka Hála.	20th September.	22nd September, at 7 A.M.	Started at 4 P.M. the same day and reached the spot on the 23rd at dawn.	.. ..	Accused sentenced to death.	
18	Murder	Gote Jan Mahomed, Táluka Tanda Alahyar.	21st ,,	22nd September, at 10 A.M.	After completing the preceding case, held investigation into this on the 24th at Tando Alahyar.	....	Do.	
19	Grievous hurt ..	Bircha Jungle, Táluka Sakrand.	28th ,,	2nd October, at 10 A.M., while investigating case No. 15 at Tando Adam.	Started at 5 P.M. the same day and arrived at Hála on the 3rd at 7 A.M., where I was informed the complainant was under treatment at the hospital. Visited the patient.	....	Two persons have been forwarded to the Court of the Divisional Magistrate, Naushahro ; case pending at the end of the year.	A man allowed his camels to trespass on the land of another man ; they quarrelled and the former received sword cuts in the struggle.
20	Murder by poison ..	Nasarpur, Táluka Tando Alahyar.	4th October ..	5th October, at 2 P.M.	Started on the 6th and reached the spot on the 7th at 6 A.M.	.. ..	Accused was discharged by the Sessions Court.	
21	Murder	Jungle near Gote Shekhu Dahri, Táluka Sakrand.	3rd ,,	5th October, at 4 P.M.	.. ..	Not visited. Had to proceed to investigate the case immediately preceding and had subsequently to prosecute accused in that case before the Committing Magistrate.	Accused sentenced to death.	An investigation was made before the case was forwarded to the Court of the Divisional Magistrate, but for the reasons given in column 7 was unable to investigate locally.
22	Death by rash act,	Gote Syed Mitha Shah, Táluka Guni.	12th ,,	14th October, at 10 A.M.	Started the same day at 5 P.M., and arrived at Tando Mahommad Khán on the 15th at 7 A.M.	....	Accused sentenced to 14 days' rigorous imprisonment by the Divisional Magistrate, Tando.	
23	Murder	Ghan Karari near Gote GhulamJunyo, Táluka Mirpur Khas.	7th December..	8th December, at 4 P.M.	....	Was on leave at the time.	Case pending	The offenders have been arrested but had not been committed to the Sessions at the end of the year.
24	Do.	Kandiáro ..	3rd ,,	16th December.	....	Was on privilege leave at the time. Office was in charge of the Huzúr Deputy Collector.	....	The dead body of a boy 3 years old was discovered in a disused well on the 13th December 1880,
				SHIKA'RPUR.				
1	Murder ,, ..	Lárkhána ..	13th Jan. 1880.,	14th Jan. 1880, 12 A.M.	17th Jan. 1880.	Visited	The accused took his own life shortly after he committed the murder.	In this case a Constable by name Udhasing of the Lárkhána Treasury Guard murdered a woman (his kept mistress) named Fazulu in the city and took his life shortly afterwards. The evidence against him for committing the murder was conclusive.
2	Do. ,, ..	Wahi Rahim Khán Laghan, Táluka Sijáwal.	4th February ..	16th February, at 1 P.M.	1st March ..	Do.	Convicted	A man was murdered by his wife's paramour. The body of the deceased lay concealed in the jungle for 7 or 8 days before the Police received information of the murder. The body was subsequently found in a canal, where it was buried by the accused. The Police arrested the offender and committed him for trial before the Court of Session, where he was sentenced to death.
3	Highway robbery of Rs. 106-4-0.	Dreha, Táluka Sukkur.	16th ,,	21st February, 12 A.M.	13th ,,	Do.	Acquitted	Three men were attacked by 7 Biluchis on the road between Sukkur and Shikárpur and robbed of cash and silver bangles to the aggregate value of Rs. 106-4-0. Three men were arrested on suspicion and committed for trial before the Divisional Magistrate, Sukkur, who discharged them for want of sufficient evidence.
4	Culpable homicide .	Wahi Diwan Mulsing, Táluka Shikárpur.	28th ,,	29th February, at 2 P.M.	10th ,,	Do.	Convicted	During an affray four Pathán beat a cultivator (named Khaku) to death with sticks. They were arrested by the Police and sentenced on conviction two to 5 years' and two to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment each.
5	Murder	Rato-dero ..	5th March ..	5th March, at 8 P. M.	5th March, at 9 P. M.	Do.	Do.	In this case a man murdered his wife through jealousy. He was arrested, committed and sentenced to be hanged.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
6	Murder	Dil murád Khoso, Táluka Sijáwal.	22nd April 1880.	24th April 1880, at 6 A. M.	Started on 24th April 1880 at 11-30 A.M. and reached same date at 10 P. M.	Visited	Convicted	A woman was reported to have died suddenly and under suspicious circumstances. An attempt was made to bury the body, but the Police arrived in time to prevent its being interred. A *post-mortem* examination was held on the body, at which a verdict of death by strangulation was recorded. Three men were arrested and committed for trial. One was sentenced to death and the other two were discharged.
7	Theft of Rs. 1,525...	Ruk Station ...	24th ,, ...	24th April, at 12 A. M.	24th April, at 12 A. M.	Do.	Do.	In this case a European gentleman was robbed while on his way to Karáchi of a uniform case containing notes worth Rs. 1,300 and other valuables. The matter was reported to the Superintendent of Police, who happened to be there at the time. He caused enquiries to be made there and ordered the Inspector from Sukkur, who took up the case immediately and traced the box to a pool of water close to the Railway Station broken open. Property to the value of Rs. 1,295 was found in the possession of two men who implicated a third one (all the three being Railway porters). They were arrested and committed for trial. Two were sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment, the third being discharged.
8	Highway robbery of Rs. 28.	Lárkhána, Táluka Ghotki.	7th May ...	9th May, 9 A. M.	.....	Not visited	Do.	A woman was attacked by 3 men and robbed of a silver ornament valued at Rs. 28. The Police arrested one of the offenders with the missing ornament on his person. He was committed for trial and sentenced to one year's imprisonment. The other two made good their escape and are still at large.
9	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 2,001.	Lárkhána ...	12th ,, ...	14th May, at 10 A. M.	15th May, started at 9 A. M. and arrived at 2 P. M.	Visited	Discharged...	The house of a Munshi was broken into by thieves and property consisting chiefly of ornaments stolen. Enquiries were made by the Police and one man was arrested together with property valued at Rs. 1,162-5-0 in his possession. The case was sent up to the Town Magistrate of Lárkhána, who discharged the accused under section 215, Criminal Procedure Code. Another person was also concerned in this burglary, but has made good his escape.
10	Murder	Do.	13th ,, ...	14th May, at 4 P. M.	15th May, left at 9 A. M. and reached at 2 P. M.	Do.	Convicted	The accused in this case was a Bania of Lárkhána. He deliberately murdered his brother-in-law, a boy of about 13 years, in order to avenge himself of a grudge against the child's mother. The accused confessed to his guilt. He was committed for trial and sentenced to be hanged.
11	Do.	Nari, Táluka Tigar.	28th ,, ...	29th May, 12 A.M.	.....	Not visited. Owing to the arrest of the murderer on the spot and his free and full confession to the guilt, the Superintendent considered it unnecessary to take up the investigation in person.	Discharged	A man murdered his wife, on what account is not known. He was arrested and committed on his own free and full confession. The Session Court, however, discharged him.
12	Culpable homicide.	Jan Mahamed, Táluka Kambar.	30th ,, ...	31st May, at 11 A. M.	.....	Not visited	Convicted	A man had a quarrel with his wife and the latter died from the injuries received at the hands of her husband. The Police arrested the accused and committed him for trial. The sentence passed on him was 3 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 323, Indian Penal Code.
13	Murder	Shikárpur Station.	29th July ...	29th July, at 6 A. M.	29th July, at 6 A. M.	Visited	Undetected...	A man, about 50 years of age, engaged as a level crossing keeper on the Kandahar State Railway, was found murdered in front of his quarters situated about quarter of a mile to the south of the Shikárpur Station. The murderer is still at large and the Police have obtained no information with regard to the real offender. A reward of Rs. 150 was promptly offered for the arrest and conviction of the accused.
14	Do.	Sukkur ..	7th August ...	7th August ...	7th August, reached the scene of crime at 2 P. M.	Do.	Convicted	A sepoy belonging to a detachment of the 3rd Regiment stationed at Sukkur shot a comrade during the night while he was asleep in one of the barracks. The deceased was shot in the back, and arms and the offender were seized while in the act of charging his rifle the third time. He was committed for trial and sentenced to death.

Serial Number	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
15	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 1,343-12-0	Radhan, Táluka Tigar.	7th August 1880.	12th August 1880, at 8 P. M.	Proceeded to Radhan *vid* Sukkur on the 26th and enquired into the case on the 27th August 1880 at 6 A. M.	Visited	Undetected...	In this case a well-to-do merchant was robbed of property, consisting wholy of ornaments to the value noted, while he was absent out on business. On his return the next day he gave an account of the property stolen. The Police took up the case at once and made every enquiry. Three men who arrived at the village dressed as Fakirs on the day of the theft were suspected and carefully watched, but no information regarding them in connection with the theft could be obtained and consequently no steps could be taken against them. Enquiries were made in and about the place, but with no successful result.
16	Do., Rs. 1,000.	Lárkhána ...	11th ,, ...	13th August ...	27th August ...	Do.	Do.	The amount noted was stolen from a contractor engaged by the Transport Department. At the time when the theft occurred he was paying off his men, and this money was in small change secured in a box for that purpose. On the night in question the room where the money was kept was broken into and the whole amount was removed from the box, the lock of which was broken open. Foot-prints were visible on the scene of the robbery, and there is no doubt that the theft was committed by one of the contractor's men, most of whom were Pardesis. They belonged to different parts of the country and no trace of their whereabouts could be obtained. Every other enquiry was made by the Police but with no successful end.
17	Theft of Rs. 1,240.	Etbarkhan Chandio, Táluka Kambar.	2nd ,, ...	20th August, at 2 P. M.	.....	Not visited	Do.	This theft occurred on the 2nd August 1880 and no report was made to the Police until the 19th owing to the complainant's absence from the village. When he returned he gave an account of the property stolen. Suspicion pointed to certain persons as the offenders and their houses were searched but nothing could be found. Every effort was made towards the detection of the case, but failed.
18	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 1,267.	Rohri	18th ,, ...	20th August at 3 P. M.	26th August ...	Visited	Do.	This burglary was committed evidently by a professional housebreaker. The hole in the wall by which the thief entered had been carefully filled up with stones and rubbish and the burglary was not discovered until 12 o'clock in the day. The foot-prints of a woman were found inside the house and those of a man outside. A noted gambler and a man well known to the Police as a notorious character was taken into custody on suspicion; but as there was no other evidence to warrant his committal for trial, he was released. His movements were carefully watched by the Police, but no further information regarding him in connection with this theft could be obtained. A female relation of this man on several occasions came to the complainant's house, and it is presumed that through her or some other person sent in the same way intelligence with regard to complainant's property was gained.
19	Murder	Lárkhána ...	20th ,, ...	20th August at 5 P. M.	27th ,, ...	Do.	Convicted	The accused in this case murdered two persons, a man and a woman, through jealousy. He himself was on intimate terms with the woman, when her other paramour interfered and the accused having caught him in her company killed them both on the spot. He absconded and the Police took up his tracks and succeeded in arresting him the third day. He was committed for trial and sentenced to be hanged.
20	Do.	Pirbux Suprio, Táluka Kambar.	22nd ,, ...	22nd August at 7 P. M.	27th ,, ...	Attended the First Class Magistrate's Court at Lárkhána where the case was under trial.	Do.	A man suspected another of carrying on an intrigue with his sister and deliberately murdered him. Early intimation was given to the Police, who traced the accused to a neighbouring village where he had gone after committing the crime. He was arrested, committed and sentenced to death.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
21	Murder	Mandodario, Táluka Rohri.	24th Aug. 1880.	27th Aug. 1880.	....	Not visited	Discharged	A boy aged 7 years was reported missing from his home. No trace of him could be found. His body was subsequently discovered in a tank, and life was found to be extinct. The Police took up the case at once and discovered that the child had been deliberately drowned by a man who was at enmity with his father. The evidence went to show that the accused was seen with the child at the tank and while making his escape from the scene of crime. On the face of this evidence he was arrested, committed for trial, but was discharged.
22	Do.	Dara, Táluka Rato-dero.	27th ,, ..	30th August, 2 P.M.	....	Do.	Pending	A man struck another in the head with a stick in a fit of passion. The wounded man, who was immediately conveyed to the hospital, died three days after admission from the effect of the injuries received. The accused was arrested on the spot and he awaits his trial before the Court of Sessions.
23	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 2,307-8-0.	Mehar	29th ,, ..	31st August ..	21st Sept. 1880.	Visited	Undetected	In this case ornaments to the value noted were removed from the house of a Bania who was absent at Talti at a marriage. His brother, who was living in the house, communicated with the Police, who promptly took up the case. The tracks found on the scene of crime were followed up by the Police until they were lost in the jungle where no foot-print was visible owing to the hardness of the ground. Enquiries were made in the surrounding villages and the houses of those suspected by the complainants were searched, but no information with regard to the property could be obtained.
24	Murder	Sukkur ..	6th September.	6th September, at 1 P.M.	7th ,, ..	Do.	Convicted	A man through jealousy murdered a prostitute in the town of Sukkur. He was arrested on the spot and committed for trial before the Court of Session, where he was sentenced to death.
25	Do.	Walid, Táluka Lárkhána.	16th ,, ..	18th September, at 7 A.M.	20th ,, ..	Do.	Undetected	A man through jealousy attacked another while sleeping on his cot, inflicting several wounds on the head, which resulted in death. The offender made off on an alarm being given by several persons who were sleeping near the deceased. He is an old offender and well known to the Police. Enquiries as to his whereabouts continue to be made by the Police.
26	Do.	Panj Khabar, Táluka Kambar.	22nd ,, ..	24th September, at 2 P.M.	....	Not visited owing to the arrears of work at headquarters.	Discharged	Two boys, aged respectively 8 and 15 years, were attacked and murdered in the jungle while watching their father's cattle by two hill men belonging to the Khelat territory, both of whom were arrested and committed for trial to the Court of Session where they were discharged. The cause of the murder was an old dispute between the offenders and the deceased's parents.
27	Highway robbery of Rs. 96-6-7.	Jungle near Zurkhel, Táluka Shikárpur.	30th ,, ..	1st October ..	....	Not visited	Undetected	Four men were attacked on the high road and robbed of clothware to the value noted. The Police traced the foot-prints of these men for a short distance, when they were lost owing to the ground being hard. Every enquiry was made by the Police towards the detection of this case, but no clue to the offenders or the stolen property could be obtained.
28	Murder	Bheralvi Mir's Territory.	1st October ..	5th ,, ..	....	Do.	Convicted	A man murdered his wife through jealousy. The matter was reported to the Police in the Rohri Thána, who proceeded to the spot at once and arrested the accused. He confessed his guilt and was committed to the Court of Session where he was sentenced to death.
29	Murder by strangulation.	Garhi Amin Bhuto, Táluka Rato-dero.	7th ,, ..	18th ,, ..	....	Do.	Pending	In this case a Bania was reported missing. Three persons were arrested on suspicion of having caused his death. They were subsequently placed on their trial and discharged. Further enquiries were made into the supposed murder, and on review of the proceedings of the Divisional Magistrate, the District Magistrate ordered the case to be re-heard and it was committed to the Sessions Court, where the three accused await their trial.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and Time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
30	Highway robbery of Rs. 500-6-0.	Waha Khohara, Táluka Shikárpur.	28th Nov. 1880.	10th Nov. 1880, at 12 A.M.	10th November 1880; started at 3 P. M. and reached the scene of crime at 4 P. M.	Visited	Convicted	A Pathán, whilst proceeding to Jacobabad, was waylaid by 3 men about 3 miles from Hamao, who robbed him of the whole of his merchandise and the animals on which it was packed aggregating in value about Rs. 500-6-0. The Pathán himself was severely beaten but received no serious injury. The Police, on receiving intelligence, took up the case at once and recovered the animal together with its load to the value of Rs. 362-2-6 in the aggregate in the possession of 2 men who were committed for trial and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment each.
31	Attempt at murder.	Shikárpur ..	20th ,, ..	21st November, at 7 A.M.	21st November, at 8 A. M.	Do.	Pending	One Wassi attempted to poison her husband Khudábax, Police Constable, 3rd Grade, by mixing some tootya with his food. Khudabax, feeling a strangulating sensation in his throat, charged his wife with attempting to poison him. She admitted the charge and was accordingly arrested and sent up for trial before the Court of Session where the case is pending.
32	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 1,035-7-9.	Sukkur	8th December ..	9th December ..	11th December.	Do.	Undetected	In this case the Indus Valley Railway Co-operative Stores were broken into and currency notes, cash and piece-goods to the value noted stolen. Property to the value of Rs. 18-7-9 was recovered on the spot. Five men were arrested on whom there was strong suspicion of their being implicated in the robbery, the foot-prints of two of them having corresponded on comparison with those found on the scene of crime. As there was no other evidence to warrant the committal they were released.

NOTE.—Serial Nos. 1 to 31 occurred when Mr. Henderson was Superintendent.
,, No. 32 ,, ,, Mr. Gibbs ,, ,,

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

Statement showing the number of Cases decided.

Serial Number.	Description of Crime.	Karáchi.	Hyderabad.	Shikárpur.	Thar and Párkar.	Frontier.
	Class I.					
1a	Substantive abetments	2	....	....	....	....
2	Offences relating to coin, stamps, &c.	2	....	3	....	....
3	Harbouring an offender	2	1	1	2	....
4	Other offences against public justice	14	17	11	28	8
5	Rioting or unlawful assembly	11	2	22	7	3
6	Personating public servant or soldier	....	....	1	....	....
	Total	31	20	38	37	11
	Class II.					
11	Murder by poisons	....	2	....	....	2
12	Other murders	7	7	13	2	6
13	Attempts at murder	2	2	1	1	....
14	Culpable homicide	1	2	2	....	....
14a	Causing death by negligence or rash act	....	2	....	....	....
15	Rape	2	7	1	1	4
16	Unnatural offence	2	4	1	....	....
18	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	3		6	1	2
19	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	....	....	....	1	....
20	Grievous hurt	8	4	4	1	1
21	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	2	2	2	....	1
22	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	....	3	3	....	....
23	Hurt by dangerous weapon	11	6	9	2	7
24	Kidnapping or abduction	1	3	....	....	....
26	Selling, letting or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	....	....	....	....	1
28	Criminal force to public servant or woman or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	36	21	29	7	12
29	Rash act causing grievous hurt	....	....	.....	....	....
	Total	75	69	71	16	35
	Class III.					
30	Dacoity	1	1	....	....	....
31	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	....	....	....	....	....
	Robbery with hurt — By other means	....	2	....	....	1
33	Robbery — In dwelling house	....	1	2	....	....
	Robbery — On the highway between sunset and sunrise	3	3	4	....	2
	Robbery — Other robberies	2	2	9	1	3
34	Serious mischief and cognate offences	2	1	10	....	4
35	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	117	267	129	16	18
36	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	1	1	5	....	....
	6 Total	126	278	159	17	28
	Class IV.					
38	Hurt	335	369	473	77	64
39	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	....	....	4	....	....
40	Wrongful restraint and confinement	1	....	6	....	1
41	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	2	....	....	....	....
	Total	338	369	482	77	65
	Class V.					
43	Mischief	6	10	7	1	8
44	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	15	24	30	3	4
45	Theft — Of cattle	300	662	360	137	54
	Theft — Ordinary	451	500	424	61	83
46	Criminal breach of trust	21	15	30	6	6
47	Receiving stolen property	32	17	218	21	19
48	Criminal or house-trespass	30	42	35	6	3
49	Breaking closed receptacle	1	1	1	....	....
	Total	856	1,271	1,125	235	177
	Class VI.					
51	Vagrancy and bad character	14	13	93	28	17
52	Offences against religion	1	....	....	....	....
53	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	5	3	4	....	2
54	—— Excise Laws	6	11	3	15	1
55	—— Railway Laws	11	....	13	....	4
56	—— Salt and Customs Laws	56	52	50	31	38
57	—— Stage Carriage Act	19	19	....	....	....
58	—— Stamp Act	....	....	....	2	2
59	—— Forest Act	....	1	....	....	....
60	Public and local nuisances	371	267	280	1	2
61	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	1	180	38	4	13
62	Offences under Arms Act	3	....	....	....	....
	Total	487	546	481	81	79
	Grand Total	1,913	2,553	2,356	463	395

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

No. 1997 of 1882.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Bombay Castle, 27th March 1882.

Read the Annual Reports on the state of crime and working of the Police in the several Districts in the Northern, Southern, Central and Sind Divisions of the Bombay Presidency for the year 1880.

RESOLUTION.—The Police Administration Reports for the year 1880 are submitted by Mr. Erskine for Sind, Mr. Sheppard for the Northern Division, Mr. Robertson for the Central Division, Mr. Crawford for the Southern Division, During the year under review, Mr. Erskine was in charge of Sind, Mr. Reid of the Northern Division, Mr. Robertson of the Central Division, and Mr. Crawford, followed by Mr. Sheppard in November, of the Southern Division.

Crime in General.

2. The fluctuations in crime during the past four years are exhibited in the following statement:—

Division.	NUMBER OF OFFENCES ASCERTAINED TO HAVE OCCURRED.			
	1880.	1879.	1878.	1877.
Sind...	18,658	18,517	17,331	15,729
Northern	20,687	22,452	22,433	19,449
Central	25,436	28,730	28,970	30,046
Southern	10,795	12,846	12,724	20,318
Total ...	75,576	82,545	81,458	85,542

Throughout the Presidency the number of offences ascertained to have occurred were 6,969 fewer than in 1879, a decrease which is mainly attributed to the agricultural population having generally had a favourable season.

The offences in which the reduction is most noticeable are murders, culpable homicides, dacoities, robberies, thefts, and receipt of stolen property; and such decrease occurs in the Presidency proper.

In Sind there was an increase of 141 over the previous year, which already showed an increase of 1,186. The Commissioner in Sind attributes this to the large increase of crime in the Shikárpur District, but is satisfied after careful inquiry that, owing to stricter rules being now in force, many cases have this year been recorded which would not have been registered in previous years.

Cognizable Crime.

3. It is necessary to note that the Statement A, Part I, has this year been submitted by the Commissioners in the modified form approved in Government Resolution No. 7137 of 22nd October 1880, and instead of being a return of all cognizable crime *except cases struck off*, it now omits cases in which there was no intervention of the Police, and is a return of cognizable crime, in the detection and prosecution of which the Police were employed, including cases struck off.

The statement is now what it purports to be, and gives the result of Police operations in the detection and prosecution of crime and recovery of property stolen.

4. The chief facts in connection with cognizable crime are contrasted in the following statement with those of the previous year :—

Division.	Number of Cases entered in Register, including Transfers from previous year.		Number struck off as No Crime.		Number of true Cases remaining.		Total Number of Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons discharged in Cases struck off.		Percentage of Persons Convicted.		Percentage of Cases Convicted.	
	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.
Sind	14,722	16.631	1,206	3,575	13,516	13,056	14,778	19,953	10	14	55	51	39	44
Northern ...	15,397	21,929	4,487	4,615	10,910	17,314	16,260	28,875	8	7	53	47	38	40
Central ...	24,477	28,019	5,632	5,783	18,845	22,236	27,976	32,765	4	3	48	54	37	43
Southern ...	11,782	13,872	2,452	2,588	9,330	11,284	12,465	15,436	2	2	52	55	38	38
Total ...	66,378	80,451	13,777	16,561	52,601	63,890	71,479	97,029	6	6·5	52	51·75	38	41·25

The total number of cognizable cases for 1880, including the few transfers from 1879, is 66,378 or 14,073 less than in 1879, but the number of cases struck off as no crime being 13,777 compared with 16,561 in 1879, the number of true cases remaining is 52,601 or 11,289 less than the number for 1879.

Cases struck off.

5. There has been a decrease of 2,784 in the number of cases struck off. Under existing orders, cases can only be struck off as no crime by the Magistrates having jurisdiction of their own motion, or by the District, Divisional or First Class Magistrate in charge of the Táluka, on the application of the Superintendent of Police.

Arrests.

6. The total number of persons arrested has been 71,479 or 25,550 less than in 1879, of these 6 per cent. were arrested in connection with cases struck off compared with 6·5 per cent. in 1879. The orders of Government (G. R. No. 2182 of 9th April 1879) inviting a stricter attention to the provisions of Sections 116 and 117 of the Code of Criminal Procedure have not received uniform attention in the proceedings of the year under review, but it is hoped that the returns of the following year will show that due attention to these sections will reduce the number of arrests in the latter class of cases.

Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.

7. The percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested has increased from 51·75 in 1879 to 52 per cent. in 1880. The increase has taken place in Sind and the Northern Divisions, while in the Central and Southern Divisions there has been a considerable decrease.

Comparing the Divisions with each other, Sind shows the best percentage of convictions to arrests, *viz.*, 55 per cent., and the Central Division the worst, namely, 48 per cent.

Percentage of Cases resulting in Convictions.

8. The percentage of cases in which convictions were had to the total number of cases reported, has been 38 per cent. against 41·25 in 1879, this result being due to a decrease in every Division except the Southern, where the percentage is the same as in 1879.

This decrease may be partly due to the fact that much of the diminution of cognizable crime is due to the lesser number of "casual" offenders whose crime admits more easily of detection and punishment, but Police officers should bear in mind that these difficulties should have been anticipated and the exertions to cope successfully with them proportionately increased.

9. In Sind there has been an increase of 460 in the number of true cognizable cases as compared with those in 1879, whilst, on the other hand, in the Northern, Central and Southern Divisions there has been a marked decrease.

The decrease is partly due to the suppression of the organized gangs of dacoits referred to in the Resolution on the reports of the previous year, but the main cause is the favourable agricultural season already referred to, and the consequent diminution of casual crime.

Non-cognizable Crime.

10. The amount of non-cognizable crime in each Division is shown in the following statement:—

Division.	Cases in which the Police were employed.						Cases taken up by the Magistrates.						Total Number of Cases.	
	Offences.		Persons apprehended or summoned.		Percentage of Convictions.		Offences.		Persons apprehended or summoned.		Percentage of Convictions.			
	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.
Sind ...	835	952	1,546	2,040	32	28	4,701	4,836	8,202	8,082	47	47	5,536	5,788
Northern...	241	189	405	292	66	65	5,682	5,339	9,081	8,415	46	45	5,923	5,528
Central ...	293	754	438	1,094	50	51	5,851	6,090	8,067	7,700	56	63	6,144	6,844
Southern...	461	515	659	846	43	56	1,566	1,469	2,468	2,066	45	53	2,027	1,984
Total ...	1,830	2,410	3,048	4,272	47·75	50	17,800	17,734	27,818	26,263	48·5	52	19,630	20,144

There has been on the whole a decrease of 514 non-cognizable offences in the whole Presidency.

Separating the cases in which the Police were employed (1,830) from those taken up by the Magistrates (17,800), it appears that in the former class there was a decrease of 580 and a percentage of 47·75 of convictions, and in the latter class an increase of 66 non-cognizable cases and a percentage of 48·5 of convictions.

Stolen Property.

11. The following table shows the value of stolen property recovered by the Police, and contrasts the results for 1880 with those for 1879:—

Division.	Value of Property Stolen.		Value of Property recovered.		Percentage of Recoveries.	
	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sind	3,07,097	3,05,713	1,60,020	1,78,958	52	58
Northern	2,12,198	4,47,512	85,314	1,59,979	40	36
Central	5,18,281	5,57,417	1,27,762	1,87,212	40	33
Southern	1,77,976	2,19,439	76,415	95,323	43	44
Total ..	10,15,552	15,30,081	4,49,511	6,21,472	44	40

It appears then that the value of property stolen has amounted to Rs. 10,15,552 as compared with Rs. 15,30,081 in 1879.

All the Divisions have shown a considerable decrease in this respect, except Sind, where the value of property stolen has risen from Rs. 3,05,713 in 1879 to Rs. 3,07,097 in 1880. Taking all the Divisions into account, the value of property recovered is Rs. 4,49,511 as compared with Rs. 6,21,472 in 1879, or 44·26 per cent. in the year under review against 40·61 per cent. in the previous year.

Government remarked last year on the want of success on the part of the Police in connection with this important part of their duty, and it is satisfactory to notice the improvement in this direction.

Strength, Cost and Education of Police.

12. The following table gives the strength and cost of the Police and the number who are armed and percentage of those able to read and write :—

Division.	Area in Square Miles.	Population.	Strength of Police.	Cost of Police.	Proportion of Police to		Number of Police who are armed.	Percentage of Police who are able to read and write.	
					Area in Square Miles.	Population.		1880.	1879.
				Rs.					
Sind	46,860	2,201,241	4,136	7,80,833	1 to 11·32	1 to 532·22	4,006	15	13
Northern	15,895	4,008,351	5,033	8,24,521	1 to 3·15	1 to 796	5,024	28	24
Central	39,351	5,223,238	5,742	9,01,073	1 to 6·85	1 to 909·65	4,341	26	22
Southern	22,781	4,160,366	3,469	5,36,215	1 to 7	1 to 1,233	2,065	33	30
Total ...	124,887	15,593,196	18,380	30,42,642	1 to 7·08	1 to 867	15,434	25	22

13. The strength, cost, and proportion of armed men of the force is the same as in the previous year. There has been an improvement in the education of the force, the percentage of the wholly illiterate men having fallen from 78 in 1879 to 75 in 1880. Comparing the Divisions with each other, the Southern Division shows the best percentage of men able to read and write, *viz.*, 33, and Sind the worst, 15 per cent. Satisfactory progress has been made in drill.

14. The importance attached to immediate visits by Police Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents to the scene of serious crimes has been already pointed out, and orders on the subject were issued in February 1880. The following statement gives the number of visits of the Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents to the scene of serious crime. The returns for the Central Division do not show in how many cases the visits were made at once :—

Districts.	Cases entered in Returns.	Number visited at once.	Number visited after a few days.	Number not visited.
Ahmedabad .. { Superintendent	21	10	..	11
Ahmedabad .. { Assistant Superintendent	26	7	4	15
Kaira ..	37	13	4	20
Panch Mahâls. { Superintendent	15	2	..	13
Panch Mahâls. { Assistant Superintendent	15	6	..	9
Broach ..	21	8	..	13
Surat ..	8	2	5	1
Thána ..	45	7	4	34
Kolába ..	14	1	1	12
Ahmednagar ..	24	8		16
Khándesh. { Superintendent	11	..		..
Khándesh. { First Assistant Superintendent	12	6		6
Khándesh. { Second Assistant Superintendent. .	8	2		6
Násik ..	16	6		10
Poona ..	32	10		22
Sátára ..	13	3		10
Sholápur ..	13	6		7
Belgaum ..	24	2	2	20
Dhárwár ..	25	10	5	10
Kaládgi ..	26	4	7	15
Kánara ..	23	10	2	11
Ratnágiri ..	7	2	..	5
Karáchi .. { Superintendent	24	12	3	9
Karáchi .. { Assistant Superintendent	12	12	..	..
Hyderabad ..	24	14	4	6
Shikárpur ..	32	10	12	10

This is by no means an indication that these orders have been properly attended to. The excuses offered in many cases cannot be seriously treated as reasons. Government again regret to notice the great remissness in the performance of this part of the duties of some Superintendents and some of their Assistants. The Commissioners should inform the officers to whom these remarks apply that this part of their work will be carefully scrutinized in future.

District Administration.

15. The following statement shows the strength of the Police in each District, the proportion they bear to its area and population, the success which has attended their detection, investigation and prevention of cognizable crime, as compared with their success in the previous year, and the name of the Superintendent in charge at the end of the year :—

District.	Area in Square Miles.	Population.	Strength of Police.	Police to Area.	Police to Population.	True Cognizable Cases.		Persons apprehended.		Percentage of Convictions to Apprehensions.		Name of Superintendent in charge at the end of the year.
						1880	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.	1879.	
Karáchi ...	14,092	426,722	1.499	1 to 9·40	1 to 284·67	3,065	3,087	3,439	3,643	56·82	63·41	Major G. B. Simpson.
Hyderabad ...	9,053	721,947	787	1 to 11·24	1 to 917·34	4,281	4,666	4,816	5,585	61·46	71·39	Mr. C. McIver.
Shikárpur ...	8,809	776,227	1,122	1 to 7·85	1 to 691·82	4,633	3,721	4,220	4,839	53·79	61·11	Mr. H. M. Gibbs.
Thar and Párkar	12,729	180,761	488	1 to 26·08	1 to 370·41	620	720	877	832	57·92	71·15	Major R. I. Crawford.
Frontier ...	2,177	95,584	240	1 to 9·07	1 to 398·27	532	535	823	765	47·26	58·69	Major Malden.
Ahmedabad ...	3,821	829,637	1,216	1 to 3·14	1 to 682	2,577	3,186	3,250	4,790	53	54	Captain J. Humfrey.
Kaira	1,608	782,733	736	1 to 2·18	1 to 1,063	1,919	2,315	2,020	2,706	77	68	Mr. H. J. Duggan.
Panch Mabáls	1,613	240,743	814	1 to 2·07	1 to 309	763	1,201	957	1,465	66	85	Mr. J. B. D. Adams.
Broach ...	1,453	350,322	417	1 to 3·48	1 to 840	1,139	1,373	1,419	1,888	42	55	Mr. G. W. Cotgrave.
Surat	1,662	607,087	660	1 to 2·52	1 to 919	1,657	2,261	2,332	3,272	61	63	Mr. H. Scannel.
Thána	4,242	847,424	842	1 to 5·03	1 to 1,006	5,453	5,627	3,081	9,666	63	39	Major C. Payne.
Kolába ...	1,496	350,405	348	1 to 4·29	1 to 1,006	1,559	1,351	1,813	2,442	39	47	Mr. F. L. Goldsmid.
Ahmednagar ...	6,647	773,938	670	1 to 9·92	1 to 1,155·13	2,902	4,273	4,719	5,989	44	59	Captain S. Babington.
Khándesh ...	10,162	1,028,642	1,707	1 to 5·95	1 to 602·60	2,981	3,322	4,434	4,349	49	63	Major O. Probyn.
Násik	8,140	734,386	745	1 to 10·92	1 to 985·75	2,989	2,816	4,955	4,312	43	52	Mr. H. J. H. Henderson.
Poona	5,099	907,235	1,112	1 to 4·58	1 to 815·85	3,771	4,159	5,767	6,264	41	46	Mr. W. B. Prescott.
Sátára	4,804	1,061,002	968	1 to 4·96	1 to 1,096·07	3,576	4,181	5,279	5,494	52	54	Major G. H. F. Codrington.
Sholápur ...	4,499	718,035	540	1 to 8·33	1 to 1,329·69	1,873	3,135	2,505	4,562	64	71	Lieutenant T. R. M. Macpherson.
Belgaum ...	4,656	938,750	674	1 to 7	1 to 1,497	2,554	2,064	3,678	3,115	56	59	Colonel Bartholomew.
Dhárwár ...	4,534	988,037	746	1 to 6	1 to 1,339	2,106	2,556	2,838	3,185	43	49	Major C. Hay.
Kaládgi ...	5,757	816,037	621	1 to 9	1 to 1,347	1,056	2,439	1,803	3,656	51	69	Mr. F. Yates.
Kánara ...	3,910	398,406	671	1 to 6	1 to 598	1,420	1,737	1,823	2,283	57	59	Lieutenant-Colonel S. F. McGillivray.
Ratnágiri ...	3,922	1,019,136	752	1 to 5	1 to 1,381	1,632	2,066	2,115	2,619	59	50	Mr. H. Kennedy.

There has again been a considerable increase in cognizable crime in Shikárpur, and the increase in Belgaum is also marked. The latter may be attributed to some extent to greater energy on the part of the Police in enforcing local and special laws. Applying, as a test of efficiency, the percentage of convictions to arrests, the Police of Kaira with a figure of 77 have been the most and those of Kolába with a percentage of 39 the least successful. The Police of the Upper Sind Frontier, Broach, Kolába, Khándesh, Ahmednagar, Násik, Poona and Dhárwár have failed in obtaining convictions against more than half of the persons arrested. If, however, the percentage of convictions to cognizable cases is examined as a test of general skill in prosecution, then Sholápur with its percentage of 65, Belgaum with 63, Kánara with 55 and Ratnágiri with 54, stand highest, and Broach and Kolába with their figure of 24, Sátára with 29, Shikárpur with 32, and Poona with 33 stand lowest.

16. The conduct of the Police in Sind appears on the whole to have been good, but there is a marked falling off in the percentage of convictions to arrests in every District, when transfers from previous years are excluded, which is not satisfactory. A good deal of attention has been paid during the year to the drill of both the Mounted and Foot branches of the force. The Commissioner in Sind remarks that owing to the absence of village officers a great deal more responsibility is thrown on the Police in a Sind District and much more being thrown on the Superintendent, there is a greater necessity for experience and judgment than in the Presidency; but in the Konkan also the absence of Village Police has been commented on.

17. At Karáchi there was one change in the appointment of Superintendent and 3 in that of Assistant Superintendent. There was a small decrease (31) in true cognizable cases. Out of 6 murder cases, convictions were had in 4. The Frontier Police is reported to have worked satisfactorily, and cattle-lifting has much diminished. The Assistant Superintendent visited the scene of twelve offences and the Superintendent at once the scene of 12, of which 7, however, were in the town and suburbs of Karáchi: showing that the advantage of a local personal investigation was fully understood when the offence occurred close to head-quarters.

Karáchi.

18. In Hyderabad there was a decrease of 385 in true cognizable cases. Convictions were obtained in 6 out of 11 true cases of murder. Special attention has been given to drill and to supplying the Police with better arms, and saddlery. Commendable activity was shown in making local investigations by the Superintendent and the report would have been very satisfactory but for the undue reduction in the percentage of convictions to arrests in true cognizable cases.

Hyderabad.

19. In Thar and Párkar there was a decrease of 100 true cognizable cases; but crime has not yet sunk to anything like its normal amount before the scarcity of 1878. This is attributed to a partial failure of crops in some localities and to the fact that the poorest classes have not at once resumed honest pursuits even where agricultural prosperity has decidedly improved. The Political Superintendent states that the assistance given by foreign States has been satisfactory almost without exception.

Thar and Párkar.

20. In Shikárpur there has been a marked increase (912) in the number of true cognizable cases. In connection with the general increase which this has caused in the returns of the whole Sind District, the Commissioner remarks :—

Shikárpur.

"The general increase would have been disappointing were I not satisfied, from inquiry made, that many cases have this year been entered in the register which would, in previous years, not have been so. This change is owing to the stricter rules now in force for recording complaints."

There were 17 "real" murders during the year, and in 10 of these convictions were obtained. The crime of cattle-lifting was been steadily increasing, and should receive special attention from the Superintendent.

21. The report for the Upper Sind Frontier District is furnished by Lieutenant-Colonel Trevor who was not in charge during the year under report, and no remark is called for by the returns for this District.

22. There has been a very satisfactory decrease of crime in Ahmedabad to which a more efficient patrol system has contributed; but on the other hand the percentage of convictions to arrests has slightly diminished. There have been several changes in the appointment of Assistant Superintendent. The Superintendent reports that there are now no proclaimed "Bahirwatiás" (outlaws) in the District, those of the once turbulent villages of the Chuvál having been arrested or given up by their relatives with a consequent reduction of several punitive posts. Special attention has been given to drill and the District Magistrate says that the Mounted Police are now the best mounted and drilled Police that he has seen.

Ahmedabad.

Major Humfrey has shown a commendable activity in visiting the scenes of serious crime, and Government would have been still more pleased if he had insisted on his Assistants showing greater energy and promptitude in this respect. Government concur with the Commissioner in his opinion that the year's work is creditable to Major Humfrey.

23. The report for the Kaira District is very satisfactory. There were 396 fewer cognizable offences, and the percentage of convictions to arrests increased from 68 in 1879 to 77 in 1880. But the small proportion of stolen property recovered is not creditable. Mr. Duggan was the Superintendent throughout the year.

Kaira.

24. There was less crime in the Panch Mahál than in the previous year, and convictions were had in the only 2 murder cases which occurred. Lieutenant-Colonel LaTouche visited the scenes of two serious crimes out of 14 reported, because the rest were only "technically" serious and occurred at a distance. Mr. Spence, his Assistant, visited 6 out of 15. The report is on the whole creditable to the Police of the District and the Superintendent.

The Panch Mahál.

25. The Broach Police cannot be said to have improved in efficiency. There was a decrease in cognizable crime especially in offences against person and property, but there was

Broach.

also a considerable decrease in the percentage of convictions to arrests. In the four cases of murder occurring during the year, the accused were discharged for want of evidence. There is nothing before Government to show how far this was due to want of judicial ability in the Magistrates who made the inquiry before commitment and how far to careless working up by the Police; but it is interesting to know that the Police Superintendent made a prompt local investigation in only one of these cases. Of the serious cases reported to them Mr. Holland visited one in two, Mr. Jardine all four, and Mr. Goldsmid two out of nine.

Surat.

26. The report for Surat is fairly satisfactory showing a considerable decrease in cognizable crime but a slight reduction on the percentage of convictions to arrests. Good service was rendered by the Police in breakng up three gangs of professional robbers, most of whom were successfully prosecuted. Mr. Scannell should be informed that Government expect that he will pay more attention in future to the provisions of Section 117 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

Thána.

27. In Thána there has been a marked improvement in the working of the Police, the percentage of convictions to arrests having risen to 63 in 1880 from 39 in 1879. This is partly due to the Police having paid more attention to Section 117 of the Criminal Procedure Code. There were no serious dacoities during the year and the decrease in percentage of stolen property recovered is to some extent explained. Major Payne is reported to have visited the scene of all the serious offences reported to him.

Kolába.

28. In the Kolába District there were 7 dacoities of an organized nature committed by gangs of from 6 to 20 men. The leader of one gang was apprehended and successfully prosecuted. The Commissioner remarks that Mr. FitzGerald has not satisfactorily explained his omission to visit the scenes of serious crime in 9 out of 11 cases. There has been an increase of more than 200 in the number of cognizable cases and the percentage of convictions to arrests has fallen from 47 to 39. This is the reverse of satisfactory, and Government regret that the deterioration noticed last year has shown no sign of abatement.

Ahmednagar.

29. In Ahmednagar great strain was placed on the Police by the unusual number of guards required for duties hitherto performed by Native Infantry, as well as the usual escorts. The Police were indifferently successful in prosecuting 14 murder and 9 dacoity cases: and the percentage of convictions to arrests was reduced from 59 in 1879 to 44 in 1880. Out of 24 cases entered as serious, 5 were visited by the Superintendent and 3 by the Acting Superintendent. It is not stated whether these visits were made promptly.

Khándesh.

30. In the Khándesh District there was a sensible reduction in cognizable offences, but the percentage of convictions to arrests is 49 as compared with 63 in 1879. The Police were more successful in the prosecution of murder and dacoity cases. A great improvement is stated to have taken place in the matter of drill. In Khándesh the Superintendent made no local investigations: the First Assistant Superintendents made 3 visits each and the Second Assistant Superintendent made 2 such visits to scenes of serious crime, but how soon after the offence occurred does not appear.

Násik.

31. In Násik the percentage of convictions to arrests has fallen from 52 to 43. Two of 3 real murder cases were successfully prosecuted: the alleged offender in the third case being still at large. In the six dacoity cases of the year the Police were not equally successful. Attention has been paid to education and drill. In 6 cases the Superintendent visited the scene of crime.

Poona.

33. In Poona there have been 388 fewer cognizable cases, but the percentage of convictions to arrests has fallen from 46 to 41. This is not creditable to the Police of this District.

The most satisfactory feature in the year's report is the disappearance of serious dacoities by organized gangs. There were 14 cases of dacoity (none being serious) against 70 in the previous year, and the Police were more successful in prosecuting these cases than in the murder cases. In 11 out of 14 of the former, convictions were obtained, whilst in the latter of 11 true cases tried, convictions were had in only 4. It would be interesting to learn how many failures were due to the Police being contented with a judicial confession instead of collecting all the corroborative evidence available. It appears that of 32 cases reported as serious, Mr. Cotgrave visited the scene in 2 and Mr. Prescott the scene in 8.

Sátára.

34. Sátára shows a considerable decrease in cognizable crime, and the percentage of convictions to arrests is only slightly reduced. There were fewer murders and dacoities, and the percentage of successful prosecutions in those which occurred was high. The results of the year are again creditable to Major Codrington who was in charge for the greater part of the year, Major Wise having been in charge for two months. It is however necessary to point out that the scenes of crime in serious cases should have been visited in more instances.

Sholápur.

35. In the Sholápur District there were 1,262 fewer cognizable offences. A marked decrease in the number of murders (5 against 25) and dacoities (2 against 40) was accompanied by far greater success in the prosecution of these crimes; and though the general percentage of convictions to arrests in cognizable cases is 64, instead of 71 in 1879, the application of the test leaves the District third in the list of the most efficient Police forces of the year. There were so many changes in the appointment of Superintendent during the year that it is difficult to say how far these results are due to the officers who acted before 10th June, but Lieutenant Macpherson, who was uninterruptedly in charge after that date, may fairly claim the main share of the credit due to the Superintendent.

Belgaum.

36. There were 490 more cognizable cases in the Belgaum District. The Police were very successful in detecting and prosecuting murder cases, but almost wholly failed in dacoity cases, which is not creditable, but it is only fair to note that the Belgaum Police, in concert with the Kánara Police, arrested most of a gang of 11 Bedars and convictions were obtained against 9 after the close of the year. The percentage of convictions in cognizable cases to arrests was 56 against 59 in the previous year, still comparing well with many other Districts. Comparing the convictions with *cases* as a test of detective ability this District stands high with a figure of 78. The results altogether are an improvement on the previous year. Colonel Bartholomew should have paid better attention to the instructions conveyed in Government Resolution No. 1094 of 14th February 1880, Judicial Department.

Dhárwár.

37. In the Dhárwár District the chief set-off to a fall of 6 per cent. in convictions to arrests, a low average of detective ability, and a marked failure in prosecuting dacoity cases, is a better success in murder cases and an improvement in drill. The greater efficiency in detecting and prosecuting murder cases may be in part attributed to the great activity of the Superintendent in visiting the scenes of serious crime, which is specially brought to notice by the Commissioner. There was a decrease of 450 in cognizable cases.

Kaládgi.

38. In the Kaládgi District there has been a considerable decrease in cognizable crime, but the fall of 18 per cent. in the proportion of convictions to arrests is very unsatisfactory. The Police were fairly successful in murder cases, but failed signally in detecting dacoity cases. Mr. Kennedy's promptitude in visiting the scenes of serious crime is noticed by the Commissioner. The most important event in this District was the capture of Uthraj, the leader of the Bedar dacoits, and the good services of Mr. Kennedy in connection with the suppression of this gang have already received the acknowledgment of Government.

Kánara.

39. In the Kánara District there has been a decrease of 317 in the number of cognizable cases and the percentage of convictions to arrests has remained almost stationary. There was

only one case of murder and it resulted in conviction. Many of the dacoity cases having been tried after the year was over the returns of convictions in dacoity cases during the year do not admit of fair criticism at present. The operations conducted by Lieutenant-Colonel McGillivray in connection with the gang of 11 Bedars mentioned above in connection with the Belgaum District were so successful as to gain the special acknowledgment of Government.

Ratnágiri.

40. The returns for this District show a great decrease in cognizable crime and a rise of 9 per cent. in the percentage of convictions to arrests, which is satisfactory. Mr. Down was Superintendent for about four months and Mr. Kennedy for the rest of the year.

Conclusion.

41. The main features of the year under review are the marked decrease in the Presidency proper in serious offences against person and property and the almost complete absence of organized robberies by gangs of professional robbers. The general decrease in cognizable crime may be attributed to the suppression of hitherto active organized robber gangs: to the good harvests and consequent cheapness of food and briskness of the market for labour: to an improvement in Police arrangements in some districts: and, in some degree, to abkári arrangements which have in some localities lessened the temptation to drunkenness with its usual evil consequences in stimulating crime.

42. The failure of harvests in Sind in 1878 having come rather later than in the rest of the Presidency, the influence of agricultural prosperity in checking crime and reducing it to its normal proportions has been less appreciable in the year under review and a more careful system of registration has perhaps given an only apparent increase to the offences recorded in some localities whilst other disturbing influences have also existed; but there are indications here also of a tendency towards a return to a normal standard.

43. The efficiency of the Police in the Northern Division and in Sind, as tested by the percentage of convictions to arrests, has improved 6 per cent. and 4 per cent. respectively, whilst the efficiency so tested in the Southern and Central Divisions shows a deterioration of about 3 per cent. in the former and 6 per cent. in the latter Division as compared with 1879. The retrograde tendency in the last two Divisions may be partly attributed to the fact that crime committed in excess of normal standards under the exceptional influences which have been already dwelt on is more easily detected and punished than that committed by the professional classes, and a contraction of crime to previous proportions must be accompanied with greater difficulty in detection and prosecution. But after making all due allowances, it is necessary to point out that this decrease in the Central and Southern Divisions is not entirely placed beyond unsatisfactory comment.

44. His Excellency the Governor in Council desires to record that, reviewing the operations of the Police and general administration of the force for the whole year, he has reason to be satisfied with the results shown in these reports and is specially gratified to notice the marked diminution of crime and the causes to which this satisfactory feature in the history of the year's operations may be attributed.

45. It is also the desire of His Excellency in Council to impress upon all the Police Officers of the Presidency that increasing difficulties call all the more imperatively for the exercise of greater skill, industry and activity. It must be carefully borne in mind that sworn evidence is unfortunately of less value as such in this country than in England from whence our rules of evidence are to a great extent borrowed. One of the consequences of this evil is that it is by no means certain that the truth is uniformly better elicited in a contentious Judicial inquiry than in a prompt and unbiassed local investigation, so that Courts of justice which have often the difficult task to perform of arriving at a final judicial opinion on evidence saturated with "counterbalanced falsehoods," will be far more effectively assisted to a right conclusion by a connected chain of evidence obtained in local Police investigations promptly and intelligently conducted under skilful supervision, than by the incomplete procedure which often

leads to the "unimportant technicalities" referred to by the Police Commissioner of the Northern Division, which are popularly supposed to result in so many abortive prosecutions in serious cases.

46. The operations conducted by Lieutenant-Colonel McGillivray and Mr. Kennedy during the year have been favourably acknowledged in other Resolutions. The good services of Major Humfrey, Major Codrington and Captain Macpherson also call for the commendation of Government, and the Commissioners should be thanked for their interesting reports.

(Signed) H. F. ASTON,
Acting Under Secretary to Government.

To

The Commissioner in Sind,
The Commissioner, N. D.,
The Commissioner, C. D.,
The Commissioner, S. D.,
The District Magistrates, } Including Sind.
The District Superintendents of Police. }
The Deputy Commissioner, Upper Sind Frontier,
The Deputy Commissioner, Thar and Párkar,
The Secretary to the Government of India, } By letter.
The Under Secretary of State for India. }
The Compiler of the Administration Report,
The General Department.
The Editors' Table.

00133372

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020